Class F 74
Book .W 79 WT2

WOBURN RECORDS

OF

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES,

FROM 1640 TO 1873.

PART I. - - BIRTHS.

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED BY

EDWARD F. JOHNSON.

WOBURN, MASS.:
ANDREWS, CUTLER & CO., STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.
1890.

F74
.W89W52

PREFACE.

The original records of births, deaths, and marriages in Woburn, prior to the year 1843, are contained in two volumes. The first volume embraces the period from 1641 to 1768, and is, in fact, a copy of the original book of entry. According to the Rev. Samuel Sewall, the records of births, deaths, and marriages were first entered in an old blank volume, the leaves of which gradually became loose and badly worn. When Major James Converse was chosen town clerk, in 1688, he copied these records into a book of his own, and used it in place of the original volume. The use of this latter book, however, was resumed by Mr. Samuel Carter, who succeeded Major Converse in the clerk's office in 1690. In December, 1691, Major Converse was again elected clerk, and held the office continuously until 1701. He transferred Mr. Carter's entries to his own book and again made use of it in place of the old volume, although the former book still remained his own private property.

At a town meeting, held March 5, 1705, the fact that the town records proper were in a loose and perishable condition was brought to the attention of the citizens by James Fowle, town clerk, and the town thereupon offered to purchase Major Converse's transcript for twelve shillings. This offer was accepted, and his book was thereafter used as the clerk's register; in it were recorded the births, deaths, and marriages down to and through a portion of the year 1768.

The second volume of births, deaths, and marriages extends from 1768 down to 1844, and is an original. When Mr. Nathan Wyman was chosen town clerk, in March, 1844, he procured separate record books for the births, deaths, and marriages, respectively, and began to keep a more systematic and detailed record than had been done previously. He recopied the entries made by his predecessor from and after Jan. 1, 1843, and commenced an index.

At a town meeting, held Aug. 31, 1846, it was voted: —

"That the town clerk be instructed to cause certain old town records to be rebound, and the two first volumes of the records of births, deaths, and marriages to be copied at the expense of the town."

At a subsequent meeting, held in November of that year, it was further voted: —

"That the town clerk employ the Rev. Samuel Sewall of Burlington (upon the best terms he can) to recopy the records of births, marriages, and deaths from the year 1642 to the year 1843."

In accordance with these votes, Mr. Sewall began his work in January, 1847, and, in July of that year, he inserted an advertisement in *The Guide-Post*, as the only newspaper then published in Woburn was called, in which he asked the citizens to furnish such additional data as they could, from family records and other authentic sources, to the information contained in the town records. In this advertisement Mr. Sewall goes on to say: —

"From 1793 to 1796, inclusively, there were only 108 births of record, which is 49 less than were recorded as occurring in the corresponding years of the preceding century, viz.: from 1693 to 1696, when the town had been settled but little more than fifty years. From the records it would appear there were no marriages in Woburn in 1745, 1746, or 1750; and as to deaths, the records tell of only 37 from 1785 to 1800, inclusively, and of 6 only from 1801 to 1824, or an aggregate of 43 deaths in 30 years."

From the answers to his advertised inquiry and also from various other sources, Mr. Sewall made large additions to the original number of recorded entries, as will appear more exactly in the extract, which is quoted below, from the preface of his book. All these additions are incorporated into the present publication, and are not in any way distinguishable from those belonging to the original record. Any person desirous of knowing whether a particular entry is a part of the original record, or has been added to it by Mr. Sewall, can readily do so by consulting Mr. Sewall's transcript, in which he will find that the venerable historian has taken pains to give his authority for every name and date which he has interpolated into the original.

Mr. Sewall spent nearly four years in making his transcript, completing it in November, 1850. A careful comparison of his copy with the original shows that the work was done with great fidelity. It is, in fact, practically free from error, and the chirography is precise and legible. He composed a very elaborate preface for it, carefully reviewing the early records, pointing out many interesting facts in connection therewith, and fully explaining the nature and scope of his own work. Did space permit, I should like very much to reproduce these "Prefatory Remarks," as he styles them, in full; but under the circumstances, I can give only the two following interesting extracts from them: —

"And here it seems proper to remark that a great variety is observable in Woburn Records in the spelling of several surnames that have always or for many years been common in the place. What were once uniformly written *Tompson* or *Tomson* and *Read* are now as uniformly written *Thompson* and *Reed*. *Bucknam* has slipped accidentally (to appearance) but irreclaimably into *Buckman;* and by different hands, and in some instances even by the same hand at different times, *Russell* is presented as *Russel*, *Kendall* as *Kendal*, and *Eames* as *Ames*. Nor are these the most surprising transformations in this kind In the progress of time, *Bloggett* has hardened into *Blodgett*, and *Brush* has softened into *Bruce; Butter* has melted into *Butters*, and *Tottingham* has dwindled into *Totman; fowl* has put off its venerable but antiquated dress for the more modern one of *Fowle;* and *Flagg*, for mere fashion's sake, called itself *Flegg* for years, but has at last wisely come back to *Flagg* again."

It would be difficult to improve upon the happy language of the above quotation. It is, in fact, the most felicitous passage from Mr. Sewall's

pen which I have ever read. In the following extract no play on words is attempted; but, from an historical point of view, the facts which it details are of the greater value: —

"To the Births, Marriages, and Deaths originally recorded in the Town Records, numerous additions have been made in this transcript, especially to the Deaths. Some of these additions have been obtained from the County Records, and from private information through the kindness of several individual gentlemen. But I am more particularly indebted for them to the Records of the First Church of Woburn; to a copy of Inscriptions on the Grave Stones in the two ancient Burial Grounds of Woburn, taken by Nathan Wyman, junr., Esq., the present Town Clerk; to inscriptions in the Burial Ground of the once Second Precinct of Woburn, till 1799, now Burlington; to a List of Deaths in the said Second Precinct, kept by its then minister, the late Rev. John Marrett, from his ordination in 1774; to the Records of the Church and Town of Burlington; and to the copious Memoranda of that noted citizen and careful observer of the events of his time, Samuel Thompson, Esq.: For all which and other numerous contributions to the completeness of this Work beyond what the Records alone would have rendered it, I have severally given credit in the proper place.

The Births here copied from the original records are in number	6,675
Do., here added from the above sources, or either of them	102
Total	6,777
The Marriages copied in this transcript from the records are	1,702
Do., here added to the above	119
Total	1,821
The Deaths recorded originally in the Records were only	1,268
Do., additional in the transcript to the Recorded List are	1,537
Total	2,805

N. B. In the above Computation, all Repetitions of Records that have been observed, are excluded."

The above statements show what an invaluable service the Rev. Samuel Sewall did for the records of Woburn, — a service greater, in my opinion, than his work on the History of Woburn, and one entitling him to the gratitude of present and future generations. The town took the following recognition of his work, at a meeting held Jan. 20, 1851: —

"*Voted*, That the Selectmen be instructed to pay the Rev. Samuel Sewall one hundred and fifty dollars in full for his services in recopying the Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for the town from 1640 to 1843."

"*Voted*, That the town tender their thanks to Mr. Sewall for the faithful and beautiful manner in which he has recopied their records."

Beginning with Vol. I., No. 1, of the Woburn *Journal*, Oct. 18, 1851, Mr. Nathan Wyman published in full Mr. Sewall's transcript of births, deaths, and marriages, and in addition to them he also printed the further record of births and marriages from 1843 through the year 1854, and the deaths from 1843 through the year 1855, completing the publication July 5, 1856. No attempt was made, however, to improve on the arrangement of the records; and, to judge from the printed result, little pains seem to have been taken to secure an accurate publication of names and dates. It has

since become quite common for towns to print their records, or portions of them, in the local newspapers; but Mr. W. R. Cutter informs me that the custom of printing the record of births, marriages, and deaths in such newspapers originated with Mr. Wyman, who may therefore be styled the pioneer in this kind of work.

The annual publication, with which we are now so familiar, of the births, deaths, and marriages in the town reports commenced with the town report for the year ending Feb. 28, 1865. For the single year 1850, however, these records, together with the proceedings of the town meetings held in that year, were published by the town in a little pamphlet which bears date June 1, 1851.

About four years ago I had occasion to consult our records of births, deaths, and marriages, in connection with some professional work. I desired to obtain the full genealogy of a certain Woburn family, so far, at least, as it was to be found in the local records. Owing to the complete absence of any index prior to the year 1843, it was found necessary to look through the whole recorded list of births, deaths, and marriages down to that date. To do this task systematically and accurately involved a great many hours of hard work, as others can testify who have had similar work to perform. I found, furthermore, that the index from 1843 was imperfect, and not to be relied upon where accurate information was sought; and I had to continue my painstaking search throughout the entire body of the records. My experience in this matter set me to thinking, and the result of my mental operations was that I began the digest of the births in the form in which they appear in the pages of this book.

The method which I have adopted differs somewhat from that of any similar publication which has come to my attention. In works of this kind it is usual to reproduce the original record in its entirety, repeating its full phraseology, and perpetuating all the errors and idiosyncrasies of spelling with which all old records abound. An index is then added as separate and distinct matter.

In the system which is here employed no index as such is used or needed. The surnames are all grouped and arranged in alphabetical order, and under each surname the Christian names follow chronologically. There is no repetition of the surname with each entry; the word "born" is omitted, and the words "son" and "daughter" are represented by the abbreviations "s." and "d." Modern orthography is substituted for the ancient spelling, and the whole record is designed to give, in a compact, convenient, and readable form, freed from all unnecessary verbiage, and unobscured by any contortions of the "King's English," a full record of the date and parentage of each child whose birth is recorded in our present town records, down to the year 1873.

Unless one has undertaken a task of this kind, he cannot fully realize the amount of labor which it involves. With Mr. Sewall's additions, there are upwards of 13,300 entries of births from 1641 down to Jan. 1,

1873. To take each entry from the original and insert it in its proper alphabetical place, and afterwards to check off and verify each transcript, was a task of no little magnitude, and required many months of continuous, arduous work. Nor does this statement tell the whole story. Extended research was sometimes demanded before a decision could be reached as to what family, or under what surname, a given entry belonged. The misspellings of the original records rendered this portion of the work extremely difficult and tedious. Ames was confounded with Eames; Cutler with Cutter; Duren with Doran, etc. The spelling of the early Irish names, in particular, was almost grotesque; and, in order even to approximate correctness in the arrangement of many of these surnames, a consultation of assessors' books and files of newspapers, and personal inquiry of individuals were indispensable. As an extreme illustration, it may be stated that one well known Irish surname was spelled differently in each entry. There were nine births recorded and the surname was spelled nine different ways. That I have succeeded, in every instance, in placing the entry under the proper surname, is not to be expected. I hope, however, that, in the main, accuracy in this particular has been secured.

It will be noticed that the ancient mode of dating, known as Old Style, which was in vogue prior to 1752, has not been followed implicitly. Whenever a date occurred in January, or February, or before March 25, I have given the year which, according to New Style, properly represents the fact. There would seem to be no valid reason why the birth of John Richardson, of Woburn, for instance, should be given as Feb. 5, 1731–2, any more than we should, at the present day, refer to George Washington as having been born Feb. 11, 1731–2. If our historians deem it correct to speak of the English Revolution as occurring in Feb., 1689, why should we refer to local events as happening in Feb., 1688–9? While I have not changed the day of the month from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar, as is now universally done in referring to the natal day of the Father of his country, I have, as stated above, uniformly adopted the year which, according to the present method of reckoning time, would be regarded as correct chronology.

The query will undoubtedly arise: "Why did you stop at Jan. 1, 1873?" My answer is, that when I had reached that point with the copy of the births, and thus had brought it to the end of Mr. Nathan Wyman's clerkship of twenty-eight years, the work had begun to assume such proportions that it was deemed advisable, before carrying the work further, to bring the record of deaths and marriages down to the same date. It was not until 1888, however, that this latter task was accomplished; and the whole undertaking had then involved so much more time and labor than I had anticipated, that it was concluded to leave the work there, trusting that the proper public authorities would some time see the advisability of completing the task, the inception of which I had voluntarily assumed.

What has been done is a matter of private enterprise, and for it I have never expected any pecuniary reward. I had a strong wish to see our records placed in an accessible shape for consultation by our citizens, and by any others who might desire to acquaint themselves with the information which they contain.

If the present publication of the births is followed next year by a like publication of the deaths, and, in 1892, by the marriages, the manuscript for both of which is fully ready, the printing of the great bulk of the records of births, deaths, and marriages in Woburn will thus have been accomplished.

The records of the city of Boston, and of the towns of Braintree, Brookline, Dedham, and Lancaster, all in this State, have severally been published in book form, at the expense of the municipalities. In no one of these places, moreover, does the published records of births, deaths, and marriages come down to so recent a date as 1873; so that if the present publication of births is followed in succeeding years by that of the deaths and marriages, the city of Woburn will have a more complete publication of this portion of its records than that of any city or town in Massachusetts. The town of Dedham, however, voted last year to extend its published records down to the date of its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary.

After the publication of our records, down to the year 1873, has been completed, I hope the work of extending the publication down to the incorporation of the city will then be undertaken and accomplished.

In closing, I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to Mr. William R. Cutter, our librarian, without whose kindly encouragement at the outset this work might not have been undertaken. I am also under obligation to him for many valuable suggestions, and for assistance cheerfully rendered at all times.

To Miss Lottie W. Wyman, who was engaged as a copyist, and who also assisted me in the subsequent verification of each entry, I am indebted for careful and conscientious work, some important portions of which were rendered gratuitously.

In every step of this compilation great precautions have been taken to guard against error by careful comparison and checking of each transcript with the original. I would not assert, however, that it is entirely free from mistakes, for I fully realize "*quam difficile caveantur errores.*"

EDWARD F. JOHNSON.

WOBURN, Feb. 12, 1890.

BIRTHS IN WOBURN, MASS.,

FROM 1640 TO 1873.

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

ABBOTT.

Mary, d. of John, Sept. 21, 1684.
Mercy, d. of John and Mercy, April 28, 1687.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1770.
Samuel Warren, s. of Samuel and Ruth, June 12, 1837.
James E., s. of James E. and Hannah R., Sept. 30, 1843.
Henry Austin, s. of James E. and Hannah H., June 25, 1845.
George James, s. of James and Jessie, Aug. 24, 1861.
Willie J., s. of James E. and Jessie, May 19, 1863.
—— s. of Samuel W. and Martha, Sept. 21, 1864.
Margaret Ellen, d. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1865.
James Edward, s. of James E. and Jessie, Sept. 12, 1866.
Ruth, d. of Samuel W. and Martha W., Dec. 31, 1866.

ADAMS.

Abigail, d. of Samson and Mary, Jan. 7, 1758.
Thomas, s. of Samson and Mary, Nov. 16, 1759.
Mary, d. of Samson and Mary, Sept. 3, 1761.
Ephraim, s. of Samson and Mary, July 31, 1763.
Mary Frank, d. of James and Helen M., July 28, 1847.
George Clarence, s. of James and Helen M., Aug. 17, 1849.
Charles Bradley, s. of Amos and Caroline, April 4, 1850.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary E., May 25, 1858.
Isabella Woodford, d. of Timothy W. and Emma, Jan. 8, 1860.
George Henry, s. of Timothy W. and Mary, July 17, 1861.
Arthur Wilson, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 26, 1866.
Edwin W., s. of Timothy and Emma, April 11, 1869.

ADKINS.

Etta Eliza, d. of Charles S. and Harriet P., Sept. 24, 1866.

ADLINGTON.

James William, s. of William S. and Mary A., Aug. 14, 1844.
Joseph, s. of William S. and Mary A., Nov. 10, 1851.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Ann, Oct. 18, 1854.

AGEN.

Sarah Ann, d. of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1855.
Mary, d. of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1857.
John, s. of Michael and Catharine, May 2, 1864.
Dennis, s. of John and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1864.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Catharine, Feb. 3, 1866.

AHERN.

Sarah, d. of John and Catharine, Sept. 17, 1867.
William Henry, s. of David and Hannah, April 9, 1870.
David, s. of David and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1871.

ALEXANDER.

Philip, s. of Philip and Joanna, Dec. 12, 1711.
David, s. of Philip and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1716.
Giles, s. of Philip and Joanna, Sept. 8, 1718.
Thomas, s. of Philip and Joanna, April 6, 1721.
Giles, s. of Philip and Joanna, Nov. 23, 1723.
Richard, s. of Philip and Joanna, Feb. 23, 1725.
Joanna, d. of Philip and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1727.
Richard, s. of Philip and Joanna, Nov. 25, 1729.
John, s. of Philip and Joanna, June 20, 1732.
Abraham, s. of Philip and Joanna, April 8, 1735.
Philip, s. of Philip and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1737.
Zachary, s. of Philip and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1738.
Samuel, s. of Philip and Sarah, May 3, 1740.
Mary, d. of David and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1740.
David, s. of David and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1741.
Daniel, s. of Philip and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1741.
Sarah, d. of Philip and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1744.
Sartell, s. of Philip and Sarah, June 2, 1746
Simon, s. of David and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1747.
James, s. of Philip and Sarah, April 11, 1750.
Timothy, s. of David and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1751.
Susanna, d. of Philip and Sarah, March 9, 1752.
Lucy, d. of Richard and Jerusha, Aug. 13, 1754.
Jerusha, d. of Richard and Jerusha, June 6, 1756.
Philip, s. of Abraham and Jerusha, Nov. 8, 1760.
Vina, d. of John and Abigail, July 6, 1760.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1762.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1762.
William, s. of Abraham and Jerusha, Jan. 17, 1763.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1764.
Olive, d. of Zachariah and Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1766.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Jerusha, Feb. 1, 1766.
Arba, s. of John and Abigail, June 27, 1767.
Jerusha, d. of Abraham and Jerusha, April 25, 1768.
Seth, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1769.
Darius, s. of Abraham and Jerusha, April 29, 1771.
Cyrus, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1772.
John Reed, s. of Giles and Sarah, March 31, 1774.
Mary, d. of Abraham and Jerusha, Feb. 13, 1774.
Giles, s. of Giles and Sarah, May 27, 1776.
Rebecca, d. of Giles and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1778.
Sarah, d. of Giles and Sarah, March 17, 1780.
Daniel Gibbs, s. of Philip and Mary, Dec. 14, 1836.
James Philip, s. of Philip and Mary (born in Charlestown), Aug. 3, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Philip and Mary, Feb. 10, 1848.
Almeda Elizabeth, d. of Daniel G. and Almeda, Feb. 26, 1868.
Mary A., d. of Daniel G. and Almeda, May 2, 1869.

ALLEN.

George Washington, s. of Cheney and Lois, Jan. 28, 1814.
Mary Plympton, d. of George C. and Lois, Jan. 20, 1817.
Margery Thompson, d. of George C. and Lois, May 1, 1819.
Lois Ann, d. of George C. and Lois, May 3, 1821.
Sarah Merrill, d. of George C. and Lois, June 27, 1824.
Leonard Houghton, s. of George C. and Lois, Nov. 3, 1828.
Louisa Lucina, d. of George C. and Lois, April 4, 1831.
Julia Maria, d. of George C. and Lois, Feb. 27, 1834.
Frances Howlett, d. of George C. and Lois, Jan. 29, 1837.
[Susan Jane, d. of George C. and Lois, Jan. 28, 1840.]
Montressor T., s. of George W. and Mary L., May 20, 1843.
[Mary Elizabeth, d. of George W. and Mary L., Jan. 7, 1845.]
[George A., s. of George W. and Mary L., Aug. 7, 1847.]
Marcellus Houghton, s. of George W. and Mary L., Jan. 6, 1849.
Jane Tyler, d. of George W. and Mary L., June 7, 1852.
Emma Mabel, d. of George W. and Mary L., Dec. 22, 1854.
Lamson Julius, s. of L. Houghton and Sarah R., June 2, 1855.
Etta Josephine, d. of George W. and Mary L., July 5, 1857.
Timothy, s. of William and Catharine, Oct. 20, 1860.
John, s. of Peter and Margaret, Dec. 22, 1862.
Catharine, d. of William and Catharine, Dec. —, 1862.
William, s. of William and Catharine, May 12, 1864.
Mary Ann, d. of William and Catharine, Dec. 11, 1866.
Ralph Bryant, s. of Charles M. and Margaret J., Aug. 23, 1870.

ALLEY.

William, s. of Isaac S. and Catharine, Oct. 26, 1843.
Priscilla Jane, d. of Isaac S. and Catharine, Jan. 28, 1845.
Charles, s. of Isaac S. and Mary, May 13, 1851.

AMES (see, also, EAMES).

Esther, d. of Jacob, Jr., and Henrietta, Oct. 14, 1816.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, Jr., and Henrietta, July 2, 1823.
Robert Erskine, s. of Robert and Sarah, July 15, 1824.
William, s. of Jacob and Mary Ann, June 2, 1824.
William, s. of Jacob and Henrietta Higgins, June 2, 1825.
Erskine, s. of Robert and Sarah, July 15, 1828.
Henry Lyman, s. of Robert and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1834.
[Charles W., s. of Charles O. and Mary B., April 28, 1851.]
[Clarence E., s. of Charles O. and Mary B., Sept. 21, 1853.]
[Mary Jane, d. of Charles O. and Mary B., Aug. —, 1855.]
Mary Ann, d. of Jarvis A. and Ruby M., May 9, 1858.
Clara Matilda, d. of Erskine and Sarah M., Feb. 26, 1864.
Erskine Luville, s. of Erskine and Sarah M., July 18, 1870.

ANDERSON.

Francis, s. of John and Abigail R., Aug. 26, 1822.
Mary Jane, d. of John and Abigail R., March 20, 1824.
Henry J., s. of John and Abigail R., Feb. 28, 1825.

ANDREWS.

Abraham, s. of Abraham and Esther, Aug. 10, 1774.
Betsey, d. of Abraham and Esther, Sept. 12, 1777.
Delmont Malcom, s. of Hiram and Almira, May 10, 1831.

ANDREWS, *continued.*

Henry E. Gardner, s. of Hiram and Almira, Sept. 16 1833.
Albert, s. of Timothy and Lydia J., May 10, 1835.
William Hiram, s. of Hiram and Almira, July 31, 1836.
Amelia Jane, d. of Timothy and Lydia J., Dec. 31, 1836.
George Alvah, s. of George and Ann W., April 3, 1838.
Asa L., s. of Hiram and Almira, Dec. 17, 1843.
—— s. of Hiram and Almira, April 18, 1847.
—— d. of George W. and ——, Jan. 31, 1848.
John Albert, s. of John and Ann W., Jan. 29, 1849.
Henry Levi, s. of Timothy and Lydia J., June 11, 1850
Ellen Almira, d. of Rufus and Almira, Jan. 22, 1854.
Jennie Hill, d. of Timothy and Lydia J., Feb. 2, 1857.

ANGER.

George S., s. of John and Azelia, July 11, 1869.
Mary A., d. of John and Azelia, Aug. 9, 1870.

ANGIER.

Ernest Albert, s. of John B. and Margaret, Dec. 4, 1871

ANSTY.

—— d. of George and Ann, April 2, 1866.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of George and Ann, June 1, 1868.

ARCKINSON.

John, s. of John and Mary Murray, March 1, 1855.

ARMSTRONG.

Alice Jane, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1852.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary E., Dec. 28, 1857.
Dora M., d. of Joseph and Mary E., Nov. 24, 1863.

ARTZ.

Mary Ella, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 12, 1853.

ASH.

Cora Adelaide Achasa, d. of John and Martha E., Sept. 29, 1852

ASHBEE.

Walter Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 25, 1855.
Alonzo Hart, s. of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 4, 1858.

ATHERTON.

William Arthur, s. of —— and Emma, Feb. 7, 1872.

ATTRIDGE.

James Arthur, s. of James A. and Bridget, Nov. 4, 1854.
Charles William, s. of James and Bridget, April 15, 1856.
John, s. of James and Bridget, March 24, 1858.

ATWOOD.

Mary, d. of John and Lydia, April 8, 1738.
Josiah, s. of John and Lydia, April 4, 1740.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1752.
Philip, s. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1756.

AVERY.

William, s. of John and Jane, Jan. 17, 1860.
George, s. of Michael and Mary, April 22, 1861.

BACON.

Elizabeth, d. of Michael, Jan. 4, 1642.
Sarah, d. of Michael, Aug. 24, 1644.
Thomas, s. of Daniel, April 13, 1645.
John, s. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1647.
Isaac, s. of Daniel, April 4, 1650.
Mary, d. of Michael, March 1, 1661.
Sarah, d. of Michael, Aug. 24, 1663.
Abigail, d. of Michael, March 5, 1666.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Catharine, Jan. 1, 1772.
Henry H., s. of Levi and Sarah N., Oct. 25, 1841.
Sarah E., d. of Levi and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1843.
Mary Ella, d. of Levi and Sarah Ann, Sept. 21, 1845.
Edward Johnson, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1847.
Alice Ann, d. of Levi and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1848.
Alfred Alonzo, s. of Levi and Sarah W., Sept. 11, 1850.
Mary Louisa, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1851.
Mary K., d. of James and Ann, June 15, 1852.
Jonas Edward, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1853.
Otis Walter, s. of Otis and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1857.
Oliver, s. of Otis and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1860.

BADGER.

Semantha, d. of Obadiah and Maria, June 1, 1836.
Orlando Ingalls, s. of Orlando and Mary, July 4, 1837.
Joseph, s. of Obadiah and Maria, Feb. 23, 1838.
Mary M., d. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1839.
Abba G., d. of Orlando W. and Mary, March 15, 1843.
Charles H. F., s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1843.
Mary Frances, d. of Orlando W. and Mary, April 2, 1844.
Helen Maria, d. of Orlando W. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1846.
—— d. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1846.
Ephraim James, s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1847.
Alverado, s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1848.
—— s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1852.
Sarah Isabella, d. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1854.

BAILEY.

Susanna, d. of Lawrence and Joanna Snow, June 23, 1719.
Olive, d. of Daniel and Jemima, Dec. 29, 1805.
Arethusa, d. of Daniel and Jemima, May 16, 1807.
Lucinda, d. of Daniel and Jemima, Nov. 16, 1809.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Jemima, Aug. 12, 1813.
Jemima, d. of Daniel and Jemima, Sept. 6, 1815.
George Edward, s. of Eben and Abba L., Nov. 11, 1857.

BAKER.

John, s. of John, March 25, 1654.
Mary, d. of John, Feb. 22, 1656.
Joseph, s. of John, June 15, 1657.
Joseph, s. of John, Feb. 1, 1660.
Susanna, d. of John, March 15, 1662.
Susanna, d. of John, April 12, 1663.
——, s. of John, March 8, 1664.
Samuel, s. of John, April 21, 1665.
Benjamin, s. of John, May 24, 1667.
James, s. of John, June 10, 1670.
Jonathan, s. of John, April 2, 1674.
William, s. of John, Aug. 18, 1679.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1683.
Hannah, d. of John, Jr., Aug. 3. 1685.
John, s. of John and Hannah, June 27, 1687.
Joseph, s. of —— and Sarah, June 16, 1689.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 5. 1692.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1693.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1694.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1697.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 3. 1700.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Hannah, April 27, 1704.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1717.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 27, 1720.
Katharine, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1722.

BALDWIN.

Susanna, d. of Henry, Aug. 30, 1650.
Susanna, d. of Henry, July 25, 1652.
Phebe, d. of Henry, Sept. 7, 1654.
John, s. of Henry, Oct. 28, 1656.
Daniel, s. of Henry, March 15, 1659.
Timothy, s. of Henry, May 27, 1661.
Mary, d. of Henry, July 19, 1663.
Henry, s. of Henry, Nov. 15, 1664.
Abigail, d. of Henry, Aug. 20, 1667.
Ruth, d. of Henry, July 31, 1670.
Benjamin, s. of Henry, Jan. 20, 1673.
Hannah, d. of Daniel, Aug. 21, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, May 29, 1688.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1689.
Phebe, d. of Daniel, May 13, 1690.
Ralph, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, June 28, 1691.
Mary, d. of Ruth, May 9, 1692.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1692.
Henry, s. of Henry and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1693.
Henry, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 15, 1693.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 15, 1693.
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Hannah, March 31, 1694.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1695.
David, s. of Henry and Abigail, April 9, 1696.
John, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, —— 1697.
Dorcas, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1697.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 17, 1699.
Isaac, s. of Henry and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1700.

BALDWIN, *continued.*

Dorcas, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1701.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1701.
Abigail, d. of Henry and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1702.
John, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1703.
James, s. of Henry and Abigail, July 11, 1705.
Rebecca, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1705.
Benjamin, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 30, 1707.
Abigail, d. of Henry and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1707.
Phebe, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1708.
James, s. of Henry and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1710.
Ralph, s. of Timothy and Hannah, March 6, 1714.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1715.
Samuel, s. of Henry and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1717.
Henry, s. of Henry and Mary, Feb. 27, 1718.
Nathan, s. of Henry and Mary, May 18, 1720.
Mary, d. of Henry and Mary, Jan. 4, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Hannah, April 9, 1723.
Luke, s. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 23, 1728.
Jeduthun, s. of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 13, 1731.
Nahum, s. of Isaac and Mary, May 3, 1734.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 12, 1738.
Cyrus, s. of James and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1740.
Reuel, s. of James and Ruth, May 9, 1742.
Loammi, s. of James and Ruth, Jan 10, 1744.
Reuel, s. of James and Ruth, June 30, 1747.
Reuel, s. of Reuel and Kezia, Dec. 21, 1770.
Ruth, d. of Reuel and Kezia, June 5, 1772.
James, s. of Reuel and Kezia, Oct. 7, 1773.
Cyrus, s. of Loammi and Mary, June 22, 1773.
Josiah, s. of Reuel and Kezia, May 14, 1775.
Mary, d. of Loammi and Mary, April 24, 1775.
Franklin, s. of Loammi and Mary, Dec. 15, 1777.
Loammi, s. of Col. Loammi and Mary, May 16, 1780.
James Fowle, s. of Col. Loammi and Mary, April 29, 1782.
Clarissa, d. of Col. Loammi and Margery, Dec. 31, 1791.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1794.
Charles, s. of Isaac and Hannah, July 27, 1797.
George Rumford, s. of Col Loammi and Margery, Jan. 26, 1798.
Mary Brewster, d. of Maj. Benjamin F. and Mary Carter, March 26, 1809.
[Clarissa Coolidge, d. of Maj. Benjamin F. and Mary Carter, Dec. 1, 1819.]
Samuel F., s. of Micah and Joanna, Oct. 31, 1860.
Susan C., d. of Micah B. and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1863.

BALFE.

Edward, s. of Luke and Mary, July 12, 1855.
Henry John, s. of Luke and Ann, May 24, 1857.
Margaret, d. of Luke and Ann, Aug. 18, 1860.

BANCROFT.

Rhoda H., d. of Cyrus and Rhoda, Oct. 12, 1829.
Cyrus, s. of Cyrus and Rhoda, Nov. 29, 1831.
Ambrose, s. of Cyrus and Rhoda, Aug. 22, 1832.

BANCROFT, *continued.*

Lineus Haskell, s. of Haskell and Catharine, —— 1835.
[Julia A., d. of Hartwell and Mary, May 19, 1835.]
Lorinda Placina, d. of Haskell and Catharine, Sept. 15, 1836.
William Hartwell, s. of Hartwell and Mary, Nov. 4, 1836.
Sarah, d. of Hartwell and Mary, Dec. 8, 1837.
Mary S., d. of Hartwell and Mary, Nov. 23, 1840.
—— s. of Cyrus and Sarah Ann, Feb. 28, 1841.
Charles, s. of Hartwell and Mary, June 30, 1842.
Maria Amanda, d. of Cyrus and Sarah Ann (born in Cameron, N. Y.), Feb. 2, 1843.
Albert, s. of Hartwell and Mary, May 10, 1844.
George, s. of Hartwell and Mary, March 31, 1846.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Cyrus and Sarah A., Jan. 19, 1847.
Otis, s. of Hartwell and Mary, Dec. 14, 1847.
Abigail, d. of Cyrus and Sarah Ann, April 23, 1849.
Alfereta, d. of Hartwell and Mary, July 23, 1850.
Eliza Alice, d. of Hartwell and Mary, Aug. 16, 1852.
[Ella Frances, d. of Hartwell and Mary, Feb. 3, 1857.]
Charles Henry, s. of Hartwell and Mary, April 18, 1858.
Fannie Louise, d. of Hartwell and Mary, Aug. 3, 1860.
George L., s. of George and Emily A., Feb. 23, 1869.
Frank, s. of George D. and Amelia A., July 7, 1871.
Irving Reed, s. of Ambrose and Clarissa A., Aug. 23, 1872.

BANKS.

Eulalie, d. of Phineas and Eliza, June 14, 1851.
Edwin Sharp, s. of Thomas S. and Hannah E., Jan. 19, 1869.

BARBER.

Thomas Wright, s. of Joseph and Isabella M., Dec. 20, 1850.

BARDEN.

Catharine, d. of Thomas and Catharine, May 19, 1845.

BARKER.

Lizzie Collins, d. of Edward and Susan A., Sept. 3, 1858.
Rensselaer, s. of William R. and Clara B., Oct. 6, 1872.

BARNARD.

Lucy, d. of Simon and Lucy, July 25, 1819.
William, s. of Simon and Lucy, July 1, 1821.
Nathan Simonds, s. of Simon and Lucy, June 2, 1823.
Silas, s. of Simon and Lucy, April 10, 1827.
Susan Simonds, d. of Simon and Lucy, July 30, 1829.
Julia Ann, d. of Simon and Lucy, May 8, 1831.
Mary Eliza, d. of Simon and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1834.
Stephen, s. of Bryan and Mary, Dec. 17, 1871.

BARNES.

Lucilla, d. of Richard T. and Mary R., Aug. 10, 1852.
Lester Raymond, s. of Charles C. and Adelaide, July 8, 1871.

BARRETT.

John Fowle, s. of Prescott and Augusta, Oct. 4, 1832.
Mary Jane, d. of Prescott and Augusta, Dec. 30, 1834.
Charles R., s. of Prescott and Augusta, Feb. 1, 1840.
Josephine, d. of Prescott and Augusta, Oct. 9, 1842.
Albert P., s. of James F. and Mary G., July 14, 1844.
—— d. of Prescott and Augusta A., Jan. 6, 1846.
Cynthia E., d. of James F. and Mary G., March 15, 1847.
James Fowle, s. of James F. and Mary G., March 8, 1851.
Jonas Francis, s. of Jonas P. and Sarah S , June 26, 1858.
Florence Evelyn, d. of Alexander B. and Sarah, April 10, 1859.
—— s. of Alexander B. and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1860.
Margaret, d. of Joseph and Ellen, Nov. 30, 1862.
Frederick, s. of Beverly and Mary, Feb. 20, 1863.
James Lewis, s. of Albert and Mary F., Nov. 4, 1869.
Ralph Lewis, s. of Jonas P. and Sarah L , Oct. 20, 1870.
Lucy Irving, d. of Albert P. and Mary F., Aug. 20, 1871.

BARRON.

Abby M., d. of Levi and Sarah W., Oct. 3, 1839.
Sarah Elizabeth Wellington, d. of William M. and Sarah A., April 29, 1856.

BARRY.

Patrick, s. of Michael and Mary, May 27, 1858.
John David, s. of David C. and Ellen F., July 9, 1870.
Mary Eleanor, d. of James and Alice, Sept. 13, 1871.

BARTLETT.

William R., s. of William W. and Sarah A., Nov. 15, 1859.
Francis A., s. of William W. and Sarah A., June 5, 1862.
Mary, d. of John and Julia, — Sept., 1862.
John, s. of John and Julia, Dec. 26, 1863.
Ernest Clark, s. of William W. and Sarah Ann, April 18, 1865.

BATCHELDER.

Charles Albert, s. of George and Mary, Oct. 20, 1850.
George Herbert, s. of George and Mary E., July 18, 1852.

BATEMAN.

Abigail, d. of John, Oct. 18, 1682.
Abigail, d. of John, Jan. 1, 1685.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1687.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, July 11, 1688.
William, s. of John, Sept. 29, 1690.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1692.
William, s. of John and Abigail, May 3, 1693.
Peter, s. of John and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1695.
Mary, d. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, June 16, 1696.
Joseph, s. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1699.
Martha, d. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1702.
Thomas, s. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, May 20, 1704.
Ruth, d. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, July 25, 1707.

BATES.

Mary Ursula, d. of Harrison and Mary, May 3, 1846.
Mary Emma, d. of John F. and Juliette E., Sept. 6, 1852.
Amy Francis, d. of Henry L. and Jennie H., born at Burlington, Aug. 7, 1870.

BATHRICK.

Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, April 2, 1740.

BEAN.

Emma C., d. of Moses C. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1844.
Charles Horace, s. of Richard B. and Thankful, Feb. 29, 1852.

BEARD.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1708.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, March 13, 1714.
Sarah, d. of Simon and Sarah, May 14, 1726
William, s. of Simon and Sarah, March 13, 1728.
Francis Colburn, s. of Benjamin F. and Betsey, April 5, 1835.
Sylvester Colburn, s. of Benjamin F. and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1837.
Mary Frances, d. of Uriah and Margaret, Jan. 20, 1871.

BEATTIE.

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. 4, 1865.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 1, 1871.

BEDELLE.

Joseph Warren, s. of Silas N. and Sarah J., Jan. 3, 1857.

BEERS.

John Bowen, s. of John B. and Hannah, March 7, 1807.
Hannah Richardson, d. of John B. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1809.
Parnel How, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, Dec. 31, 1812.
Betsey, d. of John B. and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1815.
Joseph Wheeler, s. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, June 6, 1815.
Esther Maria, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, Feb. 11, 1818.
Sylvester Thompson, s. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, Dec. 23, 1820.
Elizabeth Julia Ann, d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1822.
Sarah Isabella, d. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1824.
Joanna Richardson, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, Feb. 3, 1824.
Liberty Fayette, s. of John B. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1824.
Lydia K., d. of Uri and Mary, April 22, 1825.
Ruth Jane Frances, d. of William and Elizabeth, March 24, 1826.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, May 1, 1827.
Reuben Royal, s. of Reuben R. and Edith, Aug. 20, 1827.
Mary K., d. of Uri and Mary, Oct. 12, 1827.
Sarah Richardson, d. of Reuben R. and Edith, April 18, 1829.
Maria Clifford, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, Jan. 15, 1830.
John Henry, s. of John B., Jr., and Elizabeth, April 13, 1831.
Julia Ann, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, May 16, 1833.
Lucy Ann, d. of John B., Jr., and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1834.
Orrin Parker, s. of Reuben R. and Edith, Oct. 29, 1838.
Elsa Adelia, d. of Reuben L. and Betsey S., Oct. 20, 1855.
Edward Winslow, s. of Parkman and Harriet, Aug. 25, 1861.

BEGAN.

Mary, d. of Timothy and Margaret, June 15, 1869.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Margaret, April 15, 1871.

BEGLEY.

Ellen Maria, d. of Joseph and Eliza, June —, 1853.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 14, 1861.
Thomas, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 14, 1861.
James, s. of James and Mary, Feb. 10, 1864.
John Mitchell, s. of James and Mary A., Aug. 18, 1866.
Ellen, d. of James and Mary, May 14, 1869.
Catharine, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 25, 1872.

BELKNAP.

Jane, d. of Thomas and Jane, Nov. 4, 1699.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Jane, May 3, 1702.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Jane, May 18, 1704.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Jane, May 24, 1707.
—— d. of Thomas and Jane, ——, 1709.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, April 18, 1729.
William, s. of Samuel and Lydia, May 27, 1730.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, June 25, 1730.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1731.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1732.
Isaac, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1733.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1735.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1737.
Abel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1739.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1740.
William, s. of William and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1751.
Hannah, d. of William and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1753.
Abel, s. of William and Hannah, May 24, 1754.
Samuel, s. of William and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1755.
Josiah, s. of William and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1756.
Josiah, s. of William and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1757.
Lydia, d. of William and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1758.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, July 16, 1758.
Josiah, s. of William and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1759.
Timothy Brooks, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1759.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1761.
Gershom, s. of William and Hannah, April 26, 1762.
—— d. of William and Hannah, April 26, 1762.
Cyrus, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 5, 1764.
Raphael, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1764.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1765.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, Sept. 25, 1766.
Olive, d. of Samuel and Abigail, May 17, 1767.
Betty, d. of Samuel and Abigail, April 19, 1769.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Abigail, May 2, 1771.
Seth, s. of Samuel and Abigail, March 23, 1773.
Charles, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 5, 1776.

BELL.

James, s. of Daniel and Phebe, May 3, 1815.
Mary Reed, d. of Daniel and Phebe, May 20, 1817.
Harriet, d. of Daniel and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1818.

BELL, *continued.*

John Richardson, s. of Daniel and Phebe, May 12, 1821.
Lucella Irene, d. of James D. and Susan, Sept. 22, 1846.
George Oregon, s. of James D. and Susan, Feb. 22, 1848.
Florella, d. of James D. and Susan, June 22, 1851.
Sarah Octavia, d. of James D. and Susan, July 14, 1855.
Hattie Maria, d. of James D. and Susan, Aug. 3, 1857.
John Willey, s. of James and Susan, Sept. 21, 1860.
Margaret, d. of Richard and Frances, born at St. Johns, N. B., July 11, 1865.

BELLOWS.

Mary Frances, d. of Benjamin F. and Eliza M., July 22, 1872.

BENJAMIN.

—— s. of Thomas E. and Amelia H., Nov. 12, 1852.

BENNETT.

Joseph Lamson, s. of Rev. Joseph and Mary L., Nov. 8, 1823.
Mary Lamson, d. of Rev. Joseph and Mary L., Sept. 14, 1829.
Jonas, s. of William S. and Susan E., Sept. 9, 1844.
—— William S. and Susan, July 10, 1846.
Lucy Isabella, d. of William and Susan, Sept. 7, 1849.
Charlotte Juliette, d. of William S. and Charlotte J., Sept. 19, 1851.
Walter Warren, s. of William S. and Susan E., Feb. 21, 1854.
Harriet Nevers, d. of William S. and Jane, Sept. 12, 1854.
Emma Josephine, d. of Charles W. and Josephine, born in Charlestown, July 17, 1870.

BENSON.

Mary Eliza, d. of William and Alice, Nov. 23, 1855.
William Henry, s. of William and Alice, Nov. 10, 1857.

BERRY.

Sarah Ann, d. of Michael M. and ——, Jan. 6, 1845.
Susan A., d. of Henry and Mary, Oct. 8, 1860.
Henry Willis, s. of Simon and Sarah A., Jan. 15, 1861.
Lyman O., s. of Henry and Mary, April 20, 1863.
Fanny Elmer, d. of Henry and Mary E., Nov. 26, 1864.

BEVINS.

—— d. of Thomas and ——, Feb. 1, 1859.

BIELER.

Charles, s. of Charles H. and Mary E., Oct. 13, 1867.

BILLINGSLEY.

John William, s. of Alexander and Catherine, Aug. 24, 1864.
Charles James, s. of Hugh and Margaret, Aug. 31, 1865.
George Alexander, s. of Alexander and Kate, Feb. 9, 1866.
Edward, s. of Hugh and Mary A., March 23, 1869.
——, s. of Hugh and Margaret, Oct. 9, 1870.
Annie Ellen, d. of Hugh and Margaret, Aug. 25, 1872.

BINDEN.

Alice Maud, d. of Alfred H. and Mary F., Sept. 24, 1864.

BISHOP.

Ann, d. of Henry and Mary, May 2, 1853.
Charles, s. of Henry and Mary, March 2, 1855.
John, s. of Henry and Mary, July 3, 1857.
Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary, March 15, 1860.
Rosa, d. of Patrick and Rosa, Jan. 29, 1862.
Neal, s. of Henry and Mary, Oct. 6, 1863.
Rose Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 31, 1864.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. 10, 1866.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 4, 1869.
Dennis, s. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 28, 1871.

BLAISDELL.

Albert Francis, s. of Albert and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1844.
Louisa Currier, d. of Charles H. and Harriet A., Nov. 16, 1853
Walter, s. of George L. and Lavinia J., March 27, 1858.

BLAKE.

Emma L., d. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, June 13, 1847.
Warren N., s. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, Jan. 4, 1851.
Albert Fox, s. of Joseph and Susan E., Jan. 22, 1852.
George Freeman, s. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, July 11, 1853.
Isabel F., d. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, Feb. 4, 1856.
Harriet C., d. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, May 18, 1859.
Charles E., s. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, Dec. 17, 1860.
Harrison G., s. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, Jan. 26, 1864.
Simon, s. of Simon and Ellen M., March 8, 1865.
Jesse, s. of Simon and Ellen M., May 21, 1867.
Elsie May, d. of Simon and Ella M., Nov. 13, 1868.
Joseph Albert, s. of Albert F. and Mary J., Aug. 6, 1870.
Henry, s. of Michael and Alice, April 16, 1871.

BLANCHARD.

Tabitha, d. of Thomas and Tabitha, Feb. 27, 1689.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 29, 1690.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 6, 1692.
David, s. of David and Abigail, March 31, 1752.
Abigail, d. of David and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1753.
Jesse, s. of David and Abigail, June 10, 1755.
Benjamin, s. of David and Abigail, March 17, 1757.
Josiah, s. of David and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1759.
Hannah, d. of David and Abigail, March 18, 1764.
Jesse, s. of David and Abigail, April 10, 1769.
David, s. of David, Jr., and Sarah, April 4, 1779.
William Grimes, s. of David, Jr., and Sarah, March 24, 1781.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1782.
Sally, d. of Josiah and Ruth, March 30, 1783.
Reuben Kimball, s. of Benjamin and Lucy, May 15, 1784.
William, s. of Josiah and Ruth, March 8, 1785.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Lucy, April 15, 1786.
Elliot, d. of David and Elliot, Dec. 11, 1786.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, March 19, 1787.

BLANCHARD, *continued.*

Eunice, d. of Benjamin and Lucy, May 1, 1788.
Joseph Bridge, s. of David and Elliot, Nov. 9, 1788.
Isaac, s. of David and Elliot, Feb. 22, 1791.
Elias, s. of David and Elliot, March 23, 1793.
Sarah, d. of David and Elliot, Feb. 1, 1796.
Elias, s. of David and Elliot, May 7, 1798.
Arabella, d. of David O. and Orleanna, May 18, 1857.
—— d. of David O. and Orleanna, Nov. 30, 1858.

BLAND.

Charles Edward, s. of James and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1854.
William Henry, s. of James and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1858.
—— s. of Andrew and Sophia, Nov. 1, 1859.
George Earnest, s. of James and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1868.
James Robert, s of James and Hannah, July 26, 1870.
Amelia, d. of James and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1872.

BLEANUS.

Sewell Alonzo, s. of Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 3, 1847.

BLESSINGTON.

Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Ann, Aug. 27, 1861.

BLODGETT (see BLOGGET).

BLOGGET.

Ruth, d. of Samuel, Dec. 28, 1656.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Dec. 10, 1658.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Feb. 26, 1661.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Feb. 17, 1668.
Martha, d. of Samuel, Sept. 15, 1673.
Mary, d. of Samuel, Sept. 15, 1673.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Jr., Dec. 21, 1683.
Daniel, s. of Samuel, Jr., March 24, 1685.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 5, 1686.
William, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Jan. 11, 1686.
Huldah, d. of Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 9, 1689.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, June 5, 1689.
Caleb, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 11, 1691.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 26, 1694.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1694.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Huldah, March 27, 1696.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1696.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1698.
John, s. of Samuel and Huldah, April 19, 1699.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Huldah, March 4, 1701.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, June 17, 1702.
Nathan, s. of Samuel and Huldah, March 15, 1704.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1704.
Henry, s. of Samuel and Lydia, June 27, 1708.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 19, 1710.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 23, 1711.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Lydia, July 9, 1713.
Katharine, d. of Joshua and Dinah, July 31, 1717.

BLOGGET, *continued.*

Huldah, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1717.
Seth, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1719.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1721.
Samuel, s. of Caleb and Sarah, April 1, 1724.
Susanna, d. of Caleb and Sarah, June 19, 1727.
Abigail, d. of Nathan and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1732.
Nathan s. of Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1737.
Jonathan, s. of Seth and Elizabeth, April 29, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1744.
Seth, s. of Seth and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1747.

BLOOD.

Sarah, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, April 22, 1786.
Mary Caroline, d. of Cyrus and Caroline F., born in Stow, May 7, 1844.
—— d. of Cyrus and Caroline, June 22, 1845.
Alonzo Hutchinson, s. of Cyrus W. and Lydia L., Aug. 16, 1849.
Ellen, d. of Cyrus and Caroline T., Aug. 4, 1853.

BODWELL.

Josephine L., d. of Joseph and Nancy D., April 2, 1843.

BOND.

George, s. of Joseph and Patty, Dec. 12, 1793.
Marah, d. of Charles and Lydia W., May 18, 1832.
Helen, d. of Charles and Lydia W., Nov. 2, 1833.
Henrietta, d. of Charles and Lydia W., April 9, 1836.
Charles Williams, s. of Charles and Lydia W., Nov. 6, 1837 [8].
[Lewis, s. of Charles and Lydia W., March 13, 1841.]
Stella, d. of Charles and Lydia W., Aug. 22, 1843.
Affa M., d. of Charles and Lydia W., April 11, 1846.
Lewis Franklin, s. of Charles and Lydia W., April 30, 1850.
Daniel Wilbur, s. of Charles and Lydia W., June 18 [17], 1852.
Ella Philemia, d. of Austin W. and Juliette, Oct. 16, 1852.
Frances Abba, d. of Timothy and Frances, born in Wilmington, Feb. 14, 1860.
Edward Ellsworth, s. of Timothy D. and Frances A., May 31, 1861.
—— s. of Timothy D. and Frances A., Nov. 6, 1862.
—— Timothy D. and Nancy, March 3, 1865.

BOOTH.

Robert, s. of Robert and Catharine, March 21, 1860.
James Edward, s. of Robert and Catharine, Aug. 1, 1861.
Mary Ellen, d. of Robert and Kate, June 21, 1863.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Catharine, March 22, 1865.

BORTHWICK.

John, s. of Alexander and Mary, born at Brooklyn, N.Y., March 8, 1868.

BOSWORTH.

Lucy Ann, d. of Benjamin and Betsey C., Oct. 22, 1840.
Frances Caroline, d. of Benjamin and Betsey C., Feb. 15, 1845.
Hattie, d. of Frederick and Mary A., Aug. 11, 1859.
William Frederick, s. of Frederick and Mary A., Nov. 24, 1860.

BOUTELLE.

Edward Alonzo, s. of John A. and Susan, May 5, 1848.
Susan Adelaide, d. of John A. and Susan, Aug. 27, 1851.
Theodore Gunnison, s. of John A. and Susan, Oct. 31, 1854.

BOUTWELL.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1725.
Rebecca, d. of John and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1729.
Sarah, d. of John and Rebecca, July 18, 1731.
John, s. of John and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1734.
James, s. of John and Rebecca, June 26, 1736.
Hannah, d. of John and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1738.
Phebe, d. of John and Rebecca, May 10. 1741.
Martha, d. of John and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1746.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, born at Billerica, Jan. 23, 1831.
James William, s. of James and Mary, born at Billerica, April 10, 1832.
Charles, s. of James and Mary, born in Billerica, Nov. 26, 1833.
Mary How, d. of Loammi and Mary, Dec. 26, 1835.
Asa, s. of James and Mary, July 12, 1836.
Sylvester, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 21, 1841.
Abigail, d. of James and Mary R., June 13, 1844.
Hannah, d. of James and Mary R., Sept. 3, 1848.
Caroline Sophia, d. of James and Mary, April 26, 1852.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles and Mary Ann, Oct. 7, 1854.
Mary Adeline, d. of James W. and Ann E., Feb. 11, 1856.
—— s. of Charles and Mary A., Dec. 17, 1857.
Granville, s. of Charles and Mary A., July 20, 1859.
Frank Frederick, s. of Asa and Lorinda A., July 15, 1860.
Oscar Adelbert, s. of Charles and Mary A., Feb. 17, 1861.
Mabel A., d. of Asa and Lorinda A., Dec. 11, 1861.
James Edgar, s. of Charles and Mary A., Oct. 15, 1862.
Asa W., s. of Asa and Lorinda A., Dec. 4, 1863.
Mary Ann J., d. of Charles and Mary Ann, May 25, 1864.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. of Asa and Lorinda A., June 29, 1867.

BOVARD.

William, s. of William and Susanna, March 1, 1870.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, March 6, 1871.
Thomas, s. of William and Susan, July 21, 1871.

BOWE.

Maggie, d. of Michael and Catharine, Jan. 7, 1871.
Julia Mary, d. of Michael and Katie, May 28, 1872.

BOWEN, *Bohan.*

Ellen Maria, d. of William S. and Mary A., Aug. 12, 1844.
George Sylvanus, s. of William S. and Mary A., Jan. 19, 1846.
Ann Maria, d. of William S. and Mary A., June 17, 1848.
John, s. of John and Margaret, Aug. 30, 1853.
Timothy, s. of John and Margaret, Oct. 3, 1856.
Daniel, s. of John and Margaret, Nov. 24, 1858.
William Wyman, s. of William S. and Frances, Nov. 13, 1860.
James, s. of John and Margaret, March 27, 1861.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1866.
Charles Tyler, s. of William S. and R. J. F., Aug. 30, 1867.
Katie Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, April 12, 1868.

BOWLES.

Mary Jane, d. of Jesse and Sarah A., Oct. 28, 1823.
Caroline Abigail, d. of Jesse and Sarah A., Aug. 3, 1827.
Sarah Osborn, d. of Jesse and Sarah A., June 24, 1830.
Jesse Marshall, s. of Jesse and Sarah A., Oct. 24, 1832.
Rebecca Robinson, d. of Jesse and Sarah A., Jan. 10, 1837.

BOYD.

George Thomas, s. of Thomas and Nancy, April 15, 1849.

BOYDEN.*

Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha, June 14, 1667.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Martha, May 24, 1670.
John, s. of Thomas and Martha, Nov. 29, 1672.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Martha, Sept. 27, 1675.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Martha, April 24, 1678.

BOYLE.

Mary Ann, d. of James and Margaret, Sept. 26, 1856.
Nicholas, s. of James and Margaret, Sept. 25, 1858.
James, s. of James and Margaret, Nov. 29, 1859.
Julia Ann, d. of John and Mary, March 18, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Mary, born in Canada, March 29, 1868.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 13, 1869.
James, s. of Michael and Mary, July 31, 1871.
John Fuller, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 24, 1871.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Rachel, Oct. 5, 1871.

BRACKETT.

Mary S., d. of John C. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1838.
Frank Dana, s. of Edward A. and Amanda, March 16, 1847.
—— s. of Walter M. and ——, Oct. 15, 1855.

BRADEN.

James, s. of Farrell and Ellen, Oct. 9, 1856.
Thomas, s. of Farrell and Ellen, Aug. 25, 1859.
John Francis, s. of Farrell and Ellen, Jan. 6, 1862.
Mary Ann, d. of Farrell and Ellen, April 29, 1865.

BRADLEY.

Ann Maria, d. of Barney and Alice, April 5, 1846.
William, s. of William and Catharine, April 26, 1846.
James, s. of William and Catharine, Dec. 26, 1847.
Ann, d. of John and Bridget, Feb. 24, 1848.
Rosanna, d. of John and Mary A., Dec. 27, 1848.
William, s. of Patrick and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1849.
Frederick, s. of John and Bridget, Jan. 28, 1852.
Eliza, d. of John and Mary Ann, May 14, 1852.
Alice Maria, d. of John and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1853.
Stephen, s. of William and Catharine, Nov. 16, 1855.
Hannah, d. of John and Ann, Jan. 15, 1856.

* These five children were entered here by their mother's request, because of their removing to and fro in the Indian War. Some of them were never recorded anywhere else, and the rest of the records were lost.—*Woburn Records.*

BRADLEY, *continued.*

Grace, d. of Roger and Margaret, July 1, 1856.
Honora Jane, d. of Patrick and Honora, April 25, 1857.
John, s. of John and Ann, May 27, 1857.
Bridget, d. of John and Mary A., Jan. 18, 1859.
James, s. of John and Maria, April 26, 1859.
Rosanna, d. of William and Catharine, Aug. 7, 1859.
Catharine Ann, d. of John and Mary, May 28, 1861.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Honora, Oct. 9, 1861.
Cornelius, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1863.
William, s. of John and Maria, Dec. 29, 1866.
Delia, d. of John and Maria, July 25, 1868.
George Henry, s. of John and Maria, Dec. 1, 1870.

BRADSHAW.

Abraham, s. of Abraham and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1748.

BRADY.

Rachel, d. of Philip and Mary, Nov. 21, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Mary Ann, Feb. 15, 1854.
John, s. of Philip and Mary, May 12, 1855.
Rosanna, d. of Philip and Mary, May 5, 1858.

BRAUER.

William Justus, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1856.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1857.
Lois Dafe, s. of John and Elizabeth, born at Baltimore, March 18, 1859.
Emma T., d. of John and Elizabeth, April 21, 1863.
George Henry, s. of John and Lizzie, Oct. 20, 1866.

BRECKENRIDGE.

Maro Kendall, s. of Samuel and Emily L. Jan. 23, 1866.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Emily S., Dec. 26, 1868.
Emma Louisa, d. of Samuel and Emily L., June 17, 1871.

BREED.

Elizabeth Wyman, d. of Joseph N. and Nancy R., March 21, 1843.
——, d. of Roger J. and Matilda J., Aug. 18, 1846.

BRESLIN.

Charles, s. of Charles and Ann, April 3, 1848.
Thomas Francis, s. of Charles and Ann, March 6, 1851.
Isabella, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 24, 1851.
Lewis Cass, s. of Charles and Ann, Dec. 12, 1852.
Catherine, d. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 21, 1853.
William, s. of Charles and Ann, Aug. 18, 1854.
Ellen, d. of John and Bridget, Jan. 8, 1856.
George, s. of Charles and Ann, Nov. 25, 1856.
Anna, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 12, 1856.
John, s. of John and Bridget, July 16, 1858.
John, s. of Charles and Ann, Dec. 9, 1858.
Mary Ann, d. of Charles and Ann, Jan. 1, 1861.
James, s. of Charles and Ann, May 6, 1863.
Catherine, d. of Charles and Ann, April 30, 1865.

BRESLIN, *continued.*

James Henry, s. of Charles and Ann, Aug. 9, 1867.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, April 25, 1871.
Thomas Henry, s. of Charles, Jr. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1872.

BREWSTER.

Thomas Carter, s. of Mr. Seth and Hannah, born in Wrentham, Sept. 28, 1759.
Mary Carter, d. of Mr. Seth and Hannah, born in Wrentham, March 25, 1761.

BRIGGS.

William P., s. of William P and Ann Maria, Aug. 26, 1840.
Rosanna M., d. of William P. and Ann M., Jan. 31, 1843.
George Francis, s. of. William P. and Ann Maria, Feb. 28, 1845.
——, s. of William P. and Ann M., Nov. 24, 1847.
Ann Catherine, d. of William P. and Ann M., Nov. 21, 1848.
Charles, s. of William P. and Eliza, July 15, 1858.
Edward, s. of William P. and Eliza, July 15, 1858.

BRIGHAM.

Edward Tilley, s. of Salem T. and Maria A., Oct. 21, 1868.

BRODEUR.

Vienna, d. of Christopher and Vienna, June 26, 1849.

BRODRICK.

James, s. of Morris and Rosanna, March 3, 1856.
Morris, s. of Morris and Rosa, Dec. 1, 1857.
William, s. of Morris and Rosa, Dec. 1, 1857.

BRONSON.

Helen Charlotte, d. of Benjamin F. and Ann H., born in Haverhill, May 11, 1858.
Frank Melvin, s. of Benjamin F. and Ann, June 29, 1860.

BROOKS.

John, s. of John, Nov. 23, 1650.
Sarah, d. of John, Nov. 21, 1652.
Eunice, d. of John, Oct. 10, 1655.
Joanna, d. of John, March 22, 1659.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, Nov. 10, 1660.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, Oct. 9, 1661.
John, s. of Timothy, Oct. 16, 1662.
John, s. of John, March 1, 1664.
Ebenezer, s. of John, Dec. 9, 1666.
Sarah, d. of Sarah, May 14, 1667.
Miriam, d. of Isaac, May 29, 1668.
Isaac, s. of Isaac, Aug. 13, 1669.
Deborah, d. of John, March 20, 1669.
Henry, s. of Isaac, Oct. 4, 1671.
Miriam, d. of Isaac, Dec. 16, 1673.
Jabez, s. of John, July 17, 1673.
Mary, d. of John, Dec. 4, 1685.

BROOKS, *continued.*

John, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 30, 1686.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 30, 1686.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, March 18, 1688.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, April 1, 1688.
Anna, d. of Isaac and Anna, Aug. 10, 1689.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, March 22, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, Aug. 8, 1691.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1692.
Jabez, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, Jan. 7, 1693.
Mary, d. of Henry and Mary, Sept. 15, 1693.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1693.
Eliezer, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, July 13, 1694.
John, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1694.
Rachel, d. of Jabez and Rachel, Nov. 29, 1695.
William, s. of Isaac and Hannah, March 1, 1696.
Abigail, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 19, 1697.
Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, March 24, 1697.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 14, 1700.
Timothy, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1700.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, May 13, 1700.
Hephzibah, d. of Jabez and Hephzibah, Nov. 18, 1701.
Priscilla, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, —— 17, 1701.
Isaac, s. of John and Mary, ——, 1703.
Nathaniel, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, Aug. 17, 1703.
Deborah, d. of Jabez and Hephzibah, ——, 1705.
Nathan, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1706.
Samuel, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, April 18, 1707.
John, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, Jan. 14, 1709.
Jonathan, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, Aug. 27, 1710.
Ebenezer, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, June 1, 1712.
Sarah, d. of Jabez and Hephzibah, Dec. 25, 1714.
Benjamin, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, April 14, 1717.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1726.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1727.
Isaac, s. of Nathan and Sarah, July 31, 1729.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1729.
Submit, d. of Nathaniel and Submit, Jan. 3, 1731.
Jonathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1731.
John, s. of Nathan and Sarah, May 6, 1733.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Submit, July 18, 1734.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1734.
Jonathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1735.
Jabez, s. of John and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1736.
Jemima, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Aug. 29, 1737.
Jonathan, s. of Nathaniel and Submit, July 16, 1737.
William, s. of Nathan and Sarah, March 3, 1737.
Hephzibah, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Jan. 15, 1739.
Josiah, s. of Nathaniel and Submit, Dec. 14, 1739.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1739.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, June 4, 1739.
Sarah, d. of Nathan and Sarah, March 1, 1739.
Seth, s. of Nathan and Sarah, April 1, 1740.
Sally, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 9, 1740.
Thomas, s. of John and Hannah, March 22, 1742.
Zachariah, s. of Nathan and Sarah, April 20, 1742.

BROOKS, *continued.*

Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Submit, April 22, 1742.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Sept. 15, 1742.
Reuben, s. of Nathaniel and Submit, Jan. 8, 1744.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Sarah, March 1, 1744.
Molly, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Aug. 29, 1744.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, April 5, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Sarah, ——, 1746.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, June 4, 1747.
Samuel, s. of Nathan and Sarah, July 16, 1747.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, April 6, 1748.
David, s. of Nathaniel and Submit, March 29, 1749.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, July 2, 1749.
John, s. of Timothy and Ruth, July 19, 1749.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, June 20, 1750.
Jonas, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, May 6, 1750.
Abigail, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1751.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1751.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, June 2, 1752.
Ruth, d. of Timothy and Ruth, Jan. 13. 1753.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, July 26, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, April 8, 1755.
Joanna, d. of Isaac and Joanna, Feb. 19, 1755.
Jabez, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, May 8, 1755.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Ruth, June 18, 1756.
Esther, d. of Nathaniel and Esther, Oct. 14, 1756.
Jerusha, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, July 13, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, June 11, 1757.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1757.
Samuel, s. of Timothy and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1758.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Nov. 14, 1758.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Esther, Oct. 11, 1758.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1759.
Seth, s. of Timothy and Ruth, March 2, 1760.
Lucy, d. of Nathaniel and Esther, Oct. 24, 1760.
Ruhamah, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, March 4, 1761.
Hephzibar, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, March 3, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Esther, March 8, 1763.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1764.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Hannah, April 19, 1765.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Joanna, Sept. 11, 1765.
Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Esther, May 18, 1765.
Betty, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, March 8, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. of Zachariah and Hannah, June 8, 1767.
Thomas, s. of Timothy and Ruth, March 31, 1767.
Asa, s. of Timothy and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1768.
Abel, s. of Nathaniel and Esther, May 3, 1768.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Hannah, April 10, 1770.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, July 21, 1770.
John, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1772.
Patty, d. of Zachariah and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1772.
Submit, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1775.
Reuben, s. of Mr. Nathaniel and Esther, April 27, 1778.
William, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1780.
Samuel Watts, s. of Zachariah and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1781.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Esther, June 30, 1781.

BROOKS, *continued.*

Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1782.
Susanna, d. of Zachariah and Susanna, April 8, 1784.
Hannah, d. of Lt. Zachariah and Susanna, March 13, 1789.
Isaac E., s. of Isaac and Abigail (born at Amherst, N. S.), Sept. 26, 1791.
James Wyman, s. of Zachariah and Susanna, June 20, 1792.
Kendall, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1792.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1793.
Nathan, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1797.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1800.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1804.
Mary, d. of Calvin and Mary, July 7, 1805.
Ada Ardelle, d. of Andrew B. and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1860.
Elliot Lincoln, s. of Augustus W. and Sarah J., May 21, 1861.
Ardelle, d. of Edward and A. Maria, Aug. 18, 1863.
James Loring, s. of Edward W. and Anna M., July 12, 1867.
Edward Aaron, s. of Andrew B. and Rebecca J., Oct. 16, 1867.
Lillian Carter, d. of O. M. and Lizzie C., April 1, 1868.
Charles Edward, s. of Edward W. and Anna M., Dec. 28, 1868.
William Eugene, s. of Augustus W. and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1869.

BROWN.

*John, s. of John (of Billerica) and Elizabeth, March 27, 1683, "and died the next day."
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 6, 1685, "and died the 8th of the same July."
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1687.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 27, 1689.
Rebecca, d. of Daniel Green and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1772.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Judith, July 31, 1773.
Judith, d. of Josiah and Judith, June 15, 1775.
Jephtha, s. of Josiah and Judith, April 3, 1777.
Daniel Green, s. of Daniel Green and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1777.
Jephtha, s. of Josiah and Judith, April 3, 1778.
Hetty, d. of Josiah and Judith, April 6, 1780.
Patience, d. of Josiah and Judith, March 10, 1781.
Jesse, s. of Josiah and Judith, Feb. 19, 1783.
Jedda, s. of Josiah and Judith, Jan. 4, 1785.
Ephraim, s. of Josiah and Judith, March 6, 1791.
Benjamin Bradley, s. of Jedde and Sophia, March 1, 1813.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Anna, Sept. 26, 1813.
Mary Baldwin, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1814.
Waterman, s. of Josiah and Anna, Feb. 21, 1818.
Malvina Frances, d. of James and Nancy J., Feb. 11, 1841.
Bertha Jane, d. of Jacob and Jane, Nov. 14, 1845.
James Ralph Alphonzo, s. of James and Nancy J., Feb. 19, 1846.
Lydia Ann, d. of Nelson S. and Adelia, Sept. 12, 1846.
Alberto Clarence, s. of James and Nancy J., May 30, 1849.
Ellen, s. of Thomas and Ellen, March 11, 1852.
Mary Matilda, d. of Alexander and Ann, May 1, 1852.

---

* John Brown, of Billerica, who married with Elizabeth Polly, desired that their children should be recorded in these records, because most, if not all, of them were born in Woburn. — *Woburn Records.*

BROWN, *continued.*

Elleta, d. of Ebenezer and Jane, Feb. 27, 1853.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Oct. 28, 1853.
Maria Scales, d. of Alexander and Ann, Sept. 28, 1854.
Mary Louisa, d. of Charles and Catharine, July 17, 1855.
Frederick, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth M., Sept. 1, 1855.
Aram, s. of Ebenezer and Jane B., Jan. 31, 1856.
Elizabeth Bridget, d. of Patrick F. and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1856.
Arthur, s. of John and Jane, Aug. 13, 1857.
Frank, s. of Charles and Catharine, Aug. 16, 1857.
—— s. of Thomas and Ellen, Aug. 10, 1857.
Ruth Lillian, d. of Charles H. and Ruth D., Jan. 15, 1858.
Ellen Lorena, d. of Alexander and Ann, March 4, 1858.
John Johnson, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth M., March 17, 1858.
—— s. of Levi A. and ——, May 2, 1859. T.T.S
—— s. of Charles H. and Catharine, Dec. 30, 1859.
Elizabeth Miles, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 8, 1860.
Charles H., s. of Alexander and Ann, April 18, 1860.
Clara Lizzie, d. of Charles and Catharine, July 17, 1865.
Anna Theodora, d. of Jacob and Almira E., Oct. 27, 1866.
Harry, s. of Charles and Catharine, Oct. 17, 1868.
Nettie F., d. of Henry L. and Martha, Aug. 16, 1869.
Glenn C., d. of William and Ambroette, Sept. 18, 1869.
Elizabeth Dunning, d. of John S. and Julia A., Nov. 24, 1869.
—— s. of Jacob and Almira E., Oct. 20, 1871.
Freddie, s. of Charles and Ellen, June —, 1871.
Helen Louise, d. of John T. and Julia A., Jan. 8, 1872.

BRUCE.

William, s. of George, Nov. 21, 1660.
William, s. of George, Oct. 20, 1661.
Elizabeth, d. of George, Jan. 26, 1663.
Mary, d. of George, June 15, 1665.
William, s. of George, April 28, 1667.
John, s. of George, June 18, 1670.
Elizabeth, d. of George, Aug. 24, 1672.
George, s. of George, Jan. 18, 1674.
Joseph, s. of George, Jan. 11, 1675.
Joseph, s. of George, Dec. 29, 1676.
Samuel, s. of George, March 28, 1680.
Margery, d. of George, April 24, 1684.
Lydia, d. of George and Elizabeth, April 10, 1687.
Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1693.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, March 11, 1696.
John, s. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1698.
Samuel, s. of William and Elizabeth, March 11, 1701.
George, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1703.
Abigail, d. of William and Elizabeth, March 29, 1703.
Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth, May 20, 1705.
James, s. of William and Elizabeth, June 16, 1708.
Rebecca, d. of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1709.
Lydia, d. of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1712.
Martha, d. of John and Martha, Dec. 8, 1721.
William, s. of John and Martha, June 8, 1724.
John, s. of John and Isabel, Aug. 8, 1725
Elizabeth, d. of John and Martha, Aug. 13, 1726.
Thomas, s. of John and Isabel, Jan. 26, 1728.

BRUCE, *continued.*

John, s. of John and Martha, March 12, 1729.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, March 5, 1730.
Isabel, d. of John and Isabel, March 4, 1730.
Timothy, s. of John and Martha, Feb. 27, 1731.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, May 8, 1732.
George, s. of John and Isabel, May 18, 1732.
James, s. of John and Isabel, Feb. 12, 1734.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1734.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1734.
Joseph, s. of John and Isabel, June 20, 1735.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1740.
James, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, March 11, 1743.
Mehetabel, d. of John and Mehetabel, Nov. 25, 1747.
John, s. of John and Mehetabel, Aug. 29, 1749.
Silas, s. of John and Mehetabel, Oct. 13, 1750.
George, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 1, 1750.
Mehetabel, d. of John and Mehetabel, July 12, 1752.
Mary, d. of John and Mehetable, Sept. 3, 1754.
George, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 1, 1755.
Joseph, s. of John and Mehetabel, June 15, 1757.
Thomas, s. of George and Mary, March 9, 1757.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1759.
Anna, d. of George and Mary, Jan. 27, 1759.
Rhoda, d. of John and Mehetabel, Jan. 22, 1761.
Lewis, s. of George and Mary, Oct. 27, 1761.
James, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 18, 1763.
Mary, d. of George and Mary, Dec. 13, 1763.
Samuel, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 2, 1765.
David, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1765.
Sally, d. of George and Mary, Oct. 30, 1766.
Deborah, d. of George and Mary, Feb. 22, 1769 (Matthew Johnson's Account Book).
James, s. of James and Mary, April 1, 1769.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1773.
Jonas, s. of John and Sarah, March 25, 1775.
Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, March 16, 1777.
George, s. of George and Esther, Oct. 26, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1779.
Polly, d. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 12, 1780.
John, s. of John and Sarah, April 20, 1781.
Cyrus, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1783.
Timothy, s. of John, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1785.
Polly, d. of John, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1788.
Fanny, d. of John, Jr., and Sarah, June 14, 1791.
*Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna, March 18, 1783.
*Sukey, d. of Thomas and Susanna, May 14, 1786.
*Nancy, d. of Thomas and Susanna, April 25, 1788.
*Charles, s. of Thomas and Susanna, March 20, 1791.
*Franklin Wyman, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1793.
*Sally, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 29, 1796.
*Tryphena, d. of Thomas and Susanna, b. in Hampstead, N. H., Aug. 22, 1801.

BRUSH (see BRUCE).

---

* Contributed by Alva S. Wood.

BRYANT.

Aaron, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1804.
Charles Austin, s. of Samuel and Esther, Aug. 17, 1806.
Warren, s. of Samuel and Esther, March 24, 1811.
Francis Marion, s. of Francis L. and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1844.
Mary Wyman, d. of Francis L. and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1845.
Francis Marion, s. of Francis L. and Lydia, May 8, 1847.
Thomas Coolidge, s. of Francis L. and Lydia, May 5, 1851.
Mary, d. of Edwin A. and Isabel, Feb. 8, 1867.
Edwin Drew, s. of Edwin A. and Isabel, born in Dover, N. H., May 23, 1868.
Arthur Burgess, s. of Oliver F. and Minerva, Nov. 25, 1869.
Arthur Herbert, son of George A. and Eliza J., born in Boston, Oct. 26, 1870.

BUCHANAN.

George William, s. of George M. and Mary E., April 2, 1872.

BUCK.

Sarah, d. of Ephraim, Jan. 11, 1674.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim, July 13, 1676.
John, s. of Ephraim, Jan. 1, 1678.
John, s. of Ephraim, Feb. 7, 1680.
Samuel, s. of Ephraim, Nov. 13, 1682.
Eunice, d. of Ephraim, July 7, 1685.
Ebenezer, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, May 20, 1669.
Mary, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1691.
Sarah, d. of Ephraim and Hesther, Sept. 8, 1697.
Hesther, d. of Ephraim and Hesther, April 15, 1700.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Hesther, Oct. 11, 1702.
Susanna, d. of Ephraim and Hesther, July 8, 1705.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1710.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, May 7, 1711.
Mary, d. of John and Priscilla, Oct. 2, 1712.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, May 28, 1713.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, June 7, 1713.
Priscilla, d. of John and Priscilla, Nov. 18, 1714.
James, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1715.
John, s. of John and Priscilla, Nov. 28, 1716.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, April 16, 1716.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1717.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1717.
Kezia, d. of John and Priscilla, March 1, 1719.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1719.
Zebadiah, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1719.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1719.
Sarah, d. of John and Priscilla, Aug. 20, 1721.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, June 27, 1722.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Judith, Feb. 20, 1724.
Esther, d. of John and Priscilla, Jan. 10, 1724.
Rachel, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1724.
William, s. of John and Priscilla, July 31, 1726.
Judith, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1727.
James, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 9, 1728.

BUCK, *continued.*

Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1730.
Molly, d. of William and Mary, July 29, 1753.
William, s. of William and Mary, April 2, 1755.
Francis, s. of William and Mary, May 13, 1758.
Prudence, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 9, 1760.
—— s. of Emmons and Julia, Nov. —, 1856.
Charles Sewell, s. of Charles S. and Martha Jane, July 19, 1862.

BUCKLEY.

Ellen Maria, d. of Timothy and Ellen, Feb. 2, 1856.
Joanna, d. of Timothy and Ellen, July 14, 1858.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, 2d, and Mary, Mar. 25, 1860.
Julia, d. of Timothy and Ellen, June 25, 1861.
Ralph F., s. of Herbert and Bessie, Jan. 14, 1865.

BUCKMAN.

Samuel Carter, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1789.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1791.
Rosanna, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1794.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, July 20, 1797.
Ira, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1802.
William Morton, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, July 13, 1806.
Bowen, s. of Willis and Delia, May 9, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. of Dennis and Ruth, May 11, 1822.
Alvah, s. of Willis and Delia P., Sept. 12, 1822.
Joseph, s. of Dennis and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1824.
Harrison, s. of Ira and Mehetabel, Oct. 2, 1826.
Austin, s, of Willis and Delia, Sept. 28, 1826.
Eliza Maria, d. of Bowen and Eliza C., Mar. 18, 1828.
Lora, d. of Dennis and Ruth, April 4, 1828.
Lydia Ann, d. of Samuel C. and Electa, June 4, 1828.
Harriet, d. of Ira and Mehetabel, Aug. 28, 1829.
Julia Ann, d. of Bowen and Eliza C., Feb. 5, 1830.
Otis, s. of Dennis and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1830.
Zachariah Symmes, s. of Ira and Mehetabel, July 26, 1832.
Frances Sylvana, d. of Asahel P. and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1834.
Minot Johnson, s. of Willis and Delia, April 21, 1836.
Lavinia, d. of Dennis and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1836.
Ann Julia, d. of Asahel P. and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1837.
Ruth, d. of Dennis and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1839.
Miranda Josephine, d. of Asahel P. and Hannah, May 27, 1840.
Catharine Ellen, d. of Asahel P. and Hannah, May 27, 1840.
William M., s. of Ira and Mehetabel, July 12, 1841.
Frances, d. of Peter B. and Ruth J. F., May 10, 1842.
Amanda, d. of Bowen, 2d, and Amanda, Aug. 14, 1844.
—— d. of Porter B and Ruth J. F., March 23, 1845.
Catharine, d. of William and Mary, June 9, 1846.
Willis Howard, s. of Alvah and Susan, Oct. 22, 1846.
Albert, s. of Otis and Susan, Feb. 17, 1847.
Irene Amanda, d. of Bowen, 2d, and Amanda, Oct. 25, 1848.
Francis Alvah, s. of Alvah and Susan, Dec. 17, 1849.
Ellen Augusta, d. of Otis and Susan, May 18, 1850.
Gustavus, s. of Peter B. and Frances, March 2, 1851.

BUCKMAN, *continued.*

Willis Johnson, s. of Bowen, 2d, and Amanda, Oct. 22, 1851.
Catharine B. M., d. of William and Mary, April 13, 1852.
Emma Elizabeth, d. of Otis and Lydia A., Aug. 21, 1854.
Emma Frances, d. of Zachariah and Susan, Nov. 9, 1855.
Cora J., d. of William Smalley and Frances Buckman, July 3, 1855.
Susan Emma, d. of Alvah and Susan, Dec. 28, 1856.
Ida Willimine, d. of Thomas Smalley and Frances Buckman, June 5, 1858.
Nettie May, d. of Harrison and Abby T., June 11, 1858.
John Pearsons, s. of Bowen, 2d, and Amanda, Sept. 23, 1861.
Fanny Mabel, d. of Gustavus E. and Caroline E., Dec. 6, 1872.

BUCKMINSTER.

Arthur Eugene, s. of Isaac and Sarah A., April 2, 1846.

BUEL.

—— s. of James and Eliza A., Dec. 17, 1858.

BULFINCH.

Ann, d. of Amos and Hannah, May 2, 1833.
Warren, s. of Amos and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1837.
Charles, s. of Amos and Hannah, April 8, 1841.
Edward, s. of Amos and Hannah C., Nov. 22, 1842.
Henry Franklin, s. of Henry and Eliza A., July 30, 1848.
Stephen Amos, s. of Henry and Eliza A., born in Winchester, Nov. 11, 1850.
Grace Maria, d. of Henry and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1860.
Grace Louisa, d. of Henry and Eliza Ann, Oct. 16, 1867.
Bertha Grant, d. of Henry F. and Lilla M., April 20, 1868.
Nellie H., d. of Henry F. and Lilla M., July 1, 1869.
Herbert Nelson, s. of Henry and Eliza A., April 7, 1870.
Albert Samuel, s. of Henry F. and Lilla M., Aug. 22, 1872.

BULLOCK.

—— s. of Albert and Mary E., June 29, 1853.

BULPITT.

Hattie B., d. of John H. and Elizabeth, May 11, 1869.

BURBANK.

William Spencer, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Frances B., June 19, 1859.
Frances Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Frances, Sept. 10, 1860.
Ann Willett, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Frances V., June 7, 1864.

BURBEEN.

Mary, d. of John, July 2, 1661.
John, s. of John, Aug. 9, 1663.
James, s. of John, May 15, 1668.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, March 6, 1694.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, March 6, 1694.
James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 21, 1696.
John, s. of James and Mary, March 12, 1699.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, June 17, 1701.

BURBEEN, *continued.*

Ruth, d. of James and Mary, March 28, 1708.
Joseph, s. of James and Mary, March 3, 1712.
James, s. of James and Mary, July 11, 1722.
Paul, s. of James and Mary, April 6, 1724.
John, s. of James and Mary, Feb. 9, 1726.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, July 6, 1729.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, March 7, 1733.
Esther, d. of Joseph and Esther, May 29, 1738.
Bridget, d. of Joseph and Esther, July 17, 1742.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Esther, April 11, 1746.

BURDETT.

Michael Benton, s. of Joseph and Sally, Nov. 8, 1837.
Dolly M., d. of Joseph and Sally L., Dec. 12, 1840.

BURGESS.

Carrie Williams, d. of Albert L. and Abbie L., Sept. 23, 1869.
—— d. of —— and Frances A., Oct. 29, 1871.

BURKE.

Emma Nolan, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1848.
—— d. of Daniel and Ellen, Dec. 25, 1859.
Margaret, d. of William and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1860.
James, s. of William and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1862.
Mary, d. of William and ——, Oct. 20, 1863.
Patrick, s. of William and Hannah, March 15, 1865.
Cornelius, s. of William and Hannah, June 6, 1866.
Richard, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Nov. 18, 1870.
Ellen, d. of Francis and Ellen, July 13, 1872.

BURNHAM.

Rebecca Reeves, d. of Richard and Eliza Ann, Dec. 8, 1846.
Mary Estena, d. of Richard and Eliza, July 14, 1849.

BURNS.

—— s. of Michael and Susan, Dec. 31, 1847.
—— s. of Edward and ——, Jan. 5, 1855.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Ellen, May 5, 1859.
Frederick William, s. of James and Ellen, April 29, 1860.
Rosanna, d. of Thomas and Margaret, July 25, 1861.
Thomas H., s. of Thomas and Margaret, March 25, 1863.
John, s. of James and Ellen, Feb. 10, 1864.
Catharine, d. of Francis and Sarah, April 27, 1864.
Michael, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1864.
John, s. of Francis and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1865.
James, s. of James and Ellen, Jan. 5, 1866.
Rosanna, d. of Francis and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1867.
Honora Maria, d. of James and Ellen, Jan. 31, 1869.
Sarah Theresa, d. of Francis and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1870.
Susan Agnes, d. of James and Ellen, Dec. 14, 1871.
James, s. of Francis and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1872.
Mary, d. ofMichael and Annie, Feb. 12, 1872.
—— d. of Patrick G. and Bridget, June 12, 1872.
James Patrick, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Aug. 14, 1872.

BURRILL.

Rodney Webster, s. of Rodney and Edra E., May 20, 1856.
Elsie May, d. of Rodney and Edra, March 25, 1864.
Wallace Lincoln, s. of Rodney and Edra, July 10, 1865.
Harvey Lewis, d. of Rodney and Edra E., July 10, 1868.

BURTON.

Rebecca, d. of Isaac and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1765.
Charlotte, d. of Isaac and Rebecca, Nov. 3, 1772.

BUSS.

Benton J., s. of Francis and Ann, Sept. 30, 1863.
Cora Ashton, d. of Frank and Ann, April 1, 1865.
Katie, d. of Frank and Ann, Oct. 16, 1867.

BUSTEED.

Adam, s. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1867.
Mary J., d. of James and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1869.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1870.
——, d. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1870.
Maud, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1872.

BUTLER.

John, s. of James, July 22, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1704.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 22, 1706.
Samuel, s. of John and Elizabeth May 3, 1708.
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1710.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1713.
Phebe, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1715.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1716.
Jacob, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1718.
Juliette, d. of Aaron and Mary Ann, July 25, 1844.
Ann Eliza, d. of Aaron and Mary Ann, Nov. 23, 1846.
Levi Augustine, s. of Levi and Lucy, July 25, 1849.
Warren Tay, s. of Aaron and Mary A., Nov. 16, 1849.
Charles, s. of Levi and Lucy A., Jan. 25, 1851.
Florence, d. of Benjamin F. and Ann, b. in St. Armand, March 24, 1852.
Frank Thompson, s. of George and Hannah P., Dec. 2, 1854.
Cora Frances, d. of Moses F. and Maria B., March 7, 1858.
Edward, s. of Edward and Mary, Sept. 24, 1858.
Richard Warren, s. of George and Hannah, April 3, 1859.
Martha Lavinia, d. of Moses and Maria, Oct. 25, 1859.
Julia Ann, d. of John J. and Catharine, Feb. 5, 1860.
Mary Ann, d. of William and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1860.
Joanna, d. of Richard and Catharine, March 10, 1864.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Sept. 22, 1872.

Butman – see p. 38

BUTTERFIELD.

Nathaniel, s. of Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1643.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin, May 17, 1647.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin, Aug. 15, 1649.
Aaron, s. of John and Martha, Nov. 24, 1771.

BUTMAN.

Eliza Edwards, d. of Henry N. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1850.

BUTTERS.

William, s. of William and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1689.
William, s. of William, May 24, 1691.
Rebecca, d. of William and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1693.
Lydia, d. of William and Rebecca, June 11, 1695.
Rebecca, d. of William and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1698.
Samuel, s. of William and Rebecca, June 21, 1703.
May, d. of William and Rebecca, July 28, 1705.
John, s. of William and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1708.
William, s. of William and Rebecca, April 8, 1713.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1726.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1728.
Patty, d. of Jonathan and Martha, May 7, 1791.
Willard, s. of Willard and Sarah, June 22, 1797.
George Washington, s. of Willard and Sarah, June 28, 1799.
Elbridge Gerry, s. of Willard and Sally, June 30, 1811.
Hannah Maria, d. of George W. and Fanny, June 20, 1826.
Martha, d. of George W. and Fanny, May 11, 1828.
George Albert, s. of George W. and Fanny, July 7, 1830,
William Henry, s. of George W. and Fanny, Feb. 10, 1834.
Charles, s. of George W. and Fanny, May 3, 1836.
Lucy Parker, d. of George W. and Fanny, June 23, 1838.
Ariana, d. of Samuel and Hannah T., Oct. 9, 1857.
Charles Sumner, s. of George S. and Ann J., June 22, 1859.

BUTTERWORTH.

John William, s. of James H. and Catharine, July 26, 1857.
James, s. of James and Catharine, Aug. 14, 1859.

BUTTRICK.

Sarah Jane, d. of John F. and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1855.

BUXTON.

George Parker, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1832.
Joshua Thomas, s of Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1834.
Ann Elizabeth, d. of Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1837.
Abba E., d. of John and Lyndia, Nov. 18, 1843.
John Henry, s. of John and Linda, Nov. 14, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. of John, 2d, and Lyndia, July 27, 1848.
William Melvin, s. of Frederick and Clara M., July 8, 1851.
Herbert Sidney, s. of Frederick and Clara, June 17, 1854.

BYINGTON.

Alice, d. of Swift and Martha, June 12, 1861.

BYRNE.

Maria, d. of Philip and Ann, May 3, 1860.
Anna, d. of Philip and Ann, Oct. 18, 1861.
Julia, d. of Philip and Ann, April 7, 1864.
James, s. of Philip and Ann, Dec. 17, 1865.
Margaret, d. of Philip and Ann, Jan. 11, 1869.
Peter, s. of Philip and Ann, March 23, 1871.

CAFFERTY (see McCafferty).

CAHILL.

Eliza Buckman, d. of Leander and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1862.
Ann Rebecca, d. of Leander and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1863.

CALAHAN (see Callahan).

CALDWELL.

Lucy, d. of Jacob and Anna, Oct. 22, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Anna, March 26, 1760.
Sally, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1761.
Rhoda, d. of Jacob and Sarah, June 6, 1763.
Lydia, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1764.
Joseph, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1767.
Benjamin, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1768.
Thomas Jones, s. of Jacob and Sarah, July 6, 1770.
Anna, d. of John and Sarah, March 10, 1770.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1771.
Joshua Jones, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1772.
Samuel, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1773.
Jacob, s. of John and Sarah, June 1, 1775.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1793.
Patty, d. of Benjamin and Patty, Dec. 15, 1794.
John, s. of John and Ruth, July 27, 1795.
Isaac, s. of John and Ruth, April 11, 1797.
Adriana, d. of Samuel and Eliza Ann, Aug. 22, 1827.
Samuel Gleason, s. of Samuel and Eliza, May 9, 1829.
Julia Ann Frances, d. of Samuel and Eliza, April 8, 1833.
Royal Augustus, s. of Samuel and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1836.
Francis J., s. of Jephthah and Maria, Dec. 20, 1837.
Mary Frances, d. of Jephthah and Maria, Dec. 4, 1841.
Jephthah, s. of Jephthah and Maria, July 17, 1844.
Caroline Matilda, d. of Samuel and Eliza Ann, Sept. 19, 1846.
Charles H., s. of Jephthah and Maria, May 10, 1848.
Mary Ellen, d. of Jephthah and Maria, Feb. 4, 1850.
Susan Frances, d. of Samuel S. and Sarah S., July 8, 1855.
Angie Isabel, d. of Samuel C. and Frances, Jan. 10, 1857.
Charles Samuel, s. of Samuel S. and Sarah F., May 27, 1858.
Frederick Herbert, s. of Samuel C. and Sarah T., Sept. 8, 1860.
Edward Herbert, s. of Samuel S. and Sarah F., Oct. 4, 1867.

CALLAGHAN (see Callahan).

CALLAHAN.

Ambrose, s. of John P. and Margaret, Nov. 22, 1845.
Leander, s. of John and Margaret, June 19, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret, May 16, 1849.
Sebastian, s. of John P. and Margaret, Dec. 27, 1851.
Mary, d. of Edward and Hannah, June 27, 1852.
Joanna, d. of John P. and Margaret, Oct. 4, 1853.
Margaret, d. of Edward and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1854.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Dec. 2, 1856.
Mary, d. of Barnard and Ann, June 7, 1858.
Thomas O., s. of Philip and Bridget, Oct. 21, 1858.

CALLAHAN, *continued.*

Edward, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Nov. 13, 1858.
—— d. of Michael and Fanny, June 7, 1858.
Mary, d. of Michael and Fanny, June 7, 1858.
Mary, d. of Bernard and Ann, June 7, 1858.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1859.
—— d. of John and ——, Mar. 27, 1859.
—— s. of Michael and——, Nov. 14, 1859.
Mary Ellen, d. of William and Mary A., Dec. 7, 1859.
James, s. of Edward and Hannah, April 8, 1860.
——s. of Patrick and ——, Aug. 11, 1860.
Edward, s. of William and Mary A., April 10, 1861.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Fanny, Nov. 19, 1861.
Bridget Ann, d. of Philip and Bridget, March 27, 1862.
Hannah, d. of Edward and Hannah, Nov. —, 1862.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Eliza, Nov. —, 1862.
Rosanna, d. of William and Mary A., Aug. 12, 1862.
Grace, d. of Owen and Grace, June 11, 1865.
Charles, s. of William and Mary A., Aug. 30, 1865.
Mary Ellen, d. of Michael and Fanny, Oct. 31, 1866.
Fanny, d. of Patrick and Ellen, May 1, 1867.
Grace, d. of Owen and Grace, July 1, 1867.
John Francis, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Aug. 8, 1867.
Rosanna, d. of William and Mary A., Feb. 6, 1868.
Bernard H., s. of Daniel and Ann, March 25, 1869.
Daniel, s. of Cornelius and Catharine, May 10, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Dec. 17, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Barney and Mary, May 10, 1871.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1871.
Edward, s. of Edward and Grace, Oct. 9, 1871.
Mary E. J., d. of Thomas J. and Celia, Jan. 22, 1872.
Frances, d. of Matthew and Frances, March 25, 1872.
Fanny, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 25, 1872.
Maggie, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 25, 1872.
Susanna, d. of Edward and Grace, Dec. 17, 1872.
Bridget, d. of Hugh and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1872.

CALLAHER (see KELLEHER).

CALNAN.

Catharine, d. of Patrick and Nancy, Nov. 22, 1851.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Nancy, July 15, 1855.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Nancy, July 15, 1857.
Timothy John, s. of Timothy and Ann, May 30, 1858.
Francis E., s. of Owen and ——, June 10, 1858.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1859.
Ann, d. of Patrick and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1862.
Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1862.
Ann, d. of Patrick and Nancy, March 17, 1864.
Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Nancy, June 14, 1867.
John, s. of Timothy and Abbie, May 5, 1870.

CALVY.

Mabel, d. of George B. and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1872.

CAME.

Ada Medora, d. of Daniel and Adelia, Aug. 20, 1857.

CAMERON.

Alexander Edith, d. of Allen H. and Cecilia, April 19, 1867.
Elizabeth, d. of William C. and Cassie R., July 19, 1869.
Herman Easter, s. of William C. and Cassie R., Nov. 18, 1870.
Cecilia Gertrude, d. of Allen H. and Cecilia, Feb. 29, 1872.
Ernest Wilber, s. of Alexander and Lizzie, June 28, 1872.

CAMPBELL.

Warren Irving, s. of Robert and Mary, Feb 9, 1857.
Abba Ann, d. of Alexander and Frances E., Aug. 18, 1857.
James, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 29, 1857.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Mary, June 28, 1859.
Edward Sherman, s. of George and Emma, July 2, 1866.
Herbert Parkhurst, s. of J. G. and Emma J., Nov. 2, 1868.
Fanny, d. of John and Hannah, June 30, 1871.

CANNOFF.

James, s. of James and Eliza, July 7, 1854.
Daniel, s. of James and Eliza, Nov. 11, 1855.
John, s. of James and Eliza, Jan. 6, 1858.
Joseph, s. of James and Eliza, March 2, 1860.

CAREY.

John, s. of John and Hannah. March —, 1862.
James Henry, s. of Daniel and Ellen, May 29, 1866.
Martin, s. of Michael and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1866.
Martin, s. of Michael and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1867.
Jeremiah, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Oct. 13, 1867.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Sarah, April 22, 1869.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Ellen, June 3, 1870.
Mary Agnes, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Dec. 28, 1871.

CARLETON.

John Eugene, s. of John D. and Delphia, Feb. 24, 1848.
John, s. of James and Honora, Dec. 28, 1868.

CARLEY.

Margaret Elizabeth, d. of Martin and Bridget, March 10, 1859.
Nicholas John, s. of Martin and Bridget, March 8, 1861.
—— d. of Martin and Bridget, Sept. —, 1864.

CARLING.

John Francis, s. of Charles P. and Mary J., July 11, 1863.

CARNES.

Nettie Neal, d. of Henry and Augusta, June 4, 1865.

CARNEY.

John William, s. of Edward and Kate, April 7, 1861.
Joseph Francis, s. of William and Bridget, Sept. 8, 1862.
Margaret Ann, d. of William and Bridget, March 27, 1865.

CARNEY, *continued.*

John Joseph, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1866.
Lucius, s. of Thomas and Abby, Sept. 17, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, born in Lawrence, May 28, 1870.
Lizzie, d. of John and Susan, Sept. 12, 1871.
Patrick David, s. of Edward and Catharine, June 4, 1872.

CARPENTER.

William Frederick, s. of Alonzo D. and Nellie, July 18, 1860.
Cora Ellen, d. of Alonzo D. and Mary E., April 14, 1862.
Maria Annie, d. of Alonzo D. and Nellie, March* 29, 1866.
Jennie Isadore, d. of Alonzo D. and Nellie F., Feb. 11, 1868.
Jesse L., s. of Alonzo D. and Nellie F., July 18, 1869.
Edith May, d. of Alonzo D. and Nellie F., Jan. 2, 1872.

CARR.

Anna, d. of James and Lois, April 14, 1757.
William John, s. of Thomas and Ann, May 28, 1860.
Thomas James, s. of Thomas and Ann, July 26, 1861.
Francis, s. of Thomas and Ann, Sept. 11, 1862.
Felix, s. of Felix and Jane, April 6, 1865.
Catharine Ella, d. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. 29, 1866.
Edward, s. of Felix and Jane, Sept. 16, 1867.
Edward, s. of Felix and Jane, Sept. 15, 1868.
William Patrick, s. of Bartholomew and Ann, Dec. 1, 1869.
Thomas Samuel, s. of Felix and Jane, Jan. 15, 1870.
Mary, d. of Bartholomew and Anna, May 5, 1872.

CARRIGAN (see CORRIGAN and KERRIGAN).

CARROLL.

Oliver Clark, s. of John and Susan, Nov. 8, 1830.
Susan Maria, d. of John and Susan, June 16, 1833.
Charles Everett, s. of John and Susan, May 12, 1835.
Mary Eugenia, d. of John and Susan, Sept. 1, 1837.
Aura Angeline, d. of Edward and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1844.
Catharine, d. of John 2d and Mary, Aug. 1, 1845.
Albert, s. of John and Susan, May 31, 1846.
Edward Henry, s. of Edward and Hannah, March 14, 1847.
Ann Maria, d. of Edward and Hannah, March 16, 1849.
William, s. of Patrick and Margaret, March 3, 1855.
Frank Eugene, s. of Oliver C. and Angelina, July 4, 1855.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1856.
Thomas John, s. of John and Mary, May 21, 1857.
Charles Everett, s. of Charles E. and Nancy B., April 11, 1858.
Rosa, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 9, 1858.
Louis Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah, July 9, 1859.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, July 3, 1860.
Ann, d. of John and Joanna, July 21, 1861.
Barney, s. of Barney and Mary, May 31, 1863.
Bridget, d. of John C. and Joan, May 19, 1863.
James, s. of John and Susan, July 19, 1863.
Arthur Jerome, s. of Charles E. and Nancy B., Aug. 13, 1864.

* Repeated as May 26, 1866.

CARROLL, *continued.*

Helen, d. of John C. and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1865.
Michael, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Dec. 3, 1869.
Catharine, d. of Terence and Katie, Dec. 16, 1870.
John William, s. of John and Joanna, June 7, 1871.
Annie, d. of Patrick L. and Mary, Sept. 25, 1871.

CARSON.

Mary, d. of Lawrence and Catharine, Aug. 19, 1852.
Agnes Augusta, d. of Lawrence and Catharine, June 16, 1854.

CARSWELL.

Jenny Pierce, d. of Charles W. and Lucy Y., Dec. 27, 1857.
William Thomas, s. of Charles W. and Lucy J., Sept. 17, 1859.
—— d. of C. W. and ——, June 21, 1860.
Fanny Louisa, d. of Charles and Lucy J., Aug. 7, 1861.
Cora Isabel, d. of Charles W. and Lucy J., Nov. 12, 1862.

CARTER.

Elizabeth, d. of John, Aug. 8, 1643.
Theophilus, s. of Thomas, June 12, 1645.
Mary, d. of John, March 8, 1646.
Mary, d. of Thomas, July 24, 1648.
Abigail, d. of John, April 21, 1648.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, Jan. 10, 1650.
Hannah, d. of John, Jan. 19, 1651.
Deborah, d. of Thomas, Sept. 17, 1651.
John, s. of John, Feb. 6, 1653.
Timothy, s. of Thomas, June 12, 1653.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, June 8, 1655.
Bethiah, d. of Joseph, June 8, 1671.
Susanna, d. of Joseph, Feb. 24, 1673.
Mary, d. of Samuel, July 24, 1673.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Nov. 28, 1674.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Aug. 27, 1675.
John, s. of Joseph, Feb. 26, 1677.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Jan. 7, 1678.
Abigail, d. of Joseph, Feb. 1, 1679.
John, s. of Samuel, March 14, 1680.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Sept 18, 1680.
David, s. of Timothy, Oct. 17, 1681.
Ruth, d. of John, Oct. 18, 1681.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, April 3, 1682.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, July 12, 1683.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Oct. 5, 1683.
Mary, d. of John, July 17, 1683.
Henry, s. of Joseph and Bethiah, Oct. 4, 1683.
Anna, d. of Timothy, July 17, 1684
Nathaniel, s. of Samuel, April 4, 1685.
John, s. of John, Aug. 8, 1685.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, June 13, 1686.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, Oct. 17, 1686.
Eunice, d. of Samuel and Eunice, March 29, 1687.
Thomas, s. of John and Ruth, July 3, 1687.
Kate, d. of Bess, negro servant to Capt. John Carter, Nov. 24, 1687.

CARTER, *continued.*

Faith, d. of Joseph and Bethiah, April 28, 1688.
Theophilus, s. of Timothy and Ann, Oct. 20, 1688.
Abigail, d. of John and Ruth, March 30, 1689.
Eliezer, s. of Thomas and Margery, April 20, 1689.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Eunice, May —, 1689.
Abigail, d. of Samuel, May 30, 1690.
Thomas, s. of Timothy, Aug. 14, 1690.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Margery, Aug. 10, 1691.
Phebe, d. of John and Ruth, June 11, 1691.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Anna, March 18, 1692.
Joseph, s. of John and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1693.
Samuel, s. of John and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1694.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Anna, Nov. 24, 1694.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Margery, Sept. 24, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Anna, Aug. 27, 1696.
Esther, d. of John and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1696.
Josiah, s. of John and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1698.
Benjamin, s. of Timothy and Anna, March 22, 1699.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Anna, June 23, 1700.
Jabez, s. of John and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1700.
Ezra, s. of Thomas and Margery, June 22, 1701.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Ruth, March 4, 1702.
Benjamin, s. of John and Ruth, March 4, 1702.
Martha, d. of Timothy and Anna, July 22, 1702.
Benjamin, s. of Timothy and Anna, Nov. 8, 1704.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Ruth, April, 26, 1708.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Eleanor, Aug. 29, 1713.
John, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1714.
Jonathan, s. of Eliezer and Eleanor, Feb. 17, 1715.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 20, 1715.
Joshua, s. of Eliezer and Eleanor, June 25, 1716.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Sarah, July 23, 1717.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna, March 30, 1718.
Joshua, s. of Eliezer and Eleanor, July 16, 1719.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1719.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1719.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Anna, March 18, 1720.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, May 25, 1720.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Margery, April 8, 1720.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1722.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1722.
James, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 1, 1722.
Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Anna, May 26, 1722.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Margery, Dec. 24, 1722.
Ezra, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, May 2, 1723.
James, s. of Eliezer and Eleanor, March 12, 1724.
Abagail, d. of Jabez and Abigail, April 7, 1724.
Margery, d. of Samuel and Margery, Jan. 19, 1724.
Adino, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1724.
Anna, d. of Joseph and Anna, March 16, 1725.
Mary, d. of Eliezer and Eleanor, April 5, 1725.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, April 28, 1725.
Benjamin, s. of Jabez and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1725.
William, s. of Samuel and Margery, Oct. 25, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. of Joseph and Anna, July 12, 1727.

CARTER, *continued.*

Deborah, d. of Jabez and Abigail, July 17, 1727.
Nathan, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1728.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 14, 1728.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, April 15, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Ruth, May 10, 1729.
Phebe, d. of Jabez and Abigail, April 4, 1729.
Margery, d. of Samuel and Margery, Aug. 3, 1730.
Mary, d. of Jabez and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1731.
Joanna, d. of Thomas and Susanna, June 14, 1731.
Nathaniel, s. of Joseph and Ruth, June 11, 1731.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Susanna, March 8, 1732.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Margery, Jan. 11, 1733.
Lois, d. of Jabez and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1733.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ruth, March 26, 1733.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1733.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Lydia, July 17, 1735.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Abigail, May 26, 1735.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, April 17, 1736.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1736.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Sarah, May 10, 1737.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Sarah, May 21, 1738.
Judith, d. of Joseph and Sarah, July 27, 1739.
Jonathan, s. of Jabez and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1739.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1740.
James, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1741.
Simon, s. of Jabez and Abigail, March 28 1741.
Edward, s. of Edward and Mary, April 23, 1743.
Lucretia, d. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 14, 1746.
William, s. of William and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1754.
Benjamin, s. of William and Abigail, May 20, 1756.
Sarah, d. of Adino and Abigail, June 20, 1756.
Benjamin, s. of Jabez and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1757.
Jonas, s. of William and Abigail, April 17, 1758.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Lydia, April 10, 1759.
Thomas, s. of Adino and Abigail, March 28, 1759.
Enoch, son of Jabez, Jr., and Lydia, May 18, 1761.
David, s. of William and Abigail, May 20, 1761.
Ephraim, s. of Adino and Abigail, March 1, 1762.
Lydia, d. of Jabez and Lydia, April 23, 1763.
Jonathan, s. of William and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1763.
Mary, d. of Jabez and Lydia, April 26, 1765.
Joshua, s. of William and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1765.
Jasper, s. of Simon and Susanna, April 8, 1765.
Isaac, s. of Adino and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1765.
Simon, s. of Simon and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1767.
Martha, d. of Jabez and Lydia, July 5, 1767.
Elijah, s. of Adino and Abigail, March 28, 1768.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Dec. 20, 1769.
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, July 2, 1769.
Amasa, s. of Jabez and Lydia, June 5, 1769.
Kezia, d. of Jabez and Lydia, March 27, 1771.
Abigail, d. of Adino and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1771.
Sybil, d. of Jonathan and Sybil Feb. 14, 1773.
Manning, s. of Simon and Susanna, July 21, 1773.
Betty, d. of Jabez and Lydia, born at Reading, Sept. 27, 1774.

CARTER, *continued.*

Joseph Johnson, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Feb. 12, 1775.
Asa, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, July 29, 1775.
Joseph Johnson, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Sept. 24, 1776.
Thaddeus, s. of Jabez and Lydia, b. at Reading, Nov. 21, 1776.
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1777.
Thomas, s. of Jabez and Lydia, b. in Reading, July 25, 1778.
Jabez, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Aug. 11, 1778.
Lydia, d. of William and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1778.
Bill, s. of Simon and Susanna, March 27, 1778.
Lucy, d. of James and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1779.
Roger, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, July 15, 1780.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Phebe, June 15, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Lydia, April 8, 1780.
Abigail, d. of Simon and Susanna, Sept 15, 1781.
Sybil, d. of Jonathan and Sybil, Sept. 17, 1782.
Molly, d. of William, Jr., and Lydia, June 17, 1782.
James, s. of James and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1782.
Phebe, d. of Jonas and Phebe, May 20, 1783.
Jesse, s. of Mr. Jonathan and Sybil, Oct. 19, 1784.
William, s. of William, Jr., and Lydia, July 16, 1784.
Martha, d. of Jonas and Phebe, July 18, 1785.
Susanna, d. of Simon and Susanna, Dec. 21, 1786.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Oct. 27, 1787.
Hitty, d. of William, Jr., and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1787.
Sally, d. of James and Lucy, April 21, 1787.
Josiah, s. of James and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1789.
Rebecca, d. of Jonas and Phebe, July 29, 1789.
Susanna, d. of James and Lucy, April 22, 1792.
Betsey, d. of James and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1796.
Eunice, d. of Charles and Eunice W., Feb. 19, 1824.
Charles Henry, s. of Charles and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1831.
Albert, s. of Charles and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1833.
James Otis, s. of Charles and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1835.
James O., s. of Charles and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1837.
Lavinia M., d. of Charles and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1837.
Mary Jane, d. of Charles H and Mary J., June 24, 1845.
Maria Emmons, d. of Alfred G. and Caroline, July 31, 1845.
Charles Waldo, s of Albert and Phebe, July 5, 1846.
Clara Sheldon, d. of Alfred and Caroline, Feb. 6, 1850.
Mary Alida, d. of Albert and Phebe, June 15, 1851.
Martha Ann, d. of Ruel and Martha, April 11, 1853.
Mary Pearsons, d. of Bowers and Maria, Dec. 27, 1853.
Albert Dexter, s. of Dexter and Harriet, Oct. 10, 1855.
Harriet Ella, d. of Dexter and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1857.
Mary, d. of Ruel and Mary, July 25, 1858.
Clara Ina, d. of Dexter and Harriet, April 13, 1859.
Frederick, s. of Daniel C. and Nancy A., Sept. 11, 1860.
Franklin, s. of Daniel C. and Nancy A., Sept. 11, 1860.
Clara Ina, d. of Dexter and Harriet, June 6, 1861.
Willie Stanton, s. of Ruel and Martha, June 1, 1862.
Eugene Johnson, s. of Daniel C. and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1862.
Alfred Thomas, s. of Alfred G. and Caroline, March 4, 1863.
Fred. Lewis, s. of Ruel and Martha, Jan. 19, 1864.
Timothy Edwin, s. of Dexter and Harriet, Aug. 4, 1864.
John Francis, s. of Richard and Susan F., March 26, 1866.

CARTER, *continued.*

Mary Jane, d. of Peter and Mary, March 4, 1871.
Ada Dyke, d. of George and Mary A., July 8, 1871.
Harry Gilman, s. of Dexter and Harriet S., Sept. 2, 1871.

CARTLIN.

Anna, d. of John and Hannah, May 1, 1872.

CARTON.

Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, March 15, 1846.
—— s. of John and Ellen, May 31, 1847.
Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, Nov. 17, 1851.
Lawrence H., s. of James and Margaret, June 21, 1869.

CASSIDY.

Mary Ann, d. of Matthew and Mary Ann, Dec. 13, 1852.
Edward, s. of Matthew and Mary A., Jan. 24, 1857.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Mary A., Aug. 9, 1858.

CASTENSON.

Mary J., d. of Henry and Mary F., April 25, 1869.
Alice, d. of Henry C. and Mary F., Dec. 10, 1870.

CAULFIELD.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Nora, March 9, 1868.
Annie, d. of Thomas and Nora E., Jan. 12, 1870.

CAYA.

Josephine Sophia, d. of Mitchell and Sophia, Oct. 5, 1850.
Joseph Henry, s. of Mitchell and Sophia, Oct. 26, 1851.
Joseph Henry, s. of Moses and Celia, July 2, 1856.
—— d. of Moses and Celia, Jan. 16, 1860.

CENTER.

James, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, June 22, 1718.
Mary, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, April 24, 1722.
John, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, July 8, 1728.
Bill, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, May 11, 1732.
Cotton, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, April 25, 1736.
Cotton, s. of Cotton and Alice, March 5, 1763.
Bill, s. of Bill and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1765.
Jeremiah, s. of Bill and Hannah, April 23, 1767.
Samuel, s. of Cotton and Alice, Jan. 3, 1768.
Enoch, s. of Bill and Hannah, July 31, 1769.
Jonas, s. of Bill and Hannah, May 11, 1771.
Bernard, s. of Bill and Hannah, March 9, 1773.
Roland, s. of Cotton and Alice, Jan. 27, 1774.
Jeremiah, s. of Bill and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1776.
Mary, d. of Bill and Hannah, April 10, 1779.
Hannah, d. of Bill and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1782.
Stephen Parker, s. of Stephen D. and Dorcas, Sept. 21, 1827.

CHADBOURNE.

Mary Angela, d. of Humphrey and Abigail Angela, Aug. 25, 1852.
Lewis Humphrey, s. of Humphrey and Angela, Aug. 8, 1854.
Marriet W., d. of Humphrey and Angela, Sept. 14, 1863.

CHADWICK.

Mary, d. of Samuel, Nov. 2, 1685.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 1, 1687.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Mary, June 5, 1689.

CHALLIS.

Julia, d. of Gideon and Augusta F., Jan. 13, 1831.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Enoch and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1837.
Julia Augusta, d. of Gideon and Augusta, Jan. 13, 1833.
George H., s. of Enoch and Nancy E., March 25, 1845.
Edward Gideon, s. of Gideon and Augusta, Dec. 4, 1849.
William, s. of Gideon and Augusta, Feb. 7, 1851.
Adelaide Wyman, d. of Enoch and Nancy E., Dec. 14, 1852.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Samuel, s. of Thomas, Oct. 7, 1645.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Jan. 30, 1649.
Timothy, s. of William, Aug. 13, 1649.
Sarah, d. of Edmund, Dec. 18, 1649.
Isaac, s. of William, Oct. 1, 1650.
—— d. of Edmund, March 11, 1652.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Lydia, May 5, 1745.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1746.
Arthur, s. of Benjamin F. and Sarah F., Oct. 31, 1859.
Edith Amanda, d. of Daniel and Mary S., Sept. 23, 1865.
Sarah Wait, d. of Harrison E. and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1871.
Hannah Louise, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary S., June 10, 1872.

CHAMPNEY.

—— d. of Benjamin and Mary C., Dec. 20, 1859.
Walter Frost, s. of Edward W. and Agnes, Jan. 29, 1869.
George Kuhn, s. of Edward W. and Agnes, Oct. 17, 1872.

CHANDLER.

Lillian Louisa, d. of Leonard and Lucy S., Oct 20, 1858.
Clara Ellametta, d. of Leonard and Lucy S., Oct. 20, 1858.

CHANEY.

Florence, d. of William and Martha, Jan. 7, 1852.
Clara E., d. of Albert and Etta M., Oct. 12, 1872.

CHAPMAN.

George Washington, s. of George W. and Phebe, April 21, 1851.
Louisa, d. of George W. and Phebe, April 18, 1853.
Mary Elizabeth Allen, d. of George W. and Phebe, July 5, 1854.
George Washington, s. of George W. and Phebe, Feb. 5, 1857.
Sarah A. H., d. of George W. and Phebe, Jan. 28, 1860.
William Henry, s. of George W. and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1862.
Frank Albert, s. of George W. and Phebe K., June 13, 1865.
Emma Smith, d. of George W. and Phebe K., Dec. 20, 1867.

CHASE.

Hattie Verlena, d. of Ira and Hattie M., May 5, 1866.
—— d. of Aaron B. and Rosanna, Dec. 2, 1871.

CHEENEY (see CHANEY).

CHERRY.

Anna, d. of William and Maria, Feb. 12, 1861.

CHICKERING.

John White, s. of Rev. Joseph and Betsey, March 19, 1808.
Joseph, s. of Rev. Joseph and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1810.

CHILDS.

William H., s. of Darius and Lydia, March 4, 1833.
Austin Prentis, s. of Prentis and Esther, Oct. 24, 1847.
Cynthia Alice, d. of Warren F. and Cynthia C., May 23, 1848.
James Buckman, s. of James M. and Mary, Feb. 24, 1849.
Lydia Maria, d. of Prentis and Esther, Jan. 8, 1850.
Parker Edward, s. of Edward F. and Maria B., Aug. 19, 1851.
Mary Matilda, d. of Prentis and Esther F., March 24, 1854.
Betsey Evelyn, d. of Prentis and Esther F., Jan. 16, 1859.
Frankwill, s. of William H. and Agnes, Jan. 4, 1860.
Mary L., d. of William H. and Agnes B., Sept. 11, 1861.
Ann Estella, d. of Hiram and Hannah M., July 7, 1869.
William H., s. of Wm. H. Childs and Emeline Hopkins, March 5, 1870.

CHILLIS (see CHALLIS).

CHIPMAN.

William Brainard, s. of David R. and Lucy T., March 17, 1870.
Fred. Russell, s. of David R. and Lucy, July 5, 1872.

CHISHOLM.

Honora, d. of Alexander and Mary A., Aug. 9, 1858.
Mary Isabella, d. of Alexander and Mary, Aug. 4, 1860.

CHOATE.

Martha Parker, d. of Charles and Martha, May 12, 1833.
William Mansfield, adopted s. of Waldo and Isabella, born in Lynn, July 10, 1844.

CHRISTY.

Austin, s. of John B. and Louisa L., May 8, 1850.
Emma Josephine, d. of Arthur and Alice, Sept. 11, 1851.

CHUBB.

William, s. of William and Sarah, June 22, 1714.
John, s. of William and Sarah, May 27, 1716.
Mary, d. of William and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1719.

CLAFFERTY.

—— s. of Edward and ——, Feb. 18, 1860.
Neal, s. of Edward and Bridget, Feb. 1, 1862.
Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, Sept. 11, 1863.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Bridget, Sept. 12, 1864.
Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, June 18, 1867.
John, s. of Edward and Bridget, Feb. 11, 1870.
Kate, d. of Edward and Bridget, Dec. 15, 1872.

CLAFFY.

James Franklin, s. of Patrick H. and Maria, April 27, 1853.
Eugene, s. of Patrick H. and Maria, Sept. 4, 1855.
Edward, s. of William and Grace, Feb. 17, 1856.
Evangeline, d. of Partick and Maria, May 24, 1857.
James Franklin, s. of Patrick H. and Maria, April 17, 1860.

CLANCY.

Mary Ellen, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1861.
John Henry, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1862.
Matthew, s. of John and Mary, April 17, 1864.
David, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 20, 1866.
Thomas Joseph, s. of John and Mary, April 4, 1868.
Julia, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1870.
Mary, d. of David and Mary, Aug. 4, 1871.

CLAPP.

Martha, d. of Supply and Martha, Aug. 6, 1738.
Supply, s. of Supply and Martha, Jan. 3, 1742.
Samuel, s. of Supply and Martha, July 5, 1745.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1746.
Williaman Holman, d. of Amos and Charlotte, July 17, 1855.
William Francis, s. of William F. and Ann, Aug. 9, 1865.
Cora Isabel, d. of William F. and Ann, Aug. 31, 1866.
Ann Adelaide Edmonds, d. of William F. and Ann, May 28, 1870.

CLARK.

John, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1734.
William, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 2, 1736.
Peter, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, March 26, 1739.
Julia M., d. of Oliver R. and Julia Ann, May 21, 1843.
—— d. of George and ——, Aug. 30, 1844.
Abby Cutler, d. of Oliver and Julia A., Sept. 17, 1845.
Oliver Richardson, s of Oliver R. and Julia Ann, Sept. 23, 1847.
Melvin, s. of David W. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1849.
Henry Francis, s. of Oliver R. and Julia A., Oct. 27, 1849.
Abby, d. of Henry W. and M. C., Sept. 23, 1852.
Emma Frances, d. of George F. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1853.
—— —— —— Catharine, Feb. —, 1853.
—— s. of Henry W. and Mary E., Sept. 2, 1854.
George, s. of George F. and Hannah, July 2, 1855.
Wilber, s. of James M. and Ann M., May 8, 1859.
—— s. of Peter and ——, Dec. 14, 1859.
Israel James, s. of Albert W. and Filinda, May 22, 1860.
John, s of Peter and Margaret, Nov. 14, 1862.
William Everett, s of William H. and Eliza, Dec. 17, 1862.
Earnest H., s. of William H. and Eliza, born at Boston, Oct. 9, 1865.
Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Margaret, April 2, 1867.
Peter, s. of Owen and Mary, July 3, 1867.
Herbert Lincoln, s. of William H. and Eliza T., Sept. 12, 1867.
Mary, d. of Owen and Mary, Sept. 6, 1868.
Katie, d. of Peter and Margaret, Nov. 7, 1868.

CLARRIDGE.

Henrietta Louisa, d. of Stephen H. and Ann M., June 15, 1854.

CLAXTON.

James Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 18, 1856.
Samuel Lawrence, s. of Michael and Mary, June 2, 1859.

CLAYTON.

Louisa Ella, d. of William E. and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1847.

CLEMENT.

Frank Osgood, s. of Jonathan D. and Vienna, May 5, 1854.
Dana Dickey, s. of Jonathan D. and Vienna, Jan. 17, 1858.
Mary Louisa, d. of J. Dow and Vienna D., March 30, 1859.

CLEMONS.

Sarah, d. of Henry W. and Calista, Aug. 20, 1849.
Henry Eugene, s. of Henry W. and Calista, Nov. 29, 1850.

CLEMSON.

Francis Williams, s. of William and Amelia, April 20, 1851.
George Nathan, s, of William and Amelia, June 1, 1854.
Maria Amelia, d. of William and Amelia, July 11, 1856.
Richard Walter, s. of William and Amelia, May 16, 1858.
Walter Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1859.

CLEVELAND.

Moses, s. of Moses, Sept. 1, 1651.
Hannah, d. of Moses, Aug. 4, 1653.
Aaron, s. of Moses, Jan. 10, 1655.
Samuel, s. of Moses, June 9, 1657.
Miriam, d. of Moses, July 10, 1659.
Joanna, d. of Moses, Sept. 19, 1661.
Edward, s of Moses, May 20, 1664.
Josiah, s. of Moses, Feb. 26, 1667.
Isaac, s. of Moses, May 11, 1669.
Joanna, d. of Moses, April 5, 1670.
Enoch, s. of Moses, Aug. 1, 1671.
Dorcas, d. of Aaron, Oct 29, 1676.
Anna, d. of Moses, Nov. 7, 1677.
Hannah, d of Aaron, Nov. 18, 1678.
Aaron, s. of Aaron, July 9, 1680.
Joseph, s. of Moses and Ruth, March 31, 1686.
Hannah, d. of Aaron and Dorcas, June 2, 1687.
Moses, s. of Aaron and Dorcas, Feb. 24, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Aaron and Dorcas, March 5, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Peirses, June 26, 1693.
Miriam, d. of Aaron and Dorcas, July 9, 1694.
Isabel, d. of Aaron and Dorcas, April 6, 1697.
Benjamin, s. of Aaron and Dorcas, May 16, 1701.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1702.
Samuel, s. of Aaron and Abigail, May 17, 1704.

CLINTON.

Catharine, d. of James and Bridget, April 16, 1870.

CLOUGH.

Nathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, May 10, 1778.
John, s. of Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1780.
Sarah, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1783.
Sarah M., d. of John and Ellen, April 11, 1842.
George P., s. of John, 2d, and Mary, Sept. 6, 1845.

CLOUGHERTY.

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Nov. 21, 1870.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, born at Boston, April 6, 1872.

COAKLEY.

Catharine, d. of David and Joanna, May 28, 1859.
Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, Aug. 24, 1867.
—— s. of John and Ellen, Feb. 20, 1871.
Julia, d. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1871.
—— d. of John and Ellen, June 4, 1872.

COATES.

George E., s. of John H. and Mary J., Oct. 4, 1836.
John H., s. of John H. and Mary J., Aug. 17, 1838.
Benjamin F., s. of Josiah and Mary, Aug. 27, 1840.
Emma J., d. of John H. and Mary J., Feb. 17, 1841.
Mary, d. of John H. and Mary J., July 31, 1842.
Charles, s. of John H. and Mary J., March 21, 1845.

COBB.

George Byron, s. of Charles C. and Margaret E., Aug. 27, 1858.
Frederick Henry, s. of Charles C. and Margaret, Oct. 26, 1860.

COFFEE.

John, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Jan. 22, 1862.
James, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 15, 1869.

COFFIN.

Clarence Herbert, s. of Ivory H. and Mary E., Sept. 8, 1852.
Henry, s. of Ivory H. and Mary E., July 1, 1854.
John Henry, s. of Tristram T. and Esther E., Sept. 21, 1857.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Thomas T. and Esther, Jan. 26, 1861.
Fanny, d. of T. T. and Esther, March 7, 1863.
Hattie Eager, d. of Eben M. and Harriet, July 8, 1864.
Frederick Tristram, s. of T. T. and Esther E., Jan. 24, 1865.
Florence Treat, d. of Tristram T. and Esther E., Jan. 10, 1867.
Mattie, d. of Eben M. and Martha, Jan. 26, 1867.
Lizzie, d. of Tristram T. and Esther, March 25, 1869.
Willie Eben, s. of Eben M. and Mattie E., April 16, 1869.
George Irving, s. of Eben M. and Mattie E., June 18, 1871.
Joseph, s. of T. T. and Esther E., Oct. 18, 1872.

COGAN.

Julia, d. of John and Alice, May —, 1854.
James, s. of Patrick and Alice, April 1, 1858.
Bernard, s. of Patrick and Alice, May 3, 1860.
Joseph, s. of Patrick and Alice, Nov. —, 1862.

COGAN, *continued.*

Alice, d. of. Patrick and Mary, Feb. 28, 1864.
Joseph, s. of John and Alice, July 8, 1864.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Mary, April 8, 1866.
John, s. of James and Eliza, April 18, 1866.
James, son of James and Eliza, Jan. 31, 1868.
Alice, d. of Patrick and Mary, July 3, 1868.
James, s. of James and Eliza, March 1, 1869.
Eliza Margaret, d. of James and Eliza, Aug. 12, 1869
Joseph Henry, s. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. 2, 1870.
James, s. of James and Eliza, March 31, 1872.

COGGIN.

John, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 9, 1693.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 17, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1695.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1697.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1698.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1699.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 27, 1703.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 1, 1704.
Josiah, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1706.
Abigail, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1708.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1710.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1713.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1714.
John, s. of John and Sarah, June 2, 1728.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1729.
Henry, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1731.
Priscilla, d. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 3, 1735.
Abigail, d. of Mr. Jacob and Mrs. Abigail, July 3, 1778.
Jacob, s. of Mr. Jacob and Mrs. Abigail, Sept. 5, 1781.
Polly, d. of Mr. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1788.

COLBY.

Alonzo Buzzell, s. of H. B. and Caroline, Feb. 7, 1845.
Emerette Josephine, d. of Hezekiah B. and Caroline, July 17, 1848.
Henry Sylvanus, s. of Hezekiah B. and Caroline, Aug. 19, 1850.

COLCORD.

George Francis, s. of John N. and Clara, March 9, 1846.

COLE.

Rebecca, d. of Tobiah, Nov. 21, 1661.
*James Gilman, s. of John G. and Lavina, March 9, 1842.
*John William, s. of John G. and Lavina, Aug. 19, 1845.
*Mary E., d. of John G. and Lavina, Jan. 13, 1849.
Anna Brooks, d. of John G. and Lavina, Jan. 8, 1853.

COLEGATE.

Benjamin Franklin, s. of William A. and Louisa, Jan. 2, 1854.
Donald Kennedy, s. of William A. and Louisa, July 16, 1860.

---

*Family Register.

COLEMAN.

Catharine, d. of James and Mary W., May 19, 1845.
Hannah, d. of James and Mary, July 16, 1848.
James, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 15, 1849.

COLLAMORE.

William A., s. of Theodore and Sarah J., July 20, 1845.
Edward C., s. of Horace and Mary, Nov. 16, 1847.
Theodore Webster, s. of Theodore and Sarah J., Sept. 7, 1848.
Laura Isabella, d. of Theodore and Isabel, March 21, 1851.
Cora, d. of Theodore and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1854.
Horace Winslow, s. of Horace and Mary E., Sept. 20, 1856.

COLLETY.

John, s. of John and Julia, Dec. 26, 1859.

COLLEY.

George, s. of George P. and Anna, Aug. 13, 1866.
Fred. Walter, s. of George P. and Anna G., Feb. 7, 1870.

COLLINS.

George Franklin, s. of Thomas and Mary Ann, Oct. 24, 1831.
Margaret Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Ann, Nov. 21, 1835.
Bartholomew, s. of John and Catharine, born in Cork, Ireland, Dec. 11, 1836.
Parker Thompson, s. of Thomas and Mary A., April 30, 1838.
Patrick, s. of John and Catharine, born in Cork, Ireland, Sept. 16, 1838.
Jerome Erastus, s. of Thomas and Mary A., Dec. 10, 1839.
John S., s. of John and Catharine, born in Lowell, Aug. 11, 1840.
William, s. of John and Catharine, born in Lowell, Sept. 18, 1842.
Charles Edmund, s. of Thomas and Mary A., Oct. 1, 1843.
Catharine, d. of John and Catharine, born in Boston, Oct. 26, 1844.
Ellen, d. of John and Catharine, Oct. 21, 1846.
Martha Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary A., Feb. 26, 1848.
Daniel, s. of John and Catharine, Jan. 4, 1849.
John, s. of Patrick and Rose, Jan. 17, 1852.
Hannah, d. of John and Catharine, May 16, 1852.
Catharine, d. of Owen and Bridget, June 15, 1853.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Rose, May —, 1854.
Fanny Maria, d. of Owen and Bridget, July 18, 1854.
Michael Henry, s. of Owen and Bridget, April 3, 1856.
James Henry, s. of Owen and Bridget, March 20, 1858.
Eugene Francis, s. of Owen and Bridget, July 1, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Michael and Joanna, born in Boston, Sept. 23, 1860.
Carrie H., d. of George A. and Mary H., Aug. 3, 1863.
Henry, s. of Owen and Bridget, June 30, 1865.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Margaret, July 7, 1866.
Francis, s. of Francis and Bridget, Aug. 22, 1867.
Frances, d. of Patrick and Margaret, July 11, 1869.
Sarah G., d. of Edward and Bridget, Oct. 22, 1869.
Maggie, d. of Frank and Bridget, Dec. 5, 1869.
Patrick Thomas, s. of Patrick and Margaret, March 15, 1871.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 15, 1871.

COMEY.

Mary, d. of David, Jan. 30, 1663.
Agnes A., d. of Henry N. and Augusta, Sept. 19, 1869.
Mary Augusta, d. of Henry N. and Augusta W., Dec. 27, 1870.
Rosetta, d. of Thomas and Malina, Jan. 21, 1872.

CONDON.

James, s. of John and Margaret, May 4, 1857.
Cornelius Michael, s. of John and Margaret, June 23, 1859.
Mary Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, April 14, 1861.
George John, s. of John and Margaret, June 3, 1864.
Julia A., d. of John and Margaret, June 3, 1864.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1866.
William, s. of John and Margaret, Feb. 7, 1869.
Bridget Ann, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 10, 1872.

CONLON.

John Francis, s. of James and Kate, Oct. 22, 1868.
Annie, d. of James and Catharine, Feb. 12, 1870.

CONN.

George Henry, s. of Horace and Martha, Feb. 18, 1839.
Albert Winslow, s. of Horace and Martha, April 23, 1847.
Mary Winslow, d. of Horace and Martha, Aug. 26, 1851.
Harvey Wilber, s. of George H. and Mary E., Oct. 10, 1862.
Horace Nichols, s. of George H. and Mary E., March 19, 1864.
Martha Atherton, d. of Charles K. and Fanny, Jan. 11, 1867.
George Chester, s. of George H. and Mary E., July 1, 1867.
Charles Bradford, s. of Charles K. and Fanny S., April 9, 1868.
Maynard Gage, s. of Charles K. and Sarah F., Feb. 5, 1870.
Chauncy Blanchard, s. of George H. and Mary E., Oct. 4, 1870.
Winslow Delphine, s. of Charles K. and Sarah F., Jan. 12, 1872.

CONNELL.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Ellen, March 10, 1852.
Ann, d. of Peter and Bridget, June 17, 1852.
Mary, d. of Peter and Bridget, March 25, 1860.
Edward Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 8, 1864
John William, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1867.
Ellen M., d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 4, 1869.

CONNERY.

John, s. of John and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1738.
Rebecca, d. of John and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1742.
Thomas, s. of John and Rebecca, June 4, 1745.
Anna, d. of John and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1747.
William, s. of John and Rebecca, July 10, 1750.
Samuel, s. of John and Rebecca, April 24, 1753.
Sarah, d. of John and Rebecca, July 4, 1756.
Stephen, s. of John and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1759.

CONNISS.

Honora, d. of Nicholas and Joanna, July 25, 1852.

CONNOLLY.

Edward, s. of Owen and Bridget, Sept. 12, 1846.
——, s. of Patrick and Mary Rafferty, March 2, 1847.
Alice, d. of Owen and Bridget, July 3, 1848.
Frances, d. of James and Elizabeth, March 10, 1849.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 3, 1850.
Patrick, s. of James and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1851.
Mary, d. of Cornelius and Mary Ann, Feb. 15, 1852.
James, s. of Owen and Bridget, March 11, 1852.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1852.
Ellen, d. of Thomas and Catharine, Feb. 20, 1854.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Ellen, June 16, 1854.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1854.
Hugh, s. of Owen and Bridget, Aug. 6, 1855.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Catharine, Aug. 15, 1855.
James Hugh, s. of John and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1856.
Margaret, d. of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1857.
—— s. of John and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1857.
—— d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1858.
Michael, s. of Cornelius and Mary, May 17, 1858.
John, s. of John and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1859.
Rosa, d. of John and Margaret, Sept. 7, 1859.
Michael, s. of Michael and Ann, Nov. 12, 1859.
—— s. of James and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1859.
—— s. of Thomas and Mary, March 6, 1860.
Patrick, s. of Thomas and Catharine, Dec. 27, 1860.
Mary, d. of John and Joanna, Nov. 8, 1861.
John Henry, s. of John H. and Ann, Feb. 26, 1862.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, March 6, 1862.
Thomas, s. of John and Bridget, Jan 16, 1864.
Thomas, s. of John and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1864.
Anthony, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 3, 1864.
Lawrence Matthew, s. of John H. and Ann, June 15, 1865.
Kate, d. of Patrick and Margaret, June 24, 1865.
John Edward, s. of John and Bridget, Sept. 14, 1865.
Martin, s. of John and Bridget, Nov. 12, 1866.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew and Margaret, June 12, 1867.
Roger, s. of John and Bridget, Aug. 13, 1868.
Patrick, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, March 9, 1869.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Bridget, Jan. 21, 1870.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Kate, Oct. 26, 1870.
Peter, s. of Bartholomew and Margaret, May 20, 1871.
Michael, s. of Martin and Bridget, July 20, 1871.
John Edward, s. of John and Bridget, Sept 16, 1871.
James Henry, s. of James and Katie, March 10, 1872.
Martin, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1872.
Winifred, d. of Martin and Bridget, Nov. 12, 1872.
Annie, d. of Thomas and Catharine, Dec. 12, 1872.

CONNOR.

Walter, s. of Michael and Bridget, Nov. —, 1856.
James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. —, 1857.
Ann d. of Michael and Bridget, Feb. —, 1858.
Martha Jane, d. of William and Catharine, March 31, 1863.
Freddy, s. of James and Annie, April 28, 1865.
John, s. of Patrick and Ann, June 6, 1865.

CONNOR, *continued.*

Mary Jane, d. of John and Bridget, Oct. 5, 1865.
John Edward, s. of John and Bridget, Feb. 24, 1867.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ellen, April 17, 1867.
Sarah, d. of John and Rose, May 4, 1867.
Mary Ella, d. of Thomas and Ellen, June 25, 1868.
Ellen, d. of John and Bridget, Jan. 11, 1869.
Joseph P., s. of John and Rose, March 13, 1869.
Mary A., d. of John and Susan, Aug. 26, 1869.

CONVERSE.

Zachariah, s. of Allen, Oct. 11, 1642.
Hannah, d. of James, July 15, 1644.
Elizabeth, d. of Allen, March 7, 1645.
James, s. of James, Nov. 16, 1645.
Sarah, d. of Allen, July 11, 1647.
Deborah, d. of James, July 25, 1647.
Sarah, d. of James, April 21, 1649.
Joseph, s. of Allen, May 31, 1649.
Mary, d. of Allen, Sept. 26, 1651.
Rebecca, d. of James, May 15, 1651.
Theophilus, s. of Allen, Sept. 21, 1652.
Samuel, s. of Allen, Sept. 20, 1653.
Lydia, d. of James, March 8, 1653.
Edward, s. of James, Feb. 27, 1655.
Mary, d. of Allen, Nov. 26, 1655.
Mary, d. of James, Dec. 29, 1656.
Abigail, d. of James, Oct. 13, 1658.
Hannah, d. of Allen, March 13, 1660.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, March 15, 1660.
Ruth, d. of James, Feb. 12, 1661.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, April 4, 1662.
James, s. of James, Sept. 5, 1670.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah, Nov. 4, 1670.
Elizabeth, d. of Zachariah, Oct. 29, 1672.
John, s. of James, Aug. 22, 1673.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah, Oct. 3, 1674.
Elizabeth, d. of James, April 23, 1675.
Robert, s. of James, Dec. 29, 1677.
Hannah, d. of James, June 12, 1680.
Josiah, s. of James, May 24, 1683.
Josiah, s. of James, Jr., Sept. 12, 1684.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Jan. 10, 1684.
Samuel, s. of Edward, Oct. 9, 1685.
Ruth, d. of Josiah, May 28, 1686.
Patieuce, d. of James and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1686.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Nov. 22, 1686.
Anne, d. of Edward and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1687.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1688.
Hester, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. of James and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1688.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1689.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1691.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1691.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, Sr., May 4, 1691.
Timothy, s. of Josiah and Ruth, July —, 1693.

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1693.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Dorcas, May 26, 1694.
Rebecca, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1694.
Edward, s. of Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 25, 1696.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, April 14, 1697.
Kezia, d. of Josiah and Ruth, March 27, 1699.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 10, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Mary, Dec. 4, 1699.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1699.
James, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1700.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1701.
Mary, d. of Robert and Mary, Feb 17, 1702.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1702.
Dorcas, d. of Samuel and Dorcas, Feb. 1, 1703.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, April 25, 1704.
Joshua, s. of John and Abigail, June 3, 1704.
Esther, d. of Robert and Mary, Oct. 1, 1704.
Abigail, d of John and Abigail, —— 1705.
Hannah, d. of Robert and Mary, May 10, 1706.
Pain, s. of Samuel and Dorcas, Nov. 25, 1706.
Patience, d. of John and Abigail, May 1, 1707.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1707.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Mary, June 21, 1708.
Ebenezer, s. of Robert and Mary, Nov. 1, 1708.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hannah, March 2, 1710.
James, s. of Robert and Mary, Dec. 24, 1710.
Patience, d. of Josiah and Hannah, July 21, 1712.
Sarah, d. of Robert and Mary, April 29, 1713.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Hannah, July 28, 1714.
Anna, d. of Robert and Mary, July 23, 1715.
Dorothy, d. of Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1717.
Benjamin, s. of Robert and Mary, Sept. 22, 1718.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Isabel, Jan. 17, 1719.
Jesse, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1720.
Kezia, d. of Robert and Mary, Aug 2, 1721.
Jude, s. of Josiah and Hannah, March 14, 1723.
Susanna, d. of Robert and Mary, June 18, 1724.
James, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1725.
Benjamin, s. of Robert and Mary, May 22, 1727.
John, s. of John and Abigail, July 31, 1728.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1732.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1734.
James s. of James and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1734.
Samuel, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1735.
Lydia, d. of James and Kezia, April 26, 1736.
Sarah, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1737.
Zachariah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1741.
John, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1748.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, March 14, 1759.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, April 2, 1761.
John, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, March 3, 1761.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1763
Jesse, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, Feb. 9 1765.
Jeremiah, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 12, 1765.
Joshua, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, Jan. 20, 1767.

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Abigail, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1767.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1769.
Jonathan, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, March 5, 1772.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 8, 1773.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 30, 1775.
Luther, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, Jan. 26, 1777.
William, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, Sept. 11, 1780.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Martha, Oct. 20, 1780.
Hephzibah, d. of Josiah and Martha, April 2, 1785.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Martha, Sept. 17, 1786.
Mary, d. of Jeremiah and Jernsha, Feb. 7, 1791.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Susanna, Dec. 11, 1793.
Samuel, s. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, March 29, 1793.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, June 28, 1795.
Martin Luther, s. of Josiah and Martha, Aug. 7, 1795.
Jerusha, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, Nov. 27, 1797.
William, s. of John and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1799.
Czarina, d. of Josiah and Martha. April 20, 1799.
Lydia, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, March 30, 1800.
Sukey, d. of Jesse and Susanna, June 15, 1801.
Lydia, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, Aug. 18, 1802.
Brooks, s. of Josiah and Martha, Jan. 21, 1803.
Hannah, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1803.
Franklin, s. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, July 4, 1804.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1805.
Lucy, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, Feb. 26, 1806.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1807.
Phebe, d. of Joshua and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1808.
Samuel, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1809.
Sherman, s. of Joshua and Phebe, March 5, 1810.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1811.
Louisa, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, May 4, 1811.
Augusta Fowle, d. of Jonathan and Mary, March 17, 1811.
Aaron Bryant, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1813.
Joshua Perkins, s. of Joshua and Phebe, Dec. 16, 1814.
Sally Barnard, d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Sally, June 29, 1817.
David Gould, s. of Jesse, Jr., and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1820.
Charles S., s. of Samuel and Betsey S., Oct. 22, 1821.
Parker Lindall, s. of Luther and Polly E., Feb. 14, 1822.
Urania, d. of John, 3d, and Urania, Feb. 2, 1834.
Josiah Martin, s. of Martin L. and Mary L., April 5, 1834.
Henry Edward, s. of John, 3d, and Urania, Jan. 8, 1836.
Sarah, d. of John, 3d, and Urania, Nov. 22, 1837.
Edward Martin, s. of Martin L. and Mary L., Nov. 16, 1843.
Charles Day, s. of William and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1845.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Sherman and Elizabeth C., Jan. , 1848.
Charles William, s. of Charles S. and Joanna, July 29, 1849.
William Henry, s. of William and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1849.
Henry Sherman, s. of Sherman and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1849.
Charles Henry, s. of Charles H. and Hannah, May 27, 1851.
Abby Maria, d. of Charles S. and Joanna, Nov. 15, 1851.
Mary J., d. of William and Mary L. Sept. 12, 1854.
—— d. of Sherman and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1854.
Harriet Ellen, d. of Charles H. and Hannah F., June 11, 1857.
Martha Derby, d. of Joshua P. and Martha R. D., Sept. 7, 1857

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Fanny Maria, d. of Charles H. and Hannah T., April 24, 1860.
Martha Taylor, d. of Joshua P. and Susan, June 15, 1861.
Mary Doane, d. of Parker L. and Betsey, June 5, 1861.
Fanny Maria, d. of Charles H. and Hannah F., June 14, 1861.
Charlie, s. of William and Mary L., April 2, 1862.
Frederick, s. of Charles H. and Hannah, July 3, 1863.
Bertha Taylor, d. of Joshua P. and Susan E., Feb. 16, 1864.
Fanny Lizzie, d. of Charles H. and Hannah T., Aug. 8, 1865.
Willie, s. of Charles H. and Hannah T., Aug. 29, 1867.
—— s. of William and Mary L., Feb. 19, 1869.

CONWAY.

Ellen, d. of James and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1857.
Ella Elizabeth, d. of James and Margaret, Nov. —, 1860.
John William, s. of John and Margaret, June 9, 1865.
Catharine, d. of John and Margaret, Dec. 5, 1870.

COOK.

Joseph, s. of Haines and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1702.
John, s. of Haines and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1706.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Eliza, Nov. 22, 1831.
Martha Maria, d. of Samuel and Lydia A., April 20, 1862.
Ann Eliza, d. of Samuel and Lydia A., April 20, 1862.
George Herbert, s. of George and Dorcas, Sept. 17, 1867.
Edmund Walter, s. of Walter and Bridget, Oct. 27, 1867.
Fred Cutler, s. of Otis H. and Judith V., Feb. 25, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Walter and Bridget, Jan. 15, 1869.
—— s. of Walter and Bridget, Aug. 31, 1871.
Wellington, s. of George and Dorcas, July 15, 1872.
John, s. of Walter and Bridget, Sept. 4, 1872.
Frank Ernest, s. of William F. and Arvilla, Oct. 4, 1872.

COOLIDGE.

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, s. of Oliver B. and Almira W., Oct. 18, 1825.
Oliver Brewster, s. of Oliver B. and Almira W., July 31, 1827.
Daniel Wyman, s. of Oliver B. and Almira W., Nov. 21, 1833.
Baldwin, s. of Benjamin and Mary W., July 7, 1845.
Brewster, s. of Benjamin and Mary W., Nov. 10, 1848.

COOPER.

Charles Edward, s. of Edward E. and Ellen F., Aug. 7, 1853.
—— d. of John H. and Rebecca B., Aug. —, 1857.

CORBETT.

Emma Georgianna, d. of Thomas R. and Rachel, July 3, 1852.
Silas F., s. of Thomas R. and Rachel, born in Bath, Me., Oct. 4, 1853.
Elizabeth Curtis, d. of George W. and Caroline E., Jan. 25, 1857.
Thomas Henry Parker, s. of Thomas R. and Rachel H., March 29, 1859.
Henrietta Evelyn, d. of William M. and Martha M., June 25, 1859.
—— s. of William and Martha, Nov. 14, 1861.
Caroline Isabella, d. of George W. and Caroline, Jan. 1, 1862.
George Frank, s. of George W. and Caroline, Aug. 24, 1865.
Mabel Adelaide, d. of George W. and Caroline E., Aug. 22, 1870.

CORBIN.

Henry Edmund, s. of John and Marietta, Aug. 21, 1867.
Ida Priscilla, d. of John and Marietta, Nov. 9, 1868.
Caroline Agnes, d. of John and Mary, May 9, 1871.

CORCORAN.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Samuel H. and Mary E., May 13, 1870.
John, s. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 7, 1871.
—— s. of Samuel H. and Mary E., Dec. 5, 1872.

CORDELL.

—— s. of Bernard and Mary, May 31, 1863.
Margaret, d. of Bernard and Mary, Jan. 29, 1865.
Mary, d. of Bernard and Mary, Sept. 1, 1866.
Michael, d. of Bernard and Mary, May 19, 1868.
Margeret, d. of Bernard and Mary, Jan. 30, 1870.
Annie, d. of Bernard and Mary, March 13, 1872.
Mary Ellen, d. of Andrew and Mary, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 11, 1872.

CORRIGAN (see, also, KERRIGAN).

Patrick, s. of Patrick and Bridget, May 19, 1867.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 20, 1869
James, s. of Patrick and Bridget, April 11, 1870.
George, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Nov. 23, 1872.

CORRISTER.

Hugh, s. of Hugh and Bridget Doherty, July 27, 1845.

CORRY.

—— s. of Robert and Catharine, Dec. 31, 1854.
Lucy, d. of Robert and Catharine, April 5, 1857.
Catharine, d. of Robert and Catharine, July 17, 1858.
Rosanna, d. of John and Eliza, Dec. 25, 1859.
Ellen Maria, d. of Stephen W. and Julia, Sept. 30, 1861.
William, s. of Robert and Catharine, June 2, 1861.
Mary Jane, d. of John and Eliza, Jan. 1, 1862.
John, s. of John and Eliza, March 17, 1865.
Isabella, d. of John and Eliza, June 21, 1868.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1870.

COSTELLO.

Charles Peter, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 11, 1848.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 13, 1850.
Thomas, s. of Martin and Hannah, March 22, 1865.
Martin, s. of Martin and Annie, June 16, 1866.
Peter, s. of John and Bridget, July 4, 1866.
Mary Ann, d. of Martin and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1868.
Margaret, d. of Matthew and Bridget, Sept. 15, 1869.
Stephen, s. of Martin and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1870.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Bridget, July 3, 1871.

COTTER.

Margaret Theresa, d. of Peter and Mary, Sept. 17, 1872.

COTTLE.

Alice Howe, d. of Edmund C. and Emma A., April 23, 1872.

COTTON.

Arthur Edgely, s. of Alvin and Maria, July 26, 1864.
Marcus Howard, s. of Alvah and Maria C., Feb. 4, 1867.
Alvah C., s. of Alvah and Maria C., Jan. 26, 1869.

COUGHLIN.

Mary Ann, d. of Daniel and Mary, March 19, 1857.
Catharine, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 7, 1858.
Patrick, s. of Daniel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1861.
Honora, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 14, 1863.
Ellen, d. of Daniel and Mary, March 14, 1866.
Michael, s. of John and Hannah, June 9, 1870.

COUILLARD.

Cora Adeline, d. of John and Mary, June 20, 1862.
Chester Freeman, s. of John and Mary, June 5, 1867.
Hattie Louisa, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1870.

COURTS.

—— d. of William and ——, March 9, 1860.
Catharine, d. of William and Mary, May 10, 1863.
Lucy, d. of William and Mary, May 28, 1865.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary, Jan. 14, 1867.
William Thomas, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 7, 1872.

COVELY.

Almira Cora, d. of Jeremiah and Margaret, June —, 1857.

COVWELL.

Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, Nov. 25, 1686.
Alice, d. of Joseph and Alice, April 6, 1689.
Philip, s. of Joseph and Alice, Feb. 12, 1692.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Alice, Dec. 9, 1694.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Alice, Aug. —, 1698.

COWDRY.

Harriet E. F., d. of Thomas and Maria, Aug. 12, 1838.
Henry, s. of Varnum and Mary, Nov. 1, 1847.

COWIN.

Mary Frances, d. of Miles and Ellen, b. in Boston, March 2, 1860.

COWLEY.

—— s. of B. and ——, April 30, 1860. (Crowley?)

COX.

Willie, s. of Leonard and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1854.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary, Sept. 5, 1868.

COYNE.

Mary, d. of Dennis and Anna, April 12, 1872.

CRAGGEN.

Abigail, d. of John, Aug. 4, 1662.
Sarah, d. of John, Aug. 10, 1664.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Aug. 3, 1666.
Mercy, d. of John, March 25, 1669.
Anna, d. of John, Aug. 6, 1673.
John, s. of John, Sept. 19, 1677.
Rachel, d. of John, March 14, 1680.
Leah, d. of John, March 14, 1680.
John, s. of John and Deborah, March 25, 1701.
Anna, d. of John and Deborah, March 25, 1701.
Benjamin, s. of John and Deborah, Nov. 27, 1702.

CRAM.

—— s. of Hill G. and Mary, Feb. 10, 1846.
Charles Edward, s. of John and Eliza, Feb. 17, 1847.

CRANE.

Charles Lucas, son of John and Faustina, June 17, 1854.
Ellen Louisa, d. of John P. and Faustina, Oct. 10, 1858.
Matilda Hay, d. of John P. and Faustina, June 10, 1860.
Henrietta M., d. of John P. and Faustina, May 13, 1863.
John Peters, s. of John P. and Faustina, Aug. 18, 1865.
Walter Davis, s. of John P. and Faustina R., Dec. 17, 1868.
Fanny Potter, d. of John P. and Faustina R., March 3, 1871.

CRANEY.

James, s. of James and Bridget, Nov. 22, 1872.

CREASSON.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, July 30, 1698.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1700.
Robert, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1703.

CREHAN.

Francis McRand, s. of Francis and Bridget, July 28, 1860.*
John Richard, s. of Martin and Ellen, Dec. 10, 1860.
Michael Emmet, s. of Patrick and Alice, June 17, 1862.

CREIGHTON.

Rosanna, d. of Peter and Rosanna, Jan. 13, 1871.

CRESON (see CREASSON).

CRISTEN.

Alpheus, s. of Arthur and Alice, Nov. 27, 1852.

---

* It is possible that this entry belongs under McRann.

CRONIN.

Peter Augustus, s. of Jeremiah and Catharine, June 1, 1856.
John, s. of John and Margaret, March 16, 1863.

CROSBY.

Edward William, s. of Edward and Jane, July 7, 1854.
Eredora Frances, d. of William H. and Mary A , June 13, 1855.
Francis, s. of Edward and Jane, Sept. 25, 1855.
James, s. of Edward and Jane, Oct. 15, 1856.
Olive Frances, d. of William H. and Maria A., July 23, 1857.
John Charles, s. of Edward and Jane, June 5, 1860.
Ann Maria, d. of Edward and Jane, Oct. 21, 1863.
Charles Henry, s. of Edward and Jane, Oct. 21, 1865.
Mary Eliza, d. of Edward and Jane, June 6, 1868.

CROWE.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Anna, Oct. 25, 1761.
Ann Jane, d. of John J. and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1851.
Frances Ann, d. of John J. and Ann, Sept. 8, 1853.
Philip, s. of Philip and Jane, March 7, 1872.

CROWLEY.

Julia Ann, d. of Bartholomew and Catharine, Dec. 1, 1858.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Ellen, Sept. 4, 1869.
John, s. of Patrick and Lizzie, Nov. 26, 1870.
Catharine, d. of Cornelius and Joanna, Nov. 4, 1871.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Eliza, March 29, 1872.

CUDWORTH.

Riley Fitzroy, s. of John R. and Nancy, born in Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 18, 1848.
Clara Minerva, d. of John R. and Nancy B., Sept. 21, 1852.
Lysander De Forest, s. of John R. and Nancy, Jan. 4, 1855.
Jean Lefavre, s. of John R. and Nancy B., Oct. 6, 1856.

CULLEN.

John Edward, s. of Martin and Ellen, March 10, 1857.
Bernard, s. of Thomas and Margaret, April 24, 1859.
James Bernard, s. of Martin and Ellen, June 14, 1859.
Mary Ann, d. of Martin and Ellen, Sept. 9, 1860.
Patrick, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Feb. 2, 1862.
Lawrence, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1864.
Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, June 10, 1867.
Ann Ellen, d. of Edward and Bridget, June 10, 1868.
Owen, s. of Owen and Mary, Sept. 3, 1868.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1869.
James Edward, s. of Owen and Mary, July 19, 1870.
Bridget, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Feb. 11, 1870.
Peter, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Sept. 2, 1871.
Edward, s. of Edward and Bridget, July 12, 1872.
John, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Nov. 9, 1872.

CUMMINGS.

Abraham, s. of Abraham, Oct. 7, 1690.
Joseph, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1692.

CUMMINGS, *continued.*

John, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1692.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1694.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, July 31, 1694.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1695.
Jacob, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1696.
John, s. of John and Mary, July 12, 1696.
Katharine, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1698.
Jacob, s. of John and Mary, July 14, 1700.
Josiah, s. of John and Mary, July 14, 1700.
Stephen, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1703.
Eliezer, s. of Abraham and Sarah, April 9, 1704.
James, s. of John and Mary, May 7, 1705.
Phebe, d. of David and Joanna, May 26, 1756.
Abigail, d. of David and Joanna, April 26, 1763.
Mary, d. of David and Joanna, April 28, 1768.
Samuel, s. of David and Joanna, Aug. 12, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Nov. 18, 1775.
Jemima, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, June 28, 1777.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 6, 1779.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Sept. 8, 1781.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, April 3, 1783.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Feb. 26, 1785.
David, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 3, 1786.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 24, 1788.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 7, 1790.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Nov. 12, 1792.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 8, 1794.
Joanna, d. of Stephen and Mary, Aug. 1, 1795.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, Aug. 27, 1796.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Jan. 7, 1797.
Isaac Brooks, s. of Stephen and Mary, Jan. 7, 1798.
Moses, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Oct. 15, 1800.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Mary, Aug. 20, 1801.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1811.
John, s. of John and Marcia, Oct. 19, 1812.
Stephen, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, March 7, 1814.
Nancy, d. of John and Marcia, Dec. 16, 1814.
Cyrus, s. of John and Marcia, Sept. 21, 1817.
Harriet, d. of Moses and Harriet, April 22, 1825.
Moses Warren, s. of Moses and Harriet, Jan. 29, 1827.
James Otis, s. of Moses and Harriet, May 26, 1829.
Mary, d. of Moses and Harriet, Nov. 4, 1830.
Martha, d. of Moses and Harriet, April 22, 1832.
Eustace, s. of Moses and Harriet, April 22, 1834.
John Hartwell, s. of Moses and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1837.
William Franklin, s. of Daniel and Julia A., Oct. 1, 1847.
John, s. of Cyrus and Sarah S., June 6, 1849.
—— d. of Daniel and Julia A., Oct. 6, 1850.
John, s. of Cyrus and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1850.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1851.
Susan, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, May 19, 1852.
Cyrus, s. of Cyrus and Sarah S., Oct. 17, 1852.
Daniel Sumner, s. of Daniel and Julia A., Oct. 29, 1854.
Cora Tyler, d. of Cyrus and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1854.
Harriet Celina, d. of Otis and Celina, Dec. 25, 1854.

CUMMINGS, *continued.*

Wilbur Eustace, s. of Eustace and Angelia, Jan. 16, 1855.
Charles Sumner, s. of Cyrus and Sarah, June 27, 1856.
Angie Amelia, d. of Eustace and Angeline, Dec. 18, 1856.
Ansel, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah W., March 28, 1857.
Mary Tyler, d. of Cyrus and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1858.
Alice, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, April 22, 1858.
Joanna, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1859.
Jane, d. of Eustace and Angeline, Sept 17, 1859.
Martha Lizzie, d. of Otis and Susan, Sept. 20, 1859.
—— s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1860.
Moses Albert, s. of Eustace and Angeline, Nov. 17, 1861.
Ann Laura, d. of Otis and Susan, Feb. 4, 1862.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles and Lucinda J., April 9, 1862.
George, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, April 27, 1862.
Elmer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, July 4, 1863.
—— s. of Eustace and Angeline, Dec. 3, 1863.
Mary Ellen, d. of William H. and Ann E., Sept. 19, 1864.
William Warren, s. of Otis and Zerlina, Sept. 13, 1864.
Hay Lincoln, s. of Francis and Evelyn E., May 6, 1865.
James Edward, s. of William H. and Ann E., Dec. 23, 1865.
Ida Francis, d. of John H. and Martha B., Aug. 5, 1866.
—— d. of Francis and Evelyn, Nov. 24, 1866.
Willie, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah W., April 19, 1867.
William Foster, s. of William H. and Elizabeth A., Aug. 2, 1867
—— d. of James and Honora, Nov. —, 1868.
Marcia F., d. of Everett and Delia R., July 25, 1869.
John, s. of James and Honora, Oct. 13, 1869.
Grace Mayland, d. of Eustace W. and Nellie F., March 10, 1870.
Abbie, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah N., April 3, 1870.
Frank Herbert, s. of William H. and Annie E., April 10, 1870.
Mary Bertha, d. of Everett and Delia R , Aug. 6, 1870.
Anna Frances, d. of Francis and Martha A., Dec. 26, 1870.
Daniel, s. of James and Anna, Feb. 20, 1872.
—— d. of William H. and Anna E., May 25, 1872.
Delia Edna, d. of Everett and Delia R., Aug. 29, 1872.

CUNNINGHAM.

Clorinda Florentine, d. of Lewis H. and Clorinda D., Aug. 9, 1849.
Barney, s. of Bernard and Catharine, March 28, 1854.
John, s. of Bernard and Mary, June 23, 1855.
John Michael, s. of John and Bridget, born in Boston, Feb. 23, 1858.
—— s. of Thomas and Maria, July —, 1860.
William J., s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 7, 1863.

CURLEY.

John Henry, s. of John and Mary, June 4, 1865.
Mary Jane, d. of John and Mary J., Aug. 3, 1866.
Stephen, s. of John and Mary Jane, Dec. 25, 1867.
Jeremiah, s. of Patrick and Eliza, May 9, 1869.
—— d. of John and Mary, Aug. 19, 1870.
John, s. of John and Mary Jane, Oct. 1, 1871.

CURRAN.

Francis P., s. of Patrick and Ellen, Aug. 31, 1862.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. 1, 1865.

CURRAN, *continued.*
Patrick Bernard, d. of Murt and Margaret, Feb. 5, 1868.
—— s. of Terence and Catharine, June 21, 1869.

CURRY (see CORRY).

CURTIN.
William Thomas, s. of Michael and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1853.

CURTIS.
Henry Eaton, s. of Enoch H. and Mary Ella, May 11, 1872.

CUSTY.
Michael Lewis, s. of John and Bridget, Aug. 26, 1865.
Kate Ann, d. of John and Bridget, April 12, 1867.
Delia, d. of John and Bridget, Dec. 13, 1868.

CUTLER.
Mary, d. of John, Aug. 7, 1651.
Susanna, d. of John, March 22, 1653.
Mary, d. of John, May 5, 1663.
Susanna, d. of John, July 4, 1681.
John, s. of John, Jan. 15, 1683.
John, s. of John, Dec. 7, 1684.
John, s. of John, Jan. 4, 1686.
Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1687.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 5, 1694.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1697.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Elizabeth, May 23, 1700.
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 22, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, May 26, 1724.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, July 21, 1726.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, May 26, 1729.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1735.
William, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1737.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1740.
Silas, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, May 30, 1743.
Ruth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, March 2, 1777.
James, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, March 25, 1779.
James Augustin, s. of James, Jr., and Betsey S., Feb. 21, 1831.
James Augustus, s. of James, Jr, and Betsey, Dec. 21, 1832.
Helen Willemine, d. of William and Helen, Dec. 4, 1844.
William, s. of Sylvester P. and Adeline, Sept. 24, 1845.
Averillia, d. of William and Helen, Nov. 22, 1846.
Martha Ann, d. of David A. and Martha W., Dec. 3, 1846.
Elvira Elizabeth, d. of Amos C. and Melinda, Jan. 3, 1848.
Ann Josephine, d. of Jesse and Lydia T., April 1, 1848.
Adeline Rowena, d. of Sylvester and Adeline, July 4, 1848.
Darius Johonnet, s. of Amos and Melinda, April 5, 1850.
Warren, s. of Jesse and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1850.
John Walter, s. of Sylvester and Adeline, July 24, 1851.
Margaret Ann, d. of Amos E. and Margaret B., Sept. 12, 1852.
Sarah Babbige, d. of Jesse and Lydia F., Nov. 20, 1852.

CUTLER, *continued.*

Jesse, s. of Jesse and Lydia T., July 12, 1856.
Thomas Hill, s. of Jesse and Lydia, June 1, 1858.
Lewis Franklin, s. of James A. and Louisa S., Nov. 12, 1870.
Blanche Medora, d. of Edward W. and Almira A., Dec. 15, 1870.

CUTTER.

Rachel, d. of John and Rachel, May 9, 1724.
John, s. of John and Rachel, Jan. 9, 1725.
Jonathan, s. of John and Rachael, March 2, 1728.
David, s. of John and Rachel, Dec. 4, 1730.
Nathan, s. of John and Rachel, March 13, 1733.
Seth, s. of John and Martha, Aug. 25, 1760.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 27, 1760.
Joseph, s. of John and Martha, Oct. 25, 1762.
Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 29, 1762.
William Henry, s. of —— and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1803.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, June 20, 1811.
Sullivan, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1812.
Catharine, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1816.
Stephen Hall, s. of Stephen and Adeline, April 5, 1821.
Julia Ann, d. of Stephen and Adeline, Dec. 3, 1824.
Hannah, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, April 1, 1825.
John Andrew, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1827.
Adeline Augusta, d. of Stephen and Adeline, March 27, 1827.
Benjamin Lincoln, s. of Benjamin and Mary W., Sept. 26, 1828.
Nancy Wyman, d. of Henry and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1829.
Mary Ann Eliza, d. of Benjamin and Mary W., Sept. 16, 1830.
Ephraim, s. of Benjamin and Mary W., Sept. 1, 1832.
William Henry, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, June 13, 1832.
Esther Wyman, d. of Stephen and Adeline, June 30, 1833.
Mary Whittemore, d. of Benjamin and Mary W., Nov. 18, 1834.
Sarah Hall, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1834.
Mary Sophronia, d. of Samuel B. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1837.
George Sullivan, s. of Sullivan and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1837.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel B. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1838.
Ellen, d. of Henry and Nancy, May 11, 1838.
Abba Frances, d. of Sullivan and Abigail, June 16, 1844.
—— d. of Samuel B. and ——, April 1, 1845.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. of Stephen, 2d, and Maria P., March 17, 1846.
William Richard, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 17, 1847.
James Edward, s. of James and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1847.
Samuel Stilman, s. of Samuel B. and Mary, Dec. 23 1847.
George Franklin, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, March 12, 1848.
Olive Ann Jane, d. of James and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1848.
Arthur Henry, s. of Stephen H. and Almira, Dec. 30, 1849.
Hannah Angeline, d. of Samuel B and Mary, June 26, 1850.
William Henry, s. of Samuel B. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1853.
Willy, s. of Samuel B. and Mary, March 27, 1854.
Benjamin, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca S., Sept. 6, 1857.
William Alonzo, s. of Alonzo N. and Julia A., Aug. 2, 1858.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca E., Jan. 1, 1859.
Jenny Louisa, d. of Benjamin S. and Ellen L., Oct. 7, 1859.
Thomas Sullivan, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1861.
John Ashburton s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, June 27, 1863.
Mary Whittemore, d. of Ephraim and Rebecca, July 11, 1865.

CUTTER, *continued.*
Fanny Lock, d. of Alonzo N. and Julia A., Feb. 15, 1867.
Rebecca Russell, d. of Ephraim and Rebecca S., Oct. 1, 1867.
Lewis W., s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1869.
Jesse Franklin, s. of Stephen H. and Evie C., March 15, 1870.
Grace Dunning, d. of Ephraim and Rebecca S., May 26, 1872.

CUTTING.
James Henry, s. of James A. and Elizabeth, May 2, 1852.

DAINE (see DEAN).
—— d. of A. K. and ——, June 18, 1846.

DALAND (see DELAND).

DALE.
Martha, d. of Robert, Feb. 9, 1684.
Abigail, d. of Robert and Joanna, July 29, 1687.
Joanna, d. of Robert and Joanna, July 26, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Joanna, Dec. 10, 1693.
Rebecca, d. of Robert and Joanna, Jan. 24, 1698.

DALEY.
Maria, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 16, 1856.
Charles, s. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 14, 1857.
Edward, s. of James and Ann, Oct. 20, 1859.
John Charles, s. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 25, 1859.
William Henry, s. of Patrick A. and Mary, June 14, 1861.
Bernard, s. of James and Ann, June 26, 1861.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 1, 1863.
Annie, d. of Patrick and Mary, May 12, 1866.
Bridget, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 18, 1866.
Susan, d. of James and Ann, Nov. 18, 1868.
Catharine, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 9. 1872.

DALTON.
George Osgood, s. of Tristram and Hannah R., Jan. 10, 1832.
George Willie, s. of George and Louisa M., July 9, 1867.

DAMON.
James Nelson, s. of James and Lois, July 23, 1835.
Harriet, d. of James and Lois, Oct. 8, 1837.
Walter, s. of Christopher and Eliza, Oct. 8, 1851.
John Boardman, s. of John and Helen M., May 24, 1852.
Helen, d. of John F. and Helen, Jan. 14, 1860.

DANFORTH.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Kezia, Dec. 14, 1754.
Daniel Warner, s. of Daniel W. and Phebe, Oct. 20, 1847.
William Simeon, s. of Daniel W. and Phebe, Feb 2, 1852.
Lucy Gregg, d. of Daniel W. and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1856.

DANIELS.
Charles Livingston, s. of Charles H. and Abbie, Jan. 5, 1856.
Frederick Linus, s. of Charles H. and Annie, Nov. 13, 1866.

DARLING.

Charles Balfour, s. of Origen B. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1869.

DARMODY.

James Edward, s. of Richard and Delia, Nov. 19, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, Jan. 15, 1865.
Richard James, s. of James and Ellen, Aug. —, 1866.
Richard Thomas, s. of Richard and Delia S , Aug. 19, 1867.

DAVIDS.

Dennis, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 12, 1860.

DAVIDSON.

—— s. of Lewis and Elizabeth S. Dearborn, April 12, 1849.

DAVIS.

Martha, d. of Joshua and Margaret, May 7, 1820.
Joshua Thomas, s. of Joshua and Margaret, June 7, 1822.
Lucy Bond, d. of Joshua and Margaret, July 4, 1824.
Mary Jane, d. of Joshua and Margaret, Dec. 18, 1826.
John Albert, s. of Charles G. and Nancy J., Jan. 21, 1845.
—— s. of Samuel H. and Hannah, July 10, 1846.
Sarah Clara, d. of Llewellyn and Ann, July 16, 1848.
John Bradford, s. of John B and Mary E., Sept. 9, 1849.
William Frederick, s. of Thomas G. and Ann, Dec. 12, 1849.
Nathan Augustus, s. of Charles G. and Jane F., March 27, 1851.
—— d. of Llewellyn P. and Ann, May 4, 1851.
Joseph Thayer, s. of John B. and Mary E., April. 16, 1852.
Sarah Adeline, d. of Lemuel M. and Sarah, July 13, 1852.
Arthur George, s. of Thomas G. and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1852.
Ann Maria, d. of Thomas G. and Ann, Aug. 28, 1854.
Andrew Jackson, s. of John B. and Mary E., March 15, 1858.
Edwin Warren, s. of Edward and May E., July 19, 1859.
Lillian Maria, d. of Ephraim and Lydia A., Aug. 20, 1859.
Charles, s. of Thomas G. and Ann, Nov. 7, 1859.
Mary, d. of Richard and Mary A., Dec. 1, 1859.
Willie, s. of Edward and Mary, May —, 1862.
Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Ann, July 21, 1863.
—— s. of Edward and Mary, May —, 1864.
Herbert Thomas, s. of Thomas G. and Ann, Sept. 29, 1866.
Edia, d. of Horace W. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1866.
Leonard, s. of Charles and Ann, April 12, 1871.
Lewis, s. of Armstead and Mary, Dec. 19, 1871.
—— s. of Armstead and Mary, Dec. 19, 1871.

DAY.

Mary Caroline, d. of Thomas and Rosanna, Sept. 14, 1846.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Rosanna, April 3, 1848.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rosanna, March 30, 1851.
Byron McKinstry, s. of Thomas and Clara M., July 7, 1854.
Albert, s. of Thomas and Clara M., Oct. 22, 1855.
Alfred, s. of Thomas and Clara M , Oct. 22, 1855.
Emma Elizabeth, d. of Charles H. and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1856.
Clara Melissa, d. of Thomas and Clara, March 2, 1857.
George Leonard, s. of Charles H. and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1861.

DAY, *continued.*

John William, s. of John W. and Julia, June 13, 1861.
David Smith, s. of Thomas and Clara M., Dec. 1, 1861.
Ursula, d. of Thomas and Clara, Sept. 27, 1863.
Adelia Emma, d. of Thomas and Clara M., June 29, 1865.
——s. of John W. and Julia A., born in Addison, Vt., Aug. 28, 1866.
Albert Cornelius, s. of Thomas and Clara M., March 16, 1867.
Lottie Lillian, d. of Thomas and Clara M., Nov. 5, 1868.
Fred. Clark, s. of John W. and Julia A., June 25, 1870.
Mary Abbie, d. of John H. and Sabra A., July 20, 1870.
Adria Augusta, d. of Thomas and Clara M., March 1, 1871.
Bertha Margaret, d. of Edward G. C. and Delia, born in St. Johns, N. B., Aug. 26, 1872.

DEALE (see DALE).

DEAN.

Martha, d. of William, Aug. 17, 1671.
William, s. of William, July 5, 1673.
Samuel, s. of William, July 26, 1675.
John, s. of William, June 25, 1677.
Sarah, d. of William and Martha, ——, 1687.
John, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1705.
William, s. of John and Mary, May 7, 1706.
Edward, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1707.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 28, 1709.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 23, 1712.
Molley, d. of John and Mary, April 16, 1715.
Samuel, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1717.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1730.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1733.
Molly, d. of William and Sarah, Oct .20, 1736.
Dorcas, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1737.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, May 22, 1738.
Lucy, d. of William and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1738.
Seth, s. of John and Sarah, July 18, 1740.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Martha, Sept. 15, 1740.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1740.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1741.
Patience, d. of Edward and Patience, June 9, 1741.
William, s. of William and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1742.
Molly, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1744.
Ruth, d. of William and Sarah, June 25, 1745.
Thaddeus, s. of Thomas and Lydia, June 29, 1748.
Supply, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1750.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, July 8, 1753.
Jesse, s. of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah, June 3, 1756.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1757.
Abigail, d. of Lemuel and Abigail, March 11, 1781.
Lucy, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1783.
Loammi, s. of Lemuel and Abigail, July 9, 1784.
Ruth, d. of Lemuel and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1786.
Martha, d. of Lemuel and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1787.
John, s. of Lemuel and Abigail, May 8, 1796.

DEAN, *continued.*

Mary Ann, d. of John and Mehetabel, Feb. 28, 1817.
Abigail Reed, d. of John and Mehetabel, May 27, 1819.
Joseph Grafton, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1820.
John, s. of John and Mehetabel, June 16, 1821.
James Winchel, s. of Joseph and Ruth, June 3, 1823.
Mehetabel, d. of John and Mehetabel, June 1, 1823.
William Loring, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1825.
Charles, s. of John and Mehetabel, July 9, 1830.
William Wade, s. of John A. and Susanna, March 13, 1832.
Mary Amanda, d. of John A. and Susanna, July 27, 1834.
Ruth Maria, d. of —— and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1837.
Calvin Loammi, s. of John A. and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1838.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1845.
George Baxter, s. of Joseph G. and Harriet, Nov. 5, 1847.
—— d. of Andrew J. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1848.
Susan Almira, d. of Michael M. and Mary M., Oct. 19, 1848.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Joseph G. and Harriet, June 6, 1849.
Lora Jane, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1849.
Rosanna Estella, d. of Michael and Nancy, Jan. 4, 1850.
Sarah Jane, d. of Joseph G. and Harriet, Feb. 17, 1851.
Mary Pamela, d. of James W. and Esther, July 4, 1851.
Franklin Sewell, s. of John and Sarah, March 25, 1852.
Caroline Louisa, d. of Joseph G. and Harriet, Nov. 7, 1852.
Joseph Grafton, s. of Joseph G. and Harriet, Aug. 29, 1854.
Harriet Josephine, d. of Henry U. and Hannah M., Oct. 22, 1855.
Charles J., s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1856.
Annie Isabella, d. of William L. and Julia A., July 21, 1856.
Maria Low, d. of James W. and Esther, Sept. 20, 1856.
Cynthia Loring, d. of William L. and Julia A., Jan. 22, 1859.
Harriet Etta, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1859.
Ruth Maria, d. of Henry U. and Hannah M., March 25, 1860.
Nellie Martha, d. of William L. and ——, July 28, 1861.
Willie Winchell, s. of William L. and ——, July 28, 1861.
Benjamin Butler, s. of Joseph G. and Harriet, July 21, 1862.
George Otis, s. of Henry W. and Hannah M. May 26, 1864.
Nellie Frances, d. of George W. and Maria F., Nov. 15, 1868.

DEARBORN.

Mary Hannah, d. of Daniel and Harriet, May 15, 1853.
Amos Francis, s. of Andrew and ——, July 30, 1854.
Alonzo Robert, s. of Henry C. and Esther, Nov. 17, 1854.
Orion Frank, s. of Henry C. and Esther, Dec. 21, 1856.
Albert G., s. of Henry C. and Esther, May 31, 1860.
Charles Andrew, s. of Andrew and Ann J., Nov. 8, 1866.
—— s. of Andrew and Ann J., Nov. 8, 1866.
Arthur Grant, s. of Andrew and Anna J., Jan. 2, 1870.

DEARING.

Charles Wayland Albert, s. of Charles S. and Mary, March 24, 1872.

DEGRUSHE.

Mary, d. of John and Eunice, May 17, 1734.
John, s. of John and Eunice, May 19, 1743.

DELAND.

Joseph Foster, s. of Benjamin and Sally, March 22, 1816.
Susan Wright, d. of Benjamin and Sally, June 20, 1819.
Samuel Foster, s. of Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 25, 1825.
Sarah Wyman, d. of Benjamin and Sally, June 27, 1827.
Thomas White, s. of Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 13, 1829.
Ann Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Mary A., April 10, 1846.
Joseph Foster, s. of Benjamin and Mary A., Oct. 12, 1848.
Harry Brown, s. of Samuel F. and Martha, Jan. 10, 1852.

DELANO.

Charles Henry, s. of Henry and Sophia E., April 2, 1851.
Albert Thomas, s. of Henry C. and Lydia E., Aug. 18, 1852.
Harriet Virginia, d. of Henry C. and Lydia, born in Virginia, March 28, 1860.

DELHAY.

Josephine, d. of Charles and Margaret, born in Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1853.
Jeremiah, s. of Dennis and Mary A., Jan. 27, 1857.
James Edward, s. of Dennis and Mary A., Dec. 29, 1858.

DELLIAR.

William Alfred, s. of Charles and Eliza, May 10, 1853.
Ellen Adeline, d. of Charles and Eliza, Nov. 4, 1855.
Charles Alfred, s. of Charles and Elizabeth, April 9, 1858.

DE LORIEA.

Susan Harriet, d. of James W. and Harriet, Aug. 22, 1853.
Mary Frances, d. of James and Elizabeth, March 5, 1855.
Lizzie Maria, d. of James W. and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1856.
Joseph Francis, s. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1859.
James William, s. of Nathaniel and Emma, Dec. 16, 1867.
Emma J., d. of Joseph B. and Harriet E., Oct. 26, 1872.

DEMPSEY.

Alice Tabor, d. of Robert and Susan, May 2, 1858.
Lewis William, s. of William and Joanna, June 16, 1861.
James, s. of William and Joan, July 13, 1863.

DENNEN.

Walter Knight, s. of Stephen R. and Clara W., born in Providence, R. I., April 22, 1868.
—— d. of Stephen R. and Clara W., Sept. 28, 1870.

DENNETT.

George Henry, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 23, 1845.

DENNIS.

—— s. of Ward L. and Caroline W., Sept. 7, 1871.

DERBY.

Helen Baker, d. of Urbane and Helen, Nov. 3, 1866.

DERRY.

Owen, s. of Neal and Mary, March 18, 1860.

DESMOND.

John, s. of Jeremiah and Bridget, June 22, 1866.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Bridget, Feb. 4, 1872.

DESPEAU.

Van Rensselaer, s. of Van Rensselaer and Catharine, July 11, 1853.

DEVANEY.

Thomas Francis, s. of Patrick and Rosanna, July 7, 1871.

DEVER.

William, s. of John and Bridget, March 2, 1854.
William, s. of William and Mary, June 8, 1855.
John, s. of John and Bridget, Oct. 20, 1855.
Rose, d. of Hugh and Bridget, Feb. 11, 1856.
Mary Louisa, d. of Patrick and Mary A., June 9, 1856.
William Bernard, s. of John and Susan, Jan. 11, 1857.
James, s. of Edward and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1857.
James, s. of Hugh and Bridget, Dec. 6, 1857.
Charlotte, d. of Patrick and Mary A., June 15, 1858.
Mary, d. of Hugh and Bridget, Oct. 5, 1859.
—— d. of John and ——, Oct. 11, 1859.
William, s. of Thomas and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1859.
Joseph Edward, s. of Patrick and Mary A., March 26, 1860.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Catharine, Feb. 7, 1861.
John, s. of Hugh and Bridget, Aug. 10, 1861.
Bridget, d. of John and Bridget, Oct. 11, 1861.
William Emmet, s. of Patrick and Mary Ann, March 13, 1862.
Grace, d. of Hugh and Bridget, July 25, 1863.
Harriet, d. of Patrick J. and Mary Ann, Aug. 8, 1864.
Elizabeth, d. of Hugh and Bridget, March 26, 1865.
William, s. of Hugh and Bridget, March 13, 1866.
Joseph Franklin, s. of Patrick J. and Mary Ann, Sept. 29, 1866.
Elizabeth, d. of Hugh and Bridget, April 21, 1868.
Josephine, d. of Hugh and Bridget, Jan. 14, 1870.
Martin, s. of Patrick J. and Mary A., June 18, 1871.
Bridget, d. of Hugh and Bridget, April 12, 1872.

DEVINE.

Charles Henry, s. of Charles and Margaret, Aug. 1, 1851.
Robert, s. of James and Hannah, May 6, 1869.
Josephine, d. of James and Hannah, May 28, 1871.

DEVLIN.

Dennie, s. of John and Mary, May 11, 1851.
John, s. of Richard and Ellen, June 10, 1865.

DEVOLL.

Hattie Adelia, d. of Frederick P. and Lucy H., May 30, 1865.

DE WITT.

Thomas Clinton, s. of John and Catharine, Nov. 30, 1851.

DEXTER.

George Blake, s. of David and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1800.
George Stillman, s. of George B. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1824.

DICKEY.

Agnes A., d. of Samuel G. and Adrianna, Dec. 2, 1869.
Addie, d. of Samuel G. and Adrianna, Dec. 2, 1869.

DILLINGHAM.

Harrison Pope, s. of Lorenzo and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1849.

DILLON.

Hannah Maria, d. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 31, 1867.
—— s. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 18, 1872.

DIX.

Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1774.
James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 21, 1774.
William, s. of James and Mary, July 20, 1781.

DOCKUM.

Harriet Frances, d. of George and Loretta, May 16, 1854.

DODGE.

Elizabeth W., d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1841.
Maria L., d. of William A. and Elizabeth M., Jan 8, 1843.
Frank Faden, s. of Frank B. and Harriet E., June 29, 1859.
Lizzie Batchelder, d. of Frank B. and Hattie E., Dec. 7, 1865.
Raymond, s. of George S. and Anna, Feb. 20, 1871.

DOHERTY.

Hannah, d. of George and Bridget, May 22, 1842.
—— s. of Cornelius and ——, Aug. 30, 1844.
Barney, s. of George and Bridget, March 6, 1845.
John, s. of George and Bridget, April 17, 1846.
Cornelius, s. of Cornelius and Bridget, Feb. 21, 1847.
Francis, s. of Hugh and Cicely, Sept. 28, 1848.
James, s. of Cornelius and Bridget, Nov. 10, 1848.
Rose, d. of George and Bridget, Jan. 7, 1849.
James, s. of John and Ellen, April 22, 1849.
Bridget, d. of John and Hannah, May 12, 1849.
Margaret Ellen, d. of Cornelius and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1850.
Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 13, 1850.
Caroline, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1850.
Bridget, d. of John and Margaret, April 1, 1851.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Ellen, April 9, 1851.
Mary, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1851.
Francis Meagher, s. of John and Ellen, June 9, 1852.
Ann, d. of John and Margaret, Aug. 26, 1852.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Aug. —, 1853.
William, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1854.

DOHERTY, *continued.*

Fanny, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1854.
Bridget, d. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 16, 1854.
Sarah, d. of John K. and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1855.
James, s. of Dudley and Catharine, April 10, 1855.
Catharine, d. of John and Hannah, May 6, 1855.
John, s. of Philip and Ann, July 2, 1855.
Catharine, d. of Owen and Margaret, July 15, 1855.
Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, Aug. 16, 1856.
Rose, d. of John D. and Mary, March 15, 1857.
James, s. of Anthony and Nancy, July 9, 1857.
Catharine, d. of Edward and Mary, Feb. 22, 1858.
Anthony, s. of Owen and Margaret, March 15, 1858.
John, s. of John and Hannah, May 3, 1858.
Catharine, d. of Anthony and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1858.
Ann, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1858.
Daniel, s. of John and Margaret, Oct. 31, 1858.
Margaret, d. of Edward and Bridget, Feb. 17, 1859.
John, s. of Anthony and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1859.
Ellen, d. of Hugh and Ellen, Jan. 10, 1860.
Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, Feb. 4, 1860.
Eliza Betsey, d. of Constantine and Mary, March 31, 1860.
Sarah, d. of Neal and Mary, April 22, 1860.
Dennis, s. of John and Mary, June 26, 1860.
James, s. of John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1860.
Ann, d. of Daniel and Hannah, March 2, 1861.
James, s. of Neal and Mary, Oct. 27, 1861.
Ann, d. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 22, 1861.
John, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Jan. 31, 1862.
James, s. of Edward and Bridget, Aug. 17, 1862.
Timothy, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1862.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1862.
Daniel, s. of Anthony and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1862.
Cornelius, s. of John and Mary, Dec. —, 1862.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 24, 1863.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1863.
Maria, d. of John and Kate, Oct. 28, 1863.
Frances, d. of Hugh and Ellen, Dec. 18, 1863.
Patrick, s. of Neal and Bridget, Jan. 15, 1864.
John, s. of James and Grace, March 2, 1864.
Anthony, s. of Anthony and Ann, March 14, 1864.
Michael, s of Hugh and Catharine, May 11, 1864.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1864.
John Edward, s. of James and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1865.
Rosanna, d. of Cornelius and Mary, Feb. 14, 1865.
Dennis, s. of John and Mary, May 26, 1865.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Grace, Aug. 9, 1865.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Catharine, Sept. 23, 1865.
Charles, s. of John and Bridget, Sept. 26, 1865.
Mary Jane, d. of Neal and Mary, Oct. 10, 1865.
Margaret, d. of James and Catharine, Oct. 29, 1865.
Patrick, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1866.
Annie, d. of Hugh and Ellen, April 22, 1866.
Mary, d. of —— and Kate, May 19, 1866.
Mary, d. of Neal and Mary, Aug. 10, 1866.
John Henry, s. of Edward and Bridget, Oct. 6, 1866.

DOHERTY, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of Daniel and Margaret, Oct. 16, 1866.
Margaret Theresa, d. of James and Catharine, Nov. 12, 1866.
Sarah Agnes, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1866.
Thomas Francis, s. of James and Sarah, March 19, 1867.
Bridget, d. of John and Mary, March 30, 1867.
James, s. of John O. and Bridget, April 12, 1867.
Mary, d. of Cornelius and Mary, May 18, 1867.
John, s. of Hugh and Catharine, June 1, 1867.
Robert, s. of Anthony and Rebecca, July 23, 1867.
Rosella, d. of Hugh and Ellen, May 5, 1868.
Charles Henry, s. of Patrick D. and Mary, May 15, 1868.
Philip, s. of John and Hannah, May 16, 1868.
Patrick, s. of Daniel and Hannah, June 26, 1868.
Patrick, s. of John and Mary, July 20 1868.
William Albert, s. of Dennis and Jane, Nov. 7, 1868.
Ellen, d. of Hugh and Catharine, Nov. 23, 1868.
Rose Ann, d. of Philip and Bridget, Dec. 20, 1868.
—— d. of Edward and Bridget, Dec. 27 1868.
Catharine, d. of Hugh and Grace, Feb. 20, 1869.
Philip, s. of James and Ellen, March 21, 1869.
Cornelius, s. of Cornelius and Mary, April 25 1869.
Maggie Ann, d. of James and Bridget, May 4, 1869.
John O., s. of John and Bridget, June 10, 1869.
Francis, s. of Daniel and Margaret. Aug. 14, 1869.
Sarah E., d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1869.
Bernard, s. of John N. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1869.
Bridget, d. of Neal and Mary, June 9, 1870.
Mary, d. of Hugh H. and Grace, June 13, 1870.
Daniel Henry, s. of John and Mary, June 14, 1870.
Henry Young, s. of Patrick D. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1870.
Mary, d. of James and Ellen, Dec. 13. 1870.
Ennice, d. of James and Katie, Dec. 17, 1870.
Michael, s. of Hugh and Catharine, Dec. 19, 1870.
Catharine, d. of James and Catharine Dec. 20, 1870.
John Bernard, s. of John M. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1871.
Catharine, d. of John and Matilda, Feb. 10, 1871.
Dana, s. of Cornelius and Mary, April 2, 1871.
Sarah Jane, d. of Philip and Bridget, July 12, 1871.
Mary Ella, d. of Charles and Ellen, July 23, 1871.
Cornelius, s. of John, 3d, and Bridget, Aug. 3, 1871.
Michael, s. of John and Susan, Aug. 20, 1871.
Owen, s. of Daniel and Margaret, Oct. 5, 1871.
Margery, d of James and Katie, Nov. 12, 1871.
Ellen, d. of Hugh H. and Grace, Dec. 11, 1871.
Lizzie, d. of Hugh and Ellen, Dec. 26, 1871.
Michael, s. of James and Ellen, Dec. 31, 1871.
Daniel Frederick, s. of James and Sarah, March 21, 1872.
John Francis, s. of John A. and Matilda, July 16, 1872.
John Philip, s. of John and Eliza, Aug. 10, 1872.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 10, 1872.
Maggie Ann, d. of Hugh and Catharine, Dec. 16, 1872.
—— s. of Cornelius and Mary, Dec. 26, 1872.
Rosanna, d. of Patrick and Grace, Dec. 16, 1872.

DOLAN.

—— Thomas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1864.
Thomas Francis, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 7, 1865.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 20, 1867.
Margaret, d. of James and Ann, July 19, 1868.
—— s. Thomas and Mary, May 13, 1870.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 4, 1871.
Ellen Augusta, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 13, 1871.

DOLLIVER.

Sarah Jane, d. of Thomas and Ann, Nov. 28, 1844.
Ellen Richardson, d. of Thomas and Ann, March 27, 1846.

DOLOFF.

Levia, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1851.

DONAHAN.

Katie, d. of Thomas and Abbie, Aug. 7, 1872.

DONAHOE.

Patrick, s. of Patrick and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1864.
Andy, s. of Patrick and Sarah, April 9, 1869.
—— s. of Jeremiah and Catharine, June 4, 1869.
Maggie, d. of Patrick and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1871.

DONNELLY.

Henry Warren, s. of John C. and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1848.
William Leroy, s. of John C. and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1852.
John Mitchell, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1854.
Edward, s. of John and Mary A., Sept. 1, 1855.
—— s. of John and Mary A., April 16, 1861.

DOORLEY.

Eliza Jane, d. of Martin and Bridget, March 21, 1851.
John, s. of Martin and Bridget, June 20, 1852.
Owen, s. of Owen and Mary, March 25, 1853.
Stephen Henry, s. of James and Mary, April —, 1853.
Fanny, d. of Martin and Bridget, April 2, 1854.
Edward, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 18, 1855.
Margaret, d. of Martin and Bridget, July 20, 1856.
Charles, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 1, 1856.
James, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 12, 1858.
Henry, s. of Martin and Bridget, April 7, 1859.
—— s. of James and Mary, Jan. 7, 1861.

DORAN (see, also, DURAN).

Mary Catharine, d. of John and Catharine, Aug. 24, 1858.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Catharine, Oct. 5, 1866.
Margaret Jane, d. of William and Jane, Oct. 9, 1866.
William Henry, s. of William H. and Jane, Nov. 19, 1868.
Mary Agnes, d. of William and Jane, Nov. 25, 1870.

DORR.

Benoni, s. of Sarah, ——.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1750.

DORRINGTON.

—— d. of Hugh and ——, Nov. 14, 1866.

DOVE.

Mary Jane, d. of William and Jane, Nov. 18, 1858.

DOW.

James Henry, s. of Stephen and Celinda, Feb. 4, 1845.
Evelyn, d. of Eben and Nancy E., Dec. 24, 1846.
Julia Thompson, d. of Stephen and Celinda, May 2, 1847.
Stephen Henry, s. of Stephen and Celinda, Sept. 12, 1848.
Sarah E., d. of Eben W. and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1848.
Warren Hazen, s. of Eben and Nancy E., Dec. 22, 1850.
James Neal, s. of James N. and Ellen S., Nov. 9, 1854.
Edward Augustus, s. of Stephen and Celinda, Sept. 29, 1857.
Herbert Beeman, s. of James N. and Ellen S., March 7, 1858.
—— d. of Clement and Vienna, Oct. 15, 1861.
—— d. of Alfred A. and Carrie, Aug. 25, 1864.
—— s. of F. A. and Carrie S., April 18, 1866.
Edith Celinda, d. of A. A. and Carrie S., March 10, 1868.
Henry Abijah T., s. of S. Henry and Emma T., July 7, 1871.*

DOWNEY.

Lizzie, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1869.

DOWNING.

Alice Imogene, d. of Jona P. and Laura F., Jan. 18, 1859.

DOWNS.

Frederick William Dyre, s. of Mark and Mary E., April 17, 1856.

DOYLE.

Julia A., d. of John and Julia, Sept 10, 1855.
Ann Elizabeth, d of Martin and Mary, May 31, 1857.
William Baxter, s. of John B. and Julia, May 2, 1858.
Mary Elbert, d. of Martin and Mary, June 30, 1859.
—— d. of William and ——, March 14, 1860.
—— d. of Michael and ——, March 31, 1860.
William, s. of William and Ann, July 27, 1862.
Elizabeth Jane, d. of Stephen and Ann, April 30, 1864.
—— William and Ann, Sept. —, 1864.
Margaret Ellen, d. of Martin and Mary, June 21, 1865.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Ann, Dec. 8, 1866.
Susan, d. of Stephen and Mary, July 24, 1869.
Margaret Frances, d. of Martin and Mary, Oct. 9, 1870.
—— s. of Stephen and Ann, Sept. 28, 1871.

D'OYLEY.

Leila Maud, d. of Nigel and Phebe A., March 24, 1870.

DREW.

Mary Eliza, d. of Daniel and Pamelia S., Aug. 28, 1843.
Francisco Watson, s. of Stephen W. and Mary Y., Feb. 17, 1846.

---

* See Dow family in History of Weare, N. H.

DREW, *continued.*

Mary Josephine, d. of S. Watson and Mary, Oct. 21, 1847.
—— d. of Stephen W. and Mary Y., Nov. 28, 1853.
Carrie Brooks, d. of S. W. and Mary Y., Nov. 25, 1866.

DRISCOLL.

Bridget, d. of Bartholomew and Catharine, Jan. 1, 1839.
James, s. of Bartholomew and Catherine, Aug. 27, 1841.
Nancy, d. of Bartholomew and Mary, April 27, 1843.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1860.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary A., Aug. 6, 1861.
Daniel, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Nov. 15, 1864.
Williè, s. of Daniel and Ann, May 5, 1865.
Dennis, s. of Timothy and Catharine, Sept. 24, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Timothy and Catharine, Oct. 28, 1870.

DRUMMOND.

—— s. of William and ——, Feb. 25, 1860.
Albert L. ——, s. of William and Jane, Nov. 13, 1870.
Alice Jane, d. of William and Jane, Jan. 20, 1872.

DUCHATEL.

Eliza Orilla, d. of Lewis and Sarah, March 3, 1860.
Sarah Olive, d. of Lewis and Sarah, March 6, 1861.

DUFFY.

Catharine, d. of Patrick and Bridget, April 14, 1852.
James, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 25, 1853.
John, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 20, 1855.
Bridget, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 30, 1859.
Mary Allen, d. of Patrick and Alice, Sept. 16, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Nov. 17, 1861.
Ann, d. of Patrick and Bridget, May 17, 1863.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 22, 1863.
Alice L., d. of Patrick and Alice, Dec. 11, 1863.
Sarah, d. of James and Catharine, Jan. 31, 1865.
Eugene, s. of Patrick and Alice, April 19, 1865.
Sylvester, s. of Patrick and Bridget, July 28, 1865.
Patrick Henry, s. of Patrick and Bridget, March 24, 1867.
Edward, s. of Patrick and Alice, April 17, 1868.
Emeline, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 4, 1869.
Katie Agnes, d. of Patrick and Alice, July 20, 1870.
Annie Eliza, d. of Patrick and Alice, Sept 26, 1872.

DUGAN.

Catharine, d. of Thomas and Mary A., July 8, 1857.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Ann, May 5, 1859.
William, s. of William and Alice, May 31, 1863.
William T., d. of William and Jane, Dec. 1, 1863.
James Henry, s. of William and Jane, May 5, 1866.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William and Jane, Dec. 5, 1871.

DUNBERRY.

—— s. of Peter and ——, Jan. 29, 1860.
Thomas, s. of Peter and Ann, June 2, 1862.

DUNBERRY, *continued.*
Thomas, s. of Peter and Ann, June 2, 1863.
Henry, s. of Peter and Ann, Sept. 8, 1864.
Peter, s. of Peter and Ann, Dec. 20, 1866.
Anna E., d. of Peter and ——, Feb. 11, 1869.
Henry, s. of Peter and Ann, April 25, 1872.

DUNCAN.
David Arthur, s. of John and Jane, Dec. 25, 1853.
—— d. of John and ——, Dec. 6, 1855.
Agnes Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane, Dec. 26, 1856.
James Hume, s. of John and Jane, Oct. 6, 1857.
Jane Eliza, d. of John and Jane, Oct. 31, 1859.
Thomas Arthur, s. of Robert and Jeanette, Dec. 21, 1859.

DUNEGAN (see DUNNIGAN).

DUNHAM.
Patience, d. of John, March 8, 1645.

DUNKLEE.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1759.

DUNNIGAN.
John, s. of John and Ellen, Jan. 5, 1858.
Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, March 20, 1860.
Timothy, s. of John and Ellen, Jan 22, 1862.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Jane, Dec. 23, 1863.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Ellen, Aug. 8, 1866.

DUNTLIN.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, July 11, 1695.

DUNTON.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Deborah, June 27, 1723.
Deborah, d. of Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1725.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 20, 1726
Elizabeth A., d. of Warren and Abbie, Aug. 9, 1869.
Emma Mabel, d. of Warren and Abbie M, April 28, 1872.

DURAN (see, also, DORAN).
Ellen, d. of Daniel and Nabby, Aug. 1, 1863.
Mary Ann, d. of Daniel and Nabby, April 21 1866.
Martin, s. of Daniel and Nabby June 10, 1869.
Addie, d. of Daniel and Nabby, June 10, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Daniel and Abby, March 15, 1872.

DUREN.
Samuel Russell, s. of Abraham and Mary, May 29, 1803.
Lydia, d. of Abraham and Mary, Dec. 13, 1805.
Warren, s. of Abraham and Mary, April 14, 1809.

DUREN, *continued.*

William, s. of Abraham and Mary, June 5, 1813.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Mary, Nov. 21, 1815.
Samuel R., s. of. Samuel R. and Sybil, Sept. 9, 1828.
William Henry, s. of Samuel R. and Sybil, June 19, 1831.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Warren and Mary A., Oct. 25, 1835.
George W., s. of Abraham and Prudence, Jan. 14, 1842 [1843].*
Henrietta, d. of William and Augusta, Jan 24, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. of Abraham and Prudence, Feb. 25, 1847.
Elmina Rebecca, d. of Abraham and Prudence, Dec. 11, 1848.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Abraham and Prudence, Nov. —, [Dec. 12.]* 1853.
Theresa Frances, d. of Samuel R., Jr., and Cornelia M., Oct. 25, 1858.
Cornelia, d. of Samuel R., Jr., and Cornelia M., March 14, 1861.
Alice Maria, d. of Samuel R. and Cornelia M , April 12, 1864.
Ida Maud, d. of George W. and Sarah F., Feb. 10, 1871.

DURKEE.

Daniel Orrin, s. of Nelson and Sophia, April 29, 1836.

DUTTON.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Jan. 28, 1659.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, Jan. 25, 1661.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, March 5, 1662.
James, s. of Thomas, Aug. 22, 1665.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas, Feb. 19, 1669.

DWYER.

Ellen, d. of John and Mary, July —, 1862.
Margaret Ann, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1870.
John, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 30, 1871.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary Ann, May 9, 1872.

EAGER.

Sarah, Rebecca, d. of Dwight F. and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1835
Dwight Boyd, s. of Dwight F. and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1836.
Eliza Amelia, d. of Dwight F. and Rebecca, April 30, 1838.

EAMES (see, also, AMES).

Mary, d. of John, Feb. 3, 1650.
Samuel, s. of Robert, April 7, 1653.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert, June 4, 1659.
Mary, d. of Robert, June 11, 1661.
Priscilla, d. of Robert, May 2, 1663.
Samuel, s. of Robert, Sept. 2, 1664.
Abigail, d. of Robert, Sept. 22, 1666.
John, s. of Robert, May 9, 1668.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1692.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 28, 1694.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 10, 1697.
John, s. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 15, 1698.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 11, 1699.
Hephzibah, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 7, 1702.

* Family register.

EAMES, *continued.*

Joshua, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 8, 1705.
Caleb, s. of Samuel and Mary, March 17, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 26, 1711.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Mary, April 11, 1714
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1716.
Judith, d. of Samuel and Judith, March 22, 1718.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Judith, Feb. 13, 1720.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Judith, Aug. 10, 1723.*
John, s. of Daniel and Abigail, April 19, 1727.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Judith, June 28, 1727.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1732.
Huldah, d. of Samuel and Judith, March 4, 1733.
Jonas, s. of Caleb and Sarah, March 15, 1734.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1737.
Jonas, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1742.
John, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1746.
David, s. of Joshua and Hannah, June 27, 1748.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Hannah, June 27, 1748.
Rachel, d. of Jacob and Rachel, Nov. 5, 1749.
Joanna, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, May 23, 1751.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Rachel, June 6, 1751.*
Nathan, s. of Jacob and Rachel, April 11, 1753.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Dorothy, March 13, 1755.
Phineas, s. of Jonathan and Dorothy, Jan. 17, 1757.
Ruth, d. of Jacob and Rachel, May 28, 1758.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Esther, Feb. 15, 1776.*
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Esther, March 27, 1778.*
Samuel, s. of Jacob and Esther, March 4, 1780.*
John, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1780.
Nabby, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1781.
Cynthia, d. of John and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1782.
Robert, s. of Mr. Jacob and Esther, April 4, 1782.*
Leonard, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1784.
Nathan, s. of Jacob and Esther, Feb. 2, 1785.*
Daniel, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1786.
Esther, d. of Jacob and Esther, May 4, 1787.*
Lois, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1788.
Stephen, s. of John and Abigail, July 7, 1790.
Lydia, d. of John and Abigail, March 11, 1793.
James Howell, s. of James H. and Judith, Jan. 14, 1797.
Ruth, d. of Jacob and Esther, June 12, 1798.*
Eliza, d. of Samuel and Betsey, May 12, 1806.
John, s. of John and Polly, Dec. 19, 1807.
Mary K., d. of John and Polly, Jr., June 8, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. of Jacob and Henrietta, Jr., July 2, 1810.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1811.
Rebecca, d. of Jacob and Henrietta, Jr., Feb. 9, 1814.
Abigail Thompson, d. of John and Polly, June 1, 1814.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Susanna, April 8, 1815.
Samuel, s. of Stephen and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1816.
Abigail Thompson, d. of Capt. John and Polly, May 9, 1816.

---

* In an old family Bible, now in the possession of Henry Lyman Ames, and inscribed on the fly-leaf, "Woburn, Nov. 9, 1802, Jacob *Ames*, His Bible," these entries are written "Ames."

EAMES, *continued.*

Nancy, d. of John and Polly, May 28, 1818.
Harriet, d. of John and Polly, March 6, 1819.
Susan Tidd, d. of Stephen and Susan, April 16, 1825.

EATON.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1722.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Ruth, July 24, 1724.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Ruth, June 11, 1727.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Ruth, April 1, 1729.
Jonas, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1742.
Phebe, d. of Noah and Deborah, June 22, 1750.
Noah, s. of Noah and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1751.
Ruth, d. of Noah and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1762.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, June 18, 1763,
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, May 30, 1765.
Lilly, s. of Noah and Deborah, March 8, 1767.
Lot, s. of Noah and Deborah, Oct. 1, 1768.
John, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, March 26, 1771.
Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1774.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1777.
John, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1780.
Polly, d. of Jonathan and Polly, Jr., April 17, 1788.
Noah, s. of Lot and Mary, Sept. 5, 1788.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, May 1, 1790.
Samuel, s. of Lot and Mary, Feb. 6, 1791.
William, s. of Lot and Mary, April 13, 1792.
Nabby, d. of Lot and Mary, Jan. 25, 1794.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Abigail, July 1, 1795.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Jr., Nov. 28, 1796.
Lot, s. of Lot and Mary, Jan. 30, 1796.
Joseph, s. of Lot and Mary, Dec. 13, 1797.
Benjamin, s. of Lot and Mary, Dec. 13, 1797.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1798
Lilly, s. of Lot and Mary, Jan. 4, 1800.
George, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 13, 1802.
John, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1802.
Timothy, s. of Lot and Mary, March 28, 1802.
Daniel, s. of Lot and Mary, Nov. 19, 1804.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1804.
Fanny, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1806.
Reuben, s. of Lot and Mary, June 24, 1807.
Charles, s. of Lot and Mary, March 15, 1809.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Abigail, March 20, 1810.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Amy, Aug. 9, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1812.
Esther I., d. of Noah and Esther, Aug. 17, 1812.
Noah, s. of Noah and Esther, Jan. 3, 1815.
Tryphena, d. of Jonathan and Nancy, Dec. 17, 1821.
Marshall, s. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, March 5, 1822.
Nancy, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Nancy, Aug. 24, 1823.
Marcus, s. of Joseph and Mary T., Sept. 10, 1824.
Emily O., d. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, Nov. 23, 1824.
Joseph M., s. of Joseph and Mary T., June 9, 1826.
Parker, s. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, April 28, 1826.

EATON, *continued.*

Melzar, s. of Joseph and Mary T., May 6, 1829.
Benjamin Edward, s. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, Sept. 28, 1831.
Amelia Caroline, d. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, Aug. 9, 1833.
Edra E., s. of Joseph and Mary T., Oct. 25, 1833.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1834.
Susan, d. of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1836.
William Lorenzo, s of Benjamin and Hephzibah, March 28, 1837.
Susan L., d. of Daniel and Mary W., Oct. 2, 1841.
Josephine, d. of Daniel and Mary W., Jan. 24, 1846.
Frank Abiel, s. of Abiel and Catharine, Feb. 2, 1847.
George Richardson, s. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1848.
Mary Josephine, d. of Cyrus and Mary Ann, July 16, 1850.
Edward Mortimer, s. of Joseph M. and Martha, Sept. 23, 1850.
Cora Nevara, d. of Joseph M. and Martha, Feb. 21, 1853.
Charles Sumner, s. of Cyrus and Mary A., July 8, 1854.
Martha, d. of Joseph M and Martha, Oct. 16, 1855.
Nathan Wyman, s. of Parker and Martha, Nov. 16, 1855.
Edgar, s. of Joseph M. and Martha, Jan. 26, 1858.
Frank, s. of Marcus and Phebe, March 24, 1858.
Emily Wyman, d. of Marshall and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1858.
—— d. of —— and Josephine, March 6, 1865.
William Parker, s. of Parker and Alethia, Oct. 17, 1870.
George Henry, s. of George F. and Calista A., Nov. 12, 1871.
Mary, d. of Marcus and Phebe B., Sept. 19, 1872.

EDDY.

—— d. of George F. and Susan J., July 26, 1867.

EDGECOMB.

John Harlow, s. of John and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1849.
—— s. of Noah and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1857.
Nellie, d. of Charles W. and Nellie, June 3, 1872.
Charles Frederick, s. of George H. and Mary E , June 5, 1872.

EDGELL.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1773.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, July 18, 1775.
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, May 2, 1777.
John Wyman, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1778.
Peter Wyman, s of Benjamin and Susanna, June 9, 1781.
Susan, d. of Capt. John and Susan, Feb. 26, 1812.

EDMUNDS.

Mary Eliza, d. of Joseph J. and Lucy, March 26, 1870.

EDWARDS.

Isabel Susan, d. of Henry B. and Susan, Aug. 5, 1850.
Henry Winthrop, s. of Henry B. and Susan K., April 4, 1852.
Frank Williams, s. of Adoniram J. and Lizzie, Sept. 19, 1866.*
Loring B., s. of Adoniram J. and Mary E., Aug. 24, 1869.

---

* Also recorded 1867.

ELEAZER.

Ann, d. of Thomas and Julia, Oct. 26, 1847.

ELLARD.

[Anna J.] d. of William and Elizabeth A., July 16, 1853.
J. William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1854.
Lizzie [M.], d. of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1856.
Clara [I.], d. of William and Elizabeth, March 8, 1858.
Charles Henry, s. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1859.
[Sarah E.], d. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1864.
J. Warren, d. of John and Jane B., Sept. 6, 1867.
Ida Lillian, d. of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1870.
Frank S., s. of John and Jane, July 17, 1872.

ELLIOTT.

Sarah Reed, d. of Luther and Esther, June 15, 1835.
Alonzo Francis, s. of John W. and Lucretia M., July 11, 1844.
Lewis Henry, s. of John W. and Lucinda, Sept. 12, 1846.

ELLIS.

James K., s. of James S. and Susan, Sept. 7, 1845.
Frank Hill, s. of James S. and Susan, July 27, 1850.
Helen Josephine, d. of James S. and Susan K., July 30, 1853.
William, s. of William and Martha, Oct. 11, 1853.
Rebecca Gilman, d. of Russell F. and Frances D., Oct. 27, 1859.
Annie Barnard, d. of James and Susan K., Nov. 30, 1859.
Lottie Woodbury, d. of Alexander and Sarah, July 12, 1861.
Grace Louisa, d. of Russell and Frances, Oct. 4, 1863.
Harry Cutter, s. of Alexander and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1864.
Mabel, d. of George F. and Ellen F., April 15, 1867.
Flora Etta, d. of Martin and Lucinda R., born in Stoneham, Dec. 14, 1868.

ELTHAN.

Hannah, d. of William, May 14, 1690.

EMBREE.

Clara James, d. of James and Jane, Sept. 4, 1856.
Grace Helena, d. of James and Jane, July 4, 1865.
—— s. of James and Jane, July 9, 1867.

EMERSON.

Isaac, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1787.
William, s. of William and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1799.
George, s. of William and Lydia, March 28, 1811.
Warren, s. of William and Lydia, April 9, 1813.
Marshall, s. of William and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1818.
Tryphena Russell, d. of Loring and Tryphena P., July 22, 1822.
William Loring, s. of Loring and Tryphena P., Aug. 25, 1824.
Lincoln, s. of Loring and Tryphena P., May 11, 1830.
Maria, d. of Loring and Tryphena P., May 22, 1832.
Thomas, s. of Loring and Tryphena P., March 22, 1834.
Susanna Frances, d. of Warren and Fanny, March 31, 1834.
Warren Augustus, s. of Warren and Fanny, Feb. 11, 1836.

EMERSON, *continued.*

Florence A., d. of Robert and Elvira, April 1, 1844.
Henry Phelps, s. of Abner P. and Rebecca, Nov. 24, 1849.
Helen M., s. of Thomas and Mary R., June 3, 1863.
—— d. of James and Adeline, May 13, 1865.
Evelyn Oscanyan, d. of Thomas and Mary R., Dec. 17, 1866.

EMERY.

Susan Augusta, d. of William and Susan, Feb. 4, 1853.
Susan Ann, d. of James and Jane, June 17, 1853.
F. Bowers, s. of James and Jane, Oct. 27, 1854.
William Russell, s. of E. Russell and Abba P., Nov. 9, 1855.
William Freeman, s. of William and Frances, Feb. 23, 1856.
Charles Eustis, s. of E. Russell and Abby P., Sept. 15, 1857.
George Eugene, s. of George W. and Mary E., Jan. 10, 1859.
Sophia Adelaide, d. of Ephraim R. and Abby P., Aug. 18, 1859.

ERWIN.

Ada Gertrude, d. of William and Eliza, Dec. 8, 1857.
Willie Adelbert, s. of William and Eliza, March 23, 1860.

ESTABROOK.

—— s. of William and Lavinia, Aug. 9, 1847.

EUSTIS.

Benjamin Franklin, s. of George W. and Emeline, June 14, 1859.

EVANS.

David, s. of David and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1729.
Mary, d. of Andrew and Mary, June 25, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Mary, Jan. 6, 1732.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Mary, Nov. 20, 1734.
Nathaniel, s. of Andrew and Mary, Feb. 19, 1736.
Samuel, s. of Andrew and Mary, Oct. 30, 1742.
Hannah, d. of Andrew and Mary, Aug. 4, 1744.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1761.
Sarah, d. of Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1763.
John, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1766.
Abigail, d. of Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1768.
John, s. of Andrew and Sarah, March 15, 1770.
Mary, d. of Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1772.
Asaph, s of Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1773.
Rachel, d. of Jonas and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1776.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Rachel, Nov. 17, 1779.
Samuel, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Sarah, June 30, 1781.
Jacob Eames, s. of Jonas and Rachel, Dec. 31, 1782.
Hosea, s. of Mr. Andrew and Sarah, April 14, 1783.
Hannah, d. of Mr. Andrew and Hannah, July 21, 1785.
Stephen, s. of Andrew and Hannah, March 14, 1787.
Delia R., d. of Thomas and Mary J., June 24, 1841.
Thomas Battelle, s. of Thomas J. and Mary D., March 6, 1845.
Harriet Battelle, d. of Thomas J. and Mary D., Sept. 16, 1848.

FAHAY (see FAY).

FALES.

Emeline Rogers, d. of Mary Fales and Shepherd Ors., Dec. 25, 1851.

FALEY.

Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Catharine, Dec. 4, 1852.
Margaret, d. of Peter and Catharine, Jan. 27, 1856.
Owen Thomas, s. of Peter and Catharine, May 1, 1858.

FARLEY.

James, s. of George, Nov. 23, 1643.
Caleb, s. of George, April 1, 1645.
Mary, d. of George, Feb. 27, 1647.
Ebenezer, s. of Caleb, April 3, 1674.
George, s. of Caleb, July 30, 1677.
John, s. of Thomas and Ellen, July 29, 1859.

FARNSWORTH.

Emma J., d. of Jonathan and Lucy W., Nov. 5, 1843.

FARMER.

Barbara, d. of Edward, Jan 26, 1678.

FARRAR.

Mary, d. of John, April 10, 1656.
Jacob, s. of John, Oct. 22, 1657.
Isaac, s. of John, Dec. 16, 1659.
Joanna, d of John, April 9, 1661.
Mercy, d. of John, April 1, 1663.
Hannah, d. of John, Jan. 22, 1668.
Isaac, s. of John, July 1, 1671.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 6, 1699.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, April 2, 1702.
John, s. of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 7, 1704.
Jacob, s. of Isaac and Mary, June 11, 1705.
Ann, d. of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 13, 1707.
Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Mary, April 28, 1709.
Joanna, d. of Isaac and Mary, March 17, 1711.

FARRELL.

Hugh, s. of Hugh and Ann, Jan. 5, 1856.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Ellen, July 29, 1857.
Mary Jane, d. of Thomas and Ellen, July 9, 1860.
James, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Sept. 22, 1861.

FARRY.

Mary, d. of Michael and Lucy, July 17, 1800.
Daniel, s. of Michael and Lucy, July 27, 1802.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Jan. 16, 1867.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Oct. 5, 1871.

FAWCETT.

Edward Ellsworth, s. of John E. and Emily L., May 29, 1861.
Emma Frances, d. of John E. and Emily, Sept. 28, 1862.

FAY.

Henry, s. of Daniel and Catharine, Jan. 23, 1857.
Ann Maria, d. of Daniel and Catharine, May 23, 1859.
John, s. of Daniel and Catharine, Aug. 15, 1862.
Ann, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Jan. 15, 1865.
Martha Ella, d. of Daniel and Catharine, Aug. 22, 1865.

FEENEY.

James, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah, March 31, 1857.
Joseph Anthony, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah, June 16, 1859.
Mary Ann, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, March 30, 1862.
Sarah, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. —, 1864.
—— s. of Michael and Hannah, July 2, 1865.
Maria, d. of Michael and Hannah, July 18, 1866.
Mary Ann, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1866.
Thomas Joseph, s. of Coleman and Delia, Sept. 26, 1870.
Michael Henry, s. of Michael and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1872.
—— of Hugh and Kate, ——, 1872.
John Patrick, s. of Coleman and Delia, Nov. 21, 1872.

FELLOWS.

Charles, s. of William and Mary A., July 18, 1851.
Charles Frederick, s. of William and Mary A., July 18, 1852.
Charles Clinton, s. of Dewitt C. and Elvira W., Aug. 23, 1852.
Charles, s. of William and Mary A., April 3, 1853.

FENLON.

Elizabeth Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 24, 1870.

FENTON.

Robert, s. of Robert and Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1688.
Francis, s. of Robert, July 22, 1690.

FERGUSON.

Amy Estella, d. of Thomas and Clara, Sept. 14, 1860.
Amanda Malvinia Augusta, d. of Charles T. and Nancy J., March 20, 1861.
John Theodore, s. of Charles T. and Fanny J., Jan. 27, 1863.
John H., s. of Alexander and Amanda, Aug. 15, 1869.
George Rupert, s. of John and Annette E., June 21, 1872.

FERNALD.

George Edward, s. of Oliver and Susan J., June 28, 1861.

FERRIN.

Stephen, s. of Michael and Bridget, June 15, 1844.
John, s. of Michael and Bridget, May 20, 1848.
George, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, June 30, 1850.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Bridget, May 10, 1853.
Charles Henry, s. of Michael and Bridget, Nov. 19, 1854.
Charles Henry, s. of Michael and Bridget, Nov. 17, 1856.
Martha Jane, d. of Michael and Bridget, Aug. 7, 1858.
Mary Ellen, d. of Michael, Jr., and Ann, Sept. 18, 1858.
Ann, d. of Michael and Ann, May 14, 1860.

FERRIN, *continued.*

William, s. of Michael and Bridget, Sept. 20, 1860.
John, s. of Michael, Jr., and Ann, March 16, 1862.
George Henry, s. of Michael and Ann, Nov. 27, 1865.
Bernard Thomas, s. of Michael, Jr., and Ann, Jan. 27, 1868.
James, s. of Patrick and Bridget, April 26, 1869.
George, s. of Stephen A. and Kate M., born in Boston, Jan. 31, 1870.
Carrie Belle, d. of Albert A. and Isabella, June 30, 1870.
Rosy, d. of Michael, Jr., and Ann, Aug. 19, 1870.
Clara, d. of Stephen A. and Hattie M., Dec. 4, 1871.

FESSENDEN.

Warren, s. of John K. and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1831.
Marshall, s. of John K. and Abigail, May 9, 1833.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of John K. and Abigail, July 28, 1835.
Sarah J. Warren, d. of John K. and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1837.
Sarah Jane, d. of John K. and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1840.
Edward W., s. of Marshall and Jane, born in Boston, Jan. 4, 1869.
—— s. of Marshall and Jane, Oct. 21, 1870.
Sabina Elizabeth, d. of Marshall and Jeanette, April 21, 1872.

FETRIDGE.

Winfield Scott, s. of Thomas M. and Margaret, Sept. 9, 1861.

FICKETT.

—— d. of Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1869.

FIFIELD.

John Hubbard, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1837.
Mary McLeard, d. of Walter S. and Abbie J., Nov. 21, 1871.

FINN.

Mary, d. of Patrick and Joanna, Oct. —, 1853.
John, s. of Patrick and Joanna, Jan. —, 1856.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Joanna, April 9, 1858.
Ann, d. of Peter and Ann, Feb. 9, 1859.
George William, s. of Lawrence and Anna, Feb. 16, 1865.
Charles Michael, s. of Lawrence and Ann, Feb. 12, 1868.
Joseph Francis, s. of Lawrence and Anna, Jan. 15, 1871.

FINNAN.

Catharine, d. of Thomas and Ellen, July 29, 1856.

FINNEGAN (see FINNIGAN).

FINNERTY.

Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 17, 1865.
Margaret, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 9, 1867.
Michael, s. of Michael and Margaret, April 30, 1869.

FINNIGAN.

Peter, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 9, 1848.
James, s. of James and Bridget, March 3, 1850.
Catharine, d. of Peter and Ellen, Nov. 4, 1851.

FINNIGAN, *continued.*

Alice, d. of Michael and Bridget, Feb. 1, 1852.
John, s. of John and Mary, June 7, 1852.
Ann, d. of Michael and Bridget, Dec. 29, 1853.
—— d. of Luke and ——, July 7, 1854.
John, s. of Peter and Bridget, Oct. 16, 1855.
Hugh, s. of Michael and Bridget, April 25, 1856.
James Edward, s. of Edward E. and Julia, Aug. 14, 1857.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Bridget, June 23, 1858.
Stephen, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 19, 1859.
Eliza, d. of Thomas Rego and Ann, Aug. 9, 1859.
—— d. of Owen and ——, May 31, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Michael and Bridget, Sept. 11, 1860.
James, s. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 3, 1860.
Nicholas, s. of Edward and Julia, Oct. 7, 1861.
Mary, d. of Michael and Bridget, Feb. 4, 1863.
Alice, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 11, 1864.
Rosanna, d. of Michael and Bridget, June 2, 1865.
Ellen, d. of Michael and Bridget, Dec. 7, 1867.
Patrick Arthur, s. of Patrick and Mary, March 11, 1868.
Margaret, d. of Michael and Bridget, July 26, 1870.
Owen, s. of Michael and Bridget, Nov. 18, 1872.

FISH.

Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Catharine, July 17, 1743.
Olive, d. of Ebenezer and Catharine, Feb. 1, 1747.
Catharine, d. of Ebenezer and Catharine, Jan. 3, 1750.
Ralph Waldo, s. of Austin A. and Sarah A., Nov. 6, 1871.

FISHER.

John Oliver, s. of Oliver and Patty, Nov. 30, 1825.
Martha Bell, d. of Oliver and Patty, April 11, 1826.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Oliver and Patty, Sept. 27, 1826.
Julia Ann, d. of Oliver and Patty, Aug. 23, 1832.

FISK.

Abigail, d. of John and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1810.
Elijah Pierce, s. of John and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1814.
Lydia Ann, d. of John and Lydia, March 8, 1817.
Clara Wyman, d. of John and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1822.
Mary, d. of John and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1826.
John W., s. of John and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1827.
David Brainerd, s. of John and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1830.
Abby Ann, d. of —— and Lydia Ann, April 28, 1838.
Caroline, d. of Hiram and Louisa, May 6, 1840.
Mary Jane, d. of Hiram and Louisa, Sept. 6, 1841.
Adeline, d. of Hiram and Susan, Aug. 18 1843.
Georgianna, d. of Hiram and Louisa, July 20, 1846.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Hiram and Louisa W., Aug. 9, 1852.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin H. and Mary A., Nov. 16, 1866.

FITZ.

Albert, s. of David and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1842.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Ann, Sept. 18, 1871.

FITZGERALD.

Ellen, d. of Redmond and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1854.
Andrew, s. of Michael and Mary, March 31, 1854.
Redmond, s. of Redmond and Honora, March —, 1855.
Dennis, s. of John and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1856.
Catharine, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1858.
John, s. of James and Catharine, April 3, 1859
Michael, s. of Edward and Margaret, Jan. 6, 1860.
John, s. of John and Margaret, June 28, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Edmond and Honora, July 7, 1860.
Catharine, d. of James and Catharine, Jan. 22, 1861.
Hannah, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1861.
Frank, s. of James and Catharine, July 5, 1864.
James, s. of John and Margaret, April 6, 1865
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Dec. 20, 1865.
James, s. of James and Catharine, Sept. 19, 1867
Andrew, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Sept. 21, 1867.
—— s of Matthew and Mary, Oct. 6, 1867.
Bridget, d. of James and Catharine, April 15, 1870.
Mary Ellen, d. of Bartholomew and Mary, Sept. 20, 1870.

FITZPATRICK.

Robert Thistle, s. of Patrick and Eliza J., May 2, 1853.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Eliza, Oct. 18, 1855.
Hannah, d. of Edward and Margaret, March 27, 1858.
Edward Thistle, s. of Patrick and Eliza, Nov. 12, 1858.
Thomas Everett, s. of Edward and Margaret, ——, 1861.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1862.
Lizzie, d. of Edward and Margaret, Dec. —, 1862.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 4, 1863.
Catharine, d. of Edward and Margaret, June —, 1864.

FLAGG.

Gershom, s. of Gershom, March 10, 1669.
Eliezer, s. of Gershom, Aug. 1, 1670.
John, s. of Gershom, May 25, 1673.
Hannah, d. of Gershom, March 12, 1675.
Thomas, s. of Gershom, June 22, 1677.
Ebenezer, s. of Gershom and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1678.
Abigail, d. of Gershom, Jan. 8, 1681.
Mary, d. of Gershom, Feb. 2, 1683.
Thomas, s. of Gershom, April 19, 1685.
Benoni, s. of Gershom and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1687.
Esther, d. of Eliezer and Esther, Oct. 17, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. of Gershom and Hannah, May 22, 1696.
Gershom, s. of Gershom and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1698.
Zachariah, s. of Gershom and Hannah, June 20, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 25, 1701.
Gershom, s. of Gershom and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1702.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1702.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1704.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1706.
Gershom, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 29, 1708.
Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1710.
Josiah, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1712.

FLAGG, *continued.*

Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1714.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1716.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 20, 1718.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 7, 1722.
Sarah, d. of Eliezer and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1726.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1728.
Martha, d. of Gershom and Martha, March 11, 1728.
Benjamin, s. of Gershom and Martha, March 3, 1730.
Reuben, son of Eliezer and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1731.
Hannah, d. of Gershom and Martha, July 8, 1731.
Jonas, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, May 10, 1731.
John, s. of Gershom and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1731.
Hannah, d. of Eliezer and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1732.
Mary, d. of Gershom and Lydia, April 12, 1733.
Abigail, d. of Gershom and Martha, Dec. 13, 1733.
Joseph, s. of Zachary and Mary, Feb. 9, 1735.
Gershom, s. of Gershom and Martha, April 28, 1735.
Ephraim, s. of Gershom and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1735.
Zachary, s. of Zachary and Mary, June 17, 1737.
Josiah, s. of Gershom and Martha, May 28, 1737.
Mary, d. of Zachariah and Mary, Sept. 2, 1739.
Stephen Willis, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1740.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1740.
Mary, d. of Zachariah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1742.
Samuel, s. of Zachariah and Mary, June 23, 1744.
Betty, d. of Gershom, Jr., and Betty, June 4, 1745.
John, s. of Zachariah and Mary, Aug. 29, 1746.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1754.
Rebecca, d. of John and Rebecca, March 13, 1757.
Ebenezer, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, July 11, 1757.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 11, 1758.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 28, 1759.
Hiram, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1761.*
Gershom, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, March 27, 1764.
Betty, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 16, 1766.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1769.
Joseph, s. of John and Hannah, Feb 7, 1769.
Mary Hartwell, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 23, 1772.
Nabby, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1775.
Hannah, d. of John and Abigail, March 11, 1777.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1779.
Josiah, s. of John and Abigail, April 23, 1782.
William, s. of John and Abigail, July 25, 1784.
Hannah, d. of John and Abigail, May 7, 1786.
Henry, s. of Hiram and ——, April 27, 1800.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 22, 1801.
John Gardner, s. of John and Mary, June 9, 1805.
Catharine, d. of John and Mary, April 25, 1807.
Adeline, d. of John and Mary, July 30, 1809.
Abigail Thompson, d. of John and Mary, April 7, 1811.
Sumner, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1812.
Cynthia, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1814.
Charles, s. of Charles and Harriet, Jan. 30, 1819.

*Also recorded 1762.

FLAGG, *continued.*

Harriet Hartshorn, d. of Charles and Harriet, May 13, 1820.
William Eustace, s. of William and Myra, Sept. 2, 1823.
Sarah Ann, d. of Henry and Susan, Feb. 6, 1824.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of William and Myra, June 13, 1825.
Henry H., s. of Henry and Susan, March 6, 1826.
Lydia Almira, d. of William and Myra, Sept. 3, 1827.
Harriet, d. of Henry and Susan, July 3, 1828.
Lois Amanda, d. of William and Myra, May 20, 1832.
Betsey, d. of Charles and Harriet, Oct. 28, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. of John G. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1834.
Sarah Ellen, d. of John G. and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1837.
John G., s. of John G. and Sarah, April 2, 1841.
Abba Arabella, d. of Charles and Abba, March 31, 1844.
Harriet Emma, d. of Charles and Abigail, April 16, 1847.
Francis, s. of John G. and Sarah, March 19, 1849.
Mary Rebecca, d. of Charles and Abigail, April 30, 1853.
Charles Eustis, s of Charles and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1858.
Annie Gridley, d. of John G. and Maria M., July 21, 1864.
—— s. of Benjamin F. and Rebecca, Aug. 5, 1865.
Edith Loring, d of John G., Jr., and Maria M., March 18, 1866.
Edward Everett, s. of Rodney N. and Jane B., Aug. 3, 1866.
Cora Louisa, d. of Rodney N. and Jane B., June 17, 1868.
Walter Clifford, s. of William E. and Nancy E., April 2, 1870.
Ida, d. of Rodney N. and Jane B., Dec. 31, 1870.

FLAHERTY.

James Edward, s. of William and Bridget, Sept. 21, 1862.
Margaret, d. of Edmund and Mary, Oct. —, 1864.
Michael, s. of Edward and Mary, Jan. 1, 1866.
Bridget, d. of Coleman and Kate, Jan. 25, 1867.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 25, 1867.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, April 15, 1868.
John, s. of Coleman and Catharine, June 6, 1869.
Roger, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 11, 1869.
Sarah, d. of Edmund and Mary, Sept. 15, 1869.
Michael, s. of Roger and Bridget, Dec. 19, 1869.
Stephen, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Dec. 22, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Batholomew H. and Hannah G., March 10, 1870.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Mary, March —, 1870.
Patrick Henry, s. of Mark and Susan, Jan. 1, 1871.
Mary, d. of Coleman and Katie, April 7, 1871.
Bridget, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Dec. 12, 1871.
—— of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 30, 1871.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1872.
Patrick, s. of Roger and Bridget, Jan. 2, 1872.
Mary Ann, d. of Mark and Susan, March 26, 1872.
Catharine, d. of Coleman and Catharine, Dec. 15, 1872.

FLANDERS.

Nancy, d. of John and Sarah, July 22, 1837.
Nancy W., d. of John H. and Sarah, July 22, 1838.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth W., Nov. 29, 1839.
Elmina W., d. of John and Elizabeth W., June 27, 1841.
Maria, d. of John H. and Sarah, June 17, 1842.

FLANDERS, *continued.*

John Franklin, s. of John and Elizabeth W., Oct. 8, 1844.
Sarah Ann, d. of John H. and Sarah P., Nov. 3, 1844.
Charles Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth W., May 19, 1847.
William, s. of John and Elizabeth W., Sept. 22, 1849.
Henry Harrison, s. of Henry H. and Sarah J., Aug. 14, 1851.
Clara Maria, d. of John and Elizabeth W., Oct. 24, 1851.
George Edward, s. of Henry H. and Sarah J., April 4, 1853.
Josephine, d. of William and Lydia M., March 17, 1854.
Sarah Jane, d. of Henry H. and Sarah J., Aug. 28, 1854.
Ellen Sophia, d. of Henry H. and Sarah J., Aug. 28, 1854.
Warner Wellington, s. of John and Elizabeth W., Sept. 20, 1854.
Emma, d. of William and Lydia M., Sept. 22, 1856.
—— s. of William and Lydia M., Sept. 24, 1858.
Charles M., s. of William and Lydia M., Aug. 20, 1862.

FLEETWOOD.

Robert, s. of John and Margaret, June 3, 1870.
Ann, d. of John and Margaret, March 25, 1872.

FLETCHER.

Isabel Gertrude, d. of Bernard and Lydia S., Dec. 2, 1857.
William Putnam, s. of Bernard and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1861.
—— s. of Bernard and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1861.

FLINT.

Susan, d. of Frederick and Susan R., Oct. 5, 1834.
Frederick Augustus, s. of Frederick and Susan, May 25, 1837.
John Richardson, s. of Frederick and Susan R., Oct. 24, 1839.
Charles, s. of Henry and Mary, Dec. 14, 1842.
Thomas Watson, s. of Henry and Mary, Nov. 28, 1844.
Franklin, s. of Frederick and Susan R., July 22, 1847.
John, s. of John and Eliza, Aug. 27, 1858.
Lucy Isabel, d. of Thomas and Emma Jane, Oct. 28, 1867.
Cynthia M., d. of Kendall L. and Phebe T., Aug. 25, 1869.
Janet Turner, d. of Frank and Lizzie, March 28, 1871.
—— d. of Kendall L. and Phebe T., Nov. 17, 1871.
Mary Adelaide, d. of John R. and Helen A., July 7, 1872.

FLOYD.

Nancy L., d. of William and Nancy K., Feb. 11, 1842.
John Waters, s. of William and Nancy, July 9, 1843.
—— s. of William and Nancy K , March 14, 1846.

FLYNN.

Mary Ann, d. of John and Eliza, Aug. 10, 1859.
—— of John and Louisa, Oct. 14, 1861.
Stephen, s. of Michael and Mary, Oct. 6, 1870.

FOLEY.

Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann, Dec. 7, 1852.
Mary, d. of Barney and Mary, Aug. 19, 1853.
Patrick Henry, s. of M. and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1856.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Bridget, March 21, 1859.

FOLEY, *continued.*

Margaret, d. of Bartholomew and Bridget, July 21, 1859.
Mary, d. of Mark and Margaret, March —, 1864.
Margaret Maria, d. of Patrick and Margaret, April 30, 1864.
Mary Ann, d of Patrick and Bridget, Sept. 20, 1865.
John, s. of Patrick and Susan, July 21, 1866.
John, s. of Michael and Abby, Aug. 20, 1866.
John, s. of Hugh and Kate, Jan. 27, 1867.
Thomas Joseph, s. of Michael and Abby, Oct. 8, 1867.
Michael, s. of Michael and Catharine, Sept. 6, 1868.
Ann, d. of Bartholemew and Susan, Nov. 21, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Abby, Aug. 31, 1869.
Martin, s. of Bartholomew and Susan, Jan. 10, 1871.
Michael, s. of Michael and Abbie, Feb. 6, 1871.

FORD.

Caroline Reed, d. of Jefferson and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1837.
Caroline, d. of Jefferson and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1838.
Joseph Gardner, s. of Jefferson and Lydia, May 15, 1840.
Sarah, d. of Jefferson and Lydia, July 23, 1843.

FOSS.

Cordelia, d. of Charles A. and Sarah H., May 9, 1850.
——, s. of Joseph and Maria, Dec. 15, 1850.
Roderick, s. of Charles H. and Sarah J., Oct. 30, 1852.
Thomas Henry, s. of Elkanah and Harriet, May 28, 1853.
John, s. of Stephen and Mary, June 27, 1853.
Frank, s. of Henry and Jane, April 21, 1854.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, July 27, 1855.
Edward Everett, s. of Charles H. and Sarah J., Feb. 27, 1867.
Lulu Maggie, d. of William and Ellen I., May 14, 1869.

FOSTER.

Thomas, s. of Hopestill, April 17, 1672.
Abigail, d. of Hopestill, March 12, 1673.
John, s. of Hopestill, Feb. 14, 1677.
Mercy, d. of Hopestill, Feb. 26, 1678.
Irving, s of Charles C. and Esther, Sept. 3, 1841.
Willis Hamilton, s. of Timothy and Susan, June 18, 1842.
Nathan Wyman, s. of Charles C. and Esther, March 14, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. of Charles C. and Esther, March 19, 1849.
Susan Emma, d. of Timothy and Susan, June 2, 1850.
Alvah J., s. of Jairus H. and Cornelia, March 24, 1863.
—— s. of W. Hamilton and Sarah E., Feb. 1, 1870.
Linnell, s. of Willis A. and Sarah E., March 22, 1871.

FOUNTAIN.

Willard Miner, s. of Edward and Eliza, born in Constable, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1868.
Charles H., s. of Albert and Mary, April 20, 1869.
Anna May, d. of Edward and Eliza, Feb. 7, 1870.
Willie, s. of Charles and Mary L., Sept. 18, 1871.
—— s. of Edward and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1872.

FOURNIER.

Alfred, s. of Luke and Margaret, May 6, 1870.
William Henry, s. of Luke and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1872.

FOWLE.

James, s. of James,* March 4, 1667.
Abigail, d. of James, Oct. 15, 1669.
John, s. of James, March 12, 1671.
Samuel, s. of James, Sept. 17, 1674.
Jacob, s. of James, April 3, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. of James, Sept. 28, 1681.
Hannah, d. of James, Jan. 23, 1684.
Mary, d. of James and Abigail, July 18, 1687.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, June 18, 1689.
James, s. of James and Mary, July 20, 1691.
Abigail, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 22, 1693.
John, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 11, 1695.
Hannah, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 13, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 9, 1699.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1700.
Ruth, d. of James and Mary, April 6, 1701.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1701.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary, June 12, 1703.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, July 29, 1703.
Dorothy, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1703.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Mary, Nov. 28, 1704.
Dorothy, d. of John and Elizabeth, March 14, 1705.
Samuel, s. of James and Mary, June 10, 1705.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1706.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 24, 1707.
Esther, d. of James and Mary, May 29, 1707.
Abigail, d. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1707.
Martha, d. of James and Mary, March 12, 1709.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Mary, March 6, 1709.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1710.
James, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 16, 1710.
Dorothy, d of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 5, 1711.
Katharine, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 20, 1711.
Jonathan, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1712.
Timothy, s. of Jacob and Mary, Aug. 28, 1713.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1713.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 3, 1716.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1717.
Kezia, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1718.
Judith, d. of Jacob and Mary, Jan. 14, 1718.
Lucy, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 28, 1720.
James, s. of John and Mary, June 13, 1720.
Ruth, d. of Jacob and Mary, July 2, 1721.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 10, 1722.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, April 17, 1725.

---

*Son of George Fowle who settled in Concord and died in Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1682. John W. Johnson, Esq., of Woburn, has collected considerable information relating to the Fowle family and has it in manuscript.

FOWLE, *continued.*

John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1726.
Jonathan, s. of John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1726.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1727.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 17, 1730.
Josiah, s. of John and Mary, July 14, 1731.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 21, 1733.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, May 12, 1734.
James, s. of —— and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1734.
William, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1735.
Leonard, s. of Capt. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1737.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1741.
James, s. of James and Susanna, May 25, 1743.
Benjamin, s. of James and Susanna, Oct. 1, 1746.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 16, 1747.
Susanna, d. of James and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1748.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1753.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Margery, March 20, 1754.
John, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, Jan. 25, 1755.
John, s. of Josiah and Margery, Nov. 10, 1755.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1756.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, March 9, 1758.
Mehetabel, d. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, June 3, 1758.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, Feb. 18, 1760.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Margery, Oct. 9, 1761.
William, s. of Josiah and Margery, April 25, 1763.
Ruhamah, d. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, April 8, 1764.
Margery, d. of Josiah and Margery, Oct. 6, 1767.
Susanna, d. of James and Ruhamah, Feb. 2, 1767.
James, s. of James and Ruhamah, Dec. 30, 1768.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, March 24, 1768.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1770.
Samuel, s. of James and Ruhamah, June 16, 1771.
Enoch, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1772.
Benjamin, s. of James and Ruhamah, March 31, 1773.
Mary, d. of Benjamin* and Mary, Dec. 12, 1774.
Ruhamah, d. of James and Ruhamah, June 30, 1775.
Polly,† d. of Joseph and Caroline, Oct. 12, 1779.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Caroline, June 18, 1781.
Lydia, d. of Mr. John and Lois, Feb. 4, 1781.
Sally, d. of James and Jane, June 19, 1782.
Mary, d. of John and Lois, born in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1782.
Caroline, d. of Joseph and Caroline, June 1, 1783.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Caroline, June 1, 1783.
William, s. of William and Sarah, March 3, 1783.
Marshall, s. of James, Jr., and Jane, Jan 26, 1784.
John, s. of John and Lois, born in Lynn, June 27, 1784.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1784.
Sally, d. of Samuel and Rachel, March 29, 1785.

---

*Moved to Rindge, N. H., and had issue: Augustus, Benjamin, Jonathan W., and Mary, who married Junius Richardson in 1818.

†Mother of John G. Flagg, who says that his mother had a brother Joseph, who died when about thirty-five; a brother Samuel, who settled in Genesee County, New York; a sister, who married a Green; a sister, who married a Lynde, mother of Alonzo V. Lynde, of Stoneham; a sister, who married a Bancroft; and a sister, who was married in Lyndeboro, N. H.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Jesse Richardson, s. of John and Lois, born in Lynn, June 24, 1786.
Margery, d. of John and Lois, June 7, 1788.
Betsey, d. of Joseph and Caroline, June 9, 1788.
John, s. of James, Jr., and Jane, Jan. 1, 1790.
Leonard, s. of John and Lois, Nov. 21, 1790,
Lois, d. of Mr. John and Mrs. Lois, Jan. 6, 1793.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Caroline, July 28, 1793.
Myra, d. of John and Lois, March 29, 1795.
Prudence, d. of Joseph and Caroline, Dec. 19, 1795.
Josiah, s. of John and Lois, Dec. 9, 1797.
James, s. of William and Sarah, April 19, 1799.
Eusebia H., d. of Deacon John and Lois, Dec. 21, 1800.
Susan, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 27, 1801.
Luther, s. of William and Sarah, March 17, 1801.
Luke, s. of William and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1802.
Elbridge, s. of Deacon John and Lois, March 25, 1803.
Jeduthun, s. of William and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1804.
Edward, s. of William and Sarah, March 30, 1807.
Abigail, d. of William and Sarah, March 28, 1809.
John Johnson, s. of John and Eleanor, July 18, 1813.
Jesse Bruce, s. of Jesse R. and Mary, March 8. 1816.
Eleanor, d. of John and Eleanor J., Oct. 6, 1817.
William, s. of Benjamin and Mary, March 29, 1818.
George, s. of Jesse R. and Mary, April 3, 1818.
James L., s. of Leonard and Ruby L., Sept. 2, 1820.
Luther Augustus, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 13, 1821.
Walter, s. of John and Eleanor J., Sept. 7, 1823.
John A., s. of Leonard and Ruby L., Jan. 12, 1823.
Oliver Richardson, s. of John and Eleanor, ——, 1824.
Charles A., s. of Leonard and Ruby L., Feb. 26, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Jesse R. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1825.
Julia Ann, d. of Jesse R. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1827.
William Clark, s. of Luke and Rhoda, April 8, 1827.
Mary Ann Worden, d. of Josiah and Kezia, Feb. 18, 1828.
Mary Lock, d. of Edward and Mary, Dec. 25, 1829.
Emeline, d. of John and Eleanor J., Nov. 21, 1829.*
Timothy, s. of Jesse R. and Mary, March 17, 1829.
Rhoda Clark, d. of Luke and Rhoda, Feb. 15, 1829.
Clifford B., s. of Josiah and Kezia, May 4, 1830.
Jeduthun, s. of Jeduthun and Louisa, Dec. 6, 1830.
Sarah Richardson, d. of Luke and Rhoda, March 30, 1831.
Mary Rogers, d. of Luke and Rhoda, Nov. 8, 1832.
Charles J., s. of Josiah and Kezia, April 3, 1833.
Josiah Lock, s. of Jeduthun and Louisa, Feb. 5, 1833.
Abigail Parker, d. of Luke and Rhoda, Dec. 5, 1833.
Elizabeth M., d. of Josiah and Kezia, July 19, 1835.
Martha Matilda, d. of Luke and Rhoda, Nov. 5, 1836.
William Henry, s. of Jeduthun and Louisa, Feb. 10, 1838.
Luke Warren, s. of Luke and Rhoda, Jan. 25, 1838.
Sophronia, d. of Josiah and Kezia, May 29, 1838.
George F., s. of Josiah and Kezia, May 31, 1841.
Louisa, d. of Jeduthun and Louisa, Feb. 6, 1843.
Harriet Ann Loring, d. of John J. and Hannah B., Jan. 19, 1844.

---

* Also recorded 1827.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Samuel Luther, s. of Jeduthun and Louisa, Aug. 8, 1844.
Isabella L., d. of James L. and Luthera, Dec. 30, 1845.
Eliza Maria, d. of Luke and Eliza R., July 9, 1846.
Arthur, s. of James L. and Luthera, Dec. 3, 1847.
James Luther, s. of Luke and Eliza, Dec. 29, 1847.
Eliza Leonora, d. of John J. and Hannah H., Dec. 4, 1848.
Oliver Gardner, s. of Oliver and Sarah, July 1, 1849.
—— s. of James L. and Luthera, Oct. 22, 1849.
Sarah Anna, d. of John J. and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1850.
Emma Frances, d. of Luke and Eliza, May 20, 1851.
Ellen Amanda, d. of Charles A. and Elizabeth A., Aug. 14, 1851.
Lena, d. of James L. and Luthera, March 26, 1852.
John Allen, s. of John A. and Adeline F., April 24, 1852.
John Franklin, s of John J. and Hannah H., Oct. 17, 1852.
Leonard, s. of Charles A. and Amanda, Sept. 22, 1854.
Lillie, d. of Timothy and Eliza, April 12, 1855.
Nelly Johnson, d. of John J. and Hannah M., May 30, 1855.
Frede ick Lindly, s. of Oliver R and Sarah R., Sept. 10, 1855.
Georgianna Elizabeth, d. of George and Ellen E., Dec. 3, 1855.
Julia Etta, d. of Walter and Julia M., June 5, 1856.
Edward H., s. of Timothy and Eliza, Oct. 6, 1856.
William Luther, s. of Josiah L. and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1856.
George Herbert, s. of George and Ellen E., March 28, 1857.
Charles, s. of James L. and Luthera, Jan. 23, 1858.
Sarah Almina, d. of Oliver R. and Sarah R., March 9, 1858.
Timothy Clayton, s. of Timothy and Eliza, Aug. 9, 1858.
Rebecca Louisa, d. of Josiah L. and Rebecca B., Sept. 20, 1858
Mary, d. of Josiah L. and Rebecca B., Nov. 25, 1859.
Lizzie, d. of George and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1859.
Minnie Augusta, d. of Timothy and Eliza, June 17, 1860.
Walter Franklin, s. of Walter and Julia, July 29, 1860.
John Leonard, s. of Walter and Julia, June 7, 1862.
Abbe Francis, d. of George and Ellen E., Aug. 6, 1862.
—— s. of James L. and Luthera, Oct. 19, 1863.
Angie Warren, d. of Luke W. and E. L., Feb. 9, 1866.
Carrie Augusta, d. of George E. and Eliza F., May 31, 1866.
Julia Sawyer, d. of George E. and Eliza F., Sept. 9, 1868.
Willard Kinsley, s. of George E. and Eliza F., May 1, 1870.
Frank Windsor, s. of Luke W. and Emma L., Oct. 3, 1870.
Edward Perley, s. of William R. and Louise E., Aug. 17, 1871

FOX.

Thomas, s. of Jabez, July 6, 1680.
Thomas, s. of Jabez, Nov. 13, 1681.
Jabez, s. of Jabez, Dec. 2, 1684.
Judith, d. of Jabez and Judith, June 19, 1690.
John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1704.
Jabez, s. of John and Mary, May 25, 1705.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1706.
Edward, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1708.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, April 7, 1711.
Judith, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 10, 1712.
Jonathan, s. of John and Mary, March 26, 1716.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, March 27, 1738.

FOX, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1739.
William, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1742.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 29, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1746.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, March —, 1748.
Judith, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1749.
Margery, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 20, 1752.
Ann, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, June 1, 1754.
John, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, July 3, 1756.
Jabez, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 11, 1758.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1760.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, July 31, 1762.
Catharine, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, May 27, 1769.
William, s. of William and Arethusa, Jan. 22, 1794.
Celenda, d. of William and Arethusa, Nov. 11, 1795.
Samuel, s. of William and Arethusa, June 11, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Arethusa, June 14, 1801.
Warren, s. of William and Arethusa, Jan. 16, 1804.
Dorcas, s. of William and Arethusa, May 11, 1806
Thomas, s. of William and Arethusa, May 14, 1808.
Martha, d. of Capt. William and Arethusa, April 22, 1810.
John, s. of Capt. William and Arethusa, July 29, 1812.
Abigail, d. of William, Jr., and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1817.
William, s. of William, Jr., and Abigail, June 19, 1818.
Margaret Jane, d of William, Jr., and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1828.
Warren Parker, s. of Warren and Eliza R., May 13, 1829.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of William, Jr., and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1830.
Harriet Jane, d. of Samuel and Harriet, Feb. 21, 1830,
Mary Eliza, d. of Warren, Jr., and Eliza R., Sept. 10, 1832.
Louisa Maria, d. of William, Jr. and Abigail, June 30, 1834.
Sarah Jane, d. of Warren and Eliza R., June 30, 1835.
Clara Maria, d. of Warren P. and Clara M., Sept. 19, 1855.
Everett Parker, s. of Warren P. and Maria, Sept. 10, 1860.
John Warren, s. of Warren P. and Maria M., Feb. 14, 1863.

FRAMPTON.

Herbert Legear, s. of Joseph and Alice, July 14, 1859.
Gilbert Preston, s. of Joseph and Alice, July 16, 1860.
Abba Louisa, d. of Joseph and Alice, Sept. 17, 1861.
Adelaide Josephine, d. of Joseph G. and Alice, Oct. 16, 1862.
Allston Rutledge, s. of Joseph G. and Alice, Mar. 19, 1867.

FRANCIS.

Lydia, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1719.
Alsie Rice, d. of John W. and Nancy M., May 22, 1872.

FRAZIER.

Dorinda Ann, d. of Peter and Dorinda, June 20, 1845.
—— s. of Peter and Dorinda, Aug. 10, 1846.
Catharine, d. of Alexander and Catharine, June 26, 1859.

FREEBORN.

—— d. of Richard and Lizzie, Nov. 21, 1871.

FREELY.

Charles, s. of Michael and Rose, April 18, 1868.

FREEMAN.

Herbert Atherton, s. of Dyre, Jr., and Jane, June 29, 1856.
Frank Forest, s. of Dyre, Jr., and Jane, Jan. 8, 1862.

FRENCH.

Joseph, s. of Asa and Hannah, July 24, 1767.
Benjamin, s. of Asa and Hannah, June 14, 1769.
Thomas Miller, s. of Abiel and Polly, May 17, 1810.
Joan, d. of Caleb and Caroline, July 20, 1836.
Alvina, d. of Caleb and Caroline, June 16, 1838.
Caleb S., s. of Caleb and Caroline, Jan. 14, 1842.
James, s. of Caleb and Caroline, Feb. 8, 1846.
Lemuel Bradley, s. of Warren and Mary A., Oct. 27, 1847.
John, s. of Caleb and Caroline C., Jan. 22, 1848.
—— d. of Warren and Mary Ann, Jan. 2, 1849.
Mary Frances, d. of Caleb and Caroline, Jan. 6, 1850.
Mary Warren, d. of Warren and Mary A., Oct. 9, 1850.
——, — Caleb and Caroline, Oct. 20, 1851.
Clarissa Emeline, d. of Ebenezer and Margaret, Oct. 31, 1852.
Joseph, s. of Caleb and Caroline, July 12, 1855.
Emma Louisa, d. of Samuel R. and Ellen L., June 27, 1862.
Orra, s. of Humphrey and Susan, Oct. 5, 1863.
Arthur, s. of Samuel R. and Ellen, Jan. 6, 1865.
Emma Louisa, d. of Charles F. and Anna, Dec. 16, 1865.
Lewis, s. of Samuel and Ellen, Sept. 6, 1872.
Walter Merwin, s. of Austin G. and Abbie N., Nov. 29, 1872.

FRIEND.

Frederick, s. of Frederick and Ann E., July 6, 1867.

FRISBIE.

Frank Dunlap, s. of John F. and Hattie M., Sept. 12, 1867.

FROST.

Bertha, d. of Walter and Esther, April 7, 1846.
Ephraim, s. of Walter and Esther F., Oct. 26, 1849.
Emma Margien, d. of Marquis and Mary C., Feb. 8, 1854.
Millie Frances, d. of Aurelius C. and Mary E., Oct. 30, 1864.
Mary Louisa, d. of Aurelius and Mary E., Sept. 7, 1866.
Herbert Hayward, s. of A. C. and Mary E., July 30, 1872.

FRY.

Alice Louisa, d. of Nathan W. and Barbara A., June 11, 1851.
Frank Melvin, s. of Timothy and Sophronia B., April 4, 1856.

FULLER.

Thomas, s. of Thomas, April 30, 1644.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Sept. 12, 1645.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, May 17, 1648.
Deborah, d. of Thomas, May 12, 1650.

FULLER, *continued.*

John, s. of Thomas, March 1, 1653.
Jacob, s. of Thomas, May 14, 1655.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, Aug. 8, 1658.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas, April 15, 1660.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, May 9, 1662.
Joanna, d. of John and Julia, June 15, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Julia, Sept. 22, 1847.
George, s. of John and Julia, Jan. 3, 1850.
Jane, d. of John and Julia, Jan. 1, 1852.
Sarah, d. of John and Julia, Jan. 13, 1854.
Robert, s. of John and Julia, Feb. 4, 1856.
John, s. of John and Julia, Sept. 25, 1858.
William, s. of John and Julia, Jan. 26, 1860.
Dora, d. of John and Julia, May 25, 1862.

FULSOM.

Charles Henry, s. of Henry and Fidelia, March 26, 1848.

FULTON.

Mary Ellen, d. of James and Mary, Jan. 18, 1868.

FULTZ.

Florence, d. of John C. and Margaret, March 13, 1869.
—— d. of John C. and Margaret, Oct. 6, 1870.

FURBUSH.

Frank Dayton, s. of John R. and Esther W., July 14, 1872.

GAGE.

George Clarence, s of Richard M. and Lydia, June 7, 1850.
James Edward, s. of Gawin R. and Caroline, Aug. 19, 1851.
Carrie, d. of Gawin R. and Caroline A., Sept. 5, 1859.

GAILSHEAL.

Ann, d. of Michael and Mary A., Aug. 8, 1852.

GALLAGHER.

Mary Jane, d. of James and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1854.
John, s. of James and Elizabeth, June 25, 1857.
Catharine, d. of James and Ann, June 15, 1858.
Margaret, d. of James and Elizabeth, May 19, 1859.
Edward, s. of James and Ann, July 6, 1860.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1862.
Ann, d. of John and Bridget, Dec. 14, 1862.
Cecelia, d. of James and Ann, July 27, 1864.
Martha Ellen, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1864,
William James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1866.
—— d. of Patrick and Ann, April 30, 1867.
Lizzie J., d. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1869.
Susan, d. of Patrick and Ann, Dec. 15, 1869.
Charles Francis, s. of Patrick and Annie, Dec. 18, 1870.
—— s. of James and Elizabeth, May 6, 1871.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Annie, Oct. 25, 1872.

GALLIVAN.

Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, June 28, 1855.
Julia A., d. of Edward and Mary, Sept. 5, 1857.

GANEY.

Mary Ellen, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, born in Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1870.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, July 28, 1872.

GARDNER.

John, s. of Richard, Aug. 14, 1652.
Anna, d. of Richard, Jan. 17, 1655.
Benjamin, s. of Richard, Dec. 26, 1656.
Henry, s. of Richard, Feb. 12, 1658.
Esther, d. of Richard, Oct. 15, 1659.
Ruth, d. of Richard, April 1, 1661.
John, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, July 22, 1695.
Henry, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1698.
Samuel, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1702.
Mary, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, May 28, 1705.
Sarah, d. of Henry and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1732.
Hannah, d. of Henry and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1734.
Samuel, s. of Henry and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1740.
Sarah, s. of Henry and Lucy, April 6, 1743.
John, s. of Henry and Lucy, March 3, 1744.
James, s. of Henry and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1749.
Lucy, d. of Henry and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1751.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 15, 1810.
George, s. of Capt. Joseph and Patty, Sept. 21, 1814.
Martha, d. of Capt. Joseph and Martha, July 2, 1816.
Mary, d. of Capt. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 1, 1820.
—— d. of Oren W. and C. L., Nov. 8, 1849.

GARLAND.

Frank Sleeper, s. of Jonathan and Augusta, Dec. 16, 1850.
Granville, s. of Jonathan and Augusta, Feb. 4, 1854.
Ida Augusta, d. of Jonathan and Augusta, June 1, 1858.

GARRITY.

Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. —, 1854.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 15, 1856.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, March 6, 1858.
Rose Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 31, 1860.
Sarah M., d. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 15, 1863.
Francis, s. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 13, 1865.
John, s. of Malachi and Mary, May 25, 1866.
Theresa, d. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 17, 1867.

GARTLAND.

Margaret, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1853.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Sept. 21, 1855.
Thomas Henry, s. of Patrick and Alice, Nov. 19, 1855.
Eliza Jane, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1857.
Ann, d. of Patrick and Catharine, June 20, 1860.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Catharine, June 20, 1862.

GARVIN.

Catherine, d. of Thomas and Bridget, Oct. 15, 1872.

GASS.

William Francis, s. of Jonathan B. and Mary, Nov. 2, 1849.
Alexander Kenneth, s. of Jonathan B. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1852.
Henry Richardson, s. of Jotham and Julia F., Aug. 14, 1852.

GATELY.

Catherine, d. of Thomas and Ann, Dec. 24, 1866.
Stephen Patrick, s. of Thomas and Ann, Dec. 26, 1871.

GATES.

—— s. of Samuel S. and Maria, May 20, 1863.

GAYTON.

Ellen, d. of Patrick and Ellen, April 29, 1846.

GEROUX (see Giroux).

GERROLD.

Sarah E., d. of Henry J. and Eliza E., Aug. 21, 1870.

GERRY.

—— s. of Holden H. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1844.
Seriphenia Louisa, d. of Jonas and Nancy C., July 6, 1848.

GESSLER.

Rose Angeline, d. of John C. W. and Ann C., July 4, 1865.

GIBBONS.

Francis, s. of James and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1854.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, June 7, 1856.
Patrick Bernard, s. of James and Elizabeth, born in Boston, April 25, 1859.
Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 28, 1870.
Bernard, s. of Bernard and Catharine L., June 16, 1871.
William Henry, s. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 26, 1872.

GIBSON.

Harvey Warren, s. of Reuben and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 16, 1835.
Hannah Josephine, d. of James and Mary Ann, Jan. 22, 1843.
George Henry, s. of James and Mary A., Feb. 7, 1846.
Charles Edward, s. of James and Mary A., June 21, 1848.

GILBERT.

Seraphine, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 4, 1865.

GILCHENON.

John Felix, s. of John and Mary, July 24, 1853.

GILCREAST.

Frank Webster, s. of John and Mary J., April 2, 1858.
Ella Francenia, d. of John and Mary, May 19, 1860.
Millie Eva, d. of John and Mary J., May 7, 1866.
John Ellsworth, s. of John and Mary J., June 26, 1871.

GILGUN.

Bridget, d. of Hugh and Mary Ann, Dec. 7, 1871.

GILL.

Ellen, d. of Philip and Margaret, June 5, 1856.
Kate Augusta, d. of Philip and Alice, Feb. 4, 1864.
Francis, s. of Michael and Ann, Oct 12, 1865.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Ann, Sept. 12, 1866.
John Francis, s. of Michael and Ann, Dec. 7, 18 8.
Mary Frances, d. of Michael and Ann, born in Charlestown, June 10, 1870.
Thomas Henry, s. of Michael and Ann, March 30, 1872.

GILLESPIE.

Elizabeth Hannah, d. of William and Martha, June 23, 1854.
Susan, d. of William and Martha, Nov. 15, 1856.
Martha, d. of Martin and Alice, March 20, 1870.
Mary Louisa, d. of William G. and Annie, March 22, 1870.

GILMAN.

Almira M., d. of William and Phebe, May 1, 1845.
Isaac Lamson, s. of Daniel and Mary, July 2, 1852.
Otis Edward, s. of William H. and Hannah E., Jan. 28, 1858.
Herbert Eugene, s. of James E. and Emma O., Feb. 28, 1867.
Theodore L., s. of John D. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1872.

GILMORE.

John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1775.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, May 27, 1779.

GINDER.

Alice Edna, d. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 20, 1870.

GIROUX.

Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph and Mary, March 15, 1848.
Mary Frances, d. of Ezra and Catharine, June 4, 1849.
Mary Frances, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 23, 1852.
James H., s. of Eleazer and Catharine, March 26, 1853.
John Franklin, s. of Joseph and Mary, April 23, 1855.
Catharine, d. of Ezra and Catharine, Aug. 17, 1855.
Mary Frances, d. of Ezra and Catharine, July 5, 1857.
Lewis Frederick, s. of Joseph and Mary, March 27, 1858.
Eliza, d. of Ezra and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1859.
Charles Albert, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 9, 1860.
Mary Lillian, d. of Joseph H. and Ellen M., Aug. 22, 1871.

GITON.

Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 18, 1838.

GLAZER.

John, s. of John, ——, 1663.
Zachariah, s. of John, April 20, 1666.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Aug. 4, 1668.
John, s. of John, Dec. 15, 1669.
Ruth, d. of John, May 30, 1671.
Samuel, s. of John, July 5, 1672.
George, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 3, 1676.

GLEASON.

Susanna, d. of Isaac and Mary, June 8, 1727.
William, s. of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 2, 1730.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, Feb. 10, 1734.
Joseph, s. of Isaac and Mary, June 10, 1736.
Jonas, s. of John and Dorothy, Feb. 6, 1747.
Benjamin, s. of John and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1748.
Thomas, s. of John and Dorothy, Nov. 29, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Dorothy, Nov. 23, 1753.
Albert, s. of Albert and Abigail, June 1, 1845.
George Oscar, s. of Albert and Abigail M., Oct. 3, 1848.
Lucy Medora, d. of Albert and Abigail M., March 13, 1853.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Albert and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1856.
Lewis Andrew, s. of Albert and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1862.
Fred Loring, s. of Loring W. and Georgianna G., born in Newtonville, May 18, 1865.
Henry Walter, s. of Henry A. and Sarah A., Jan. 29, 1866.
Charles Atherton, s. of L. W. and Georgianna G., March 18, 1867.
Herman Page, s. of Henry A. and Sarah A., Jan. 9, 1871.

GLENNON.

Luke, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. —, 1857.

GLYNN.

Alice, d. of James and Catharine, July 28, 1858.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Ann, Dec. 9, 1869.

GODKIN.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Bertha, born in Boston, April 22, 1868.
Addie, d. of Thomas and Bertha, Sept. 8, 1870.
—— d. of Thomas E. and Bertha, Dec. 23, 1872.

GOFFE.

Joseph, s. of Anthony and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1687.
James, s. of Anthony and Sarah, June 3, 1689.

GOGGEN.

Ellen, d. of Morris and Mary, Jan. 4, 1859.
Mary, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1860.
—— d. of Morris and Mary, March 31, 1860.

GOLDEN.

John Luke, s. of Bartholomew and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1867.
Ellen, d. of Bartholomew and Ann, June 23, 1869.

GOLDEN, *continued.*

James Bartlett, s. of John and Catharine S., Oct. 1, 1870.
—— d. of Bartholomew and Hannah, May 3, 1872.

GONSALVO.

Caroline Rebecca, d. of Manuel J. and Mary A., Oct. 1, 1868.
—— s. of Emanuel J. and Mary A., Dec. 25, 1871.

GOODALE.

Mary Frances, d. of Henry and Laura, Feb. 10, 1840.
Lucy Adelaide, d. of Henry and Laura, March 12, 1849.
Charles Henry, s. of Henry, 2d, and Melanie, June 25, 1855.
Charles Franklin, s. of George William and Eunice A., April 9, 1871.

GOODELL.

—— d. of Asahel W. and Adeline, Feb. 14, 1847.
Nellie, d. of Asahel W. and Adeline, April 17, 1850.

GOODROW.

Mary Louisa, d. of Alexander and Ellen, Sept. 8, 1850.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. of Alexander and Ellen, July 31, 1860.

GOODWIN.

Uriah, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 18, 1758.
Ella, d. of Francis and Caroline, Sept. 9, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary T., Sept. 2, 1856.
Lizzie Isabel, d. of James W. and Mary Faustina, June 29, 1862.

GORDON.

John B., s. of Michael and Catharine, Nov. 1, 1869.
—— d. of Michael and Catharine, July 7, 1870.

GOULD.

Thomas, s. of Adam and Hannah, ——, 1690.
William, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1718.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Abigail, March 9, 1790.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, March 24, 1791.
Polly, d. of Nathan and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1792.
James Hill, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1793.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 13, 1794.
Patty, d. of Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1794.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1795.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, March 26, 1798.
George Lambert, s. of John A and Elizabeth C., Feb. 6, 1852.
Almeda, d. of Thomas and Sarah, June 7, 1854.
Hattie Florence, d. of John A. and Elizabeth C., March 5, 1858.
—— d. of John A. and Elizabeth C., Oct. 2, 1859.
Mary Averill, d. of John A. and Elizabeth, July 17, 1861.
Benjamin L., s. of Luther A. and Ellen, March 9, 1864.
Mary Emily, d. of Jonathan and M. Frances, May 21, 1868.

GOVE.

Susan C., d. of Ira L. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1842.
Julia Hannah, d. of Ira L. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1842.
Cynthia, d. of Ira L. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. of Ira L. and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1849.

GOWING.

Earl Harley, s. of Ames and Emma, July 10, 1853.
Charles Howard, s. of Ames and Emma, April 15, 1860.
Henry Jaques, s. of Jaques and Mary, Aug. 5, 1860.
Henry Ames, s. of Ames and Emma G., July 8, 1861.
Helen Genevia, d. of Ames and Emma G., March 16, 1865.

GRAHAM.

Ida May, d. of Daniel and Helen, April 17, 1867.
James, s. of Isaac and Catharine, Nov. 11, 1871.

GRAMMER.

William Thomas, s. of William and Nancy B., born in Boston, Jan. 12, 1822.
Samuel Aspinwall, s. of William and Nancy B., June 9, 1824.
Betsey Bartlett, d. of William T. and Mary E., Aug. 24, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William T. and Mary E., June 4, 1846.
Betsey Bartlett, d. of Samuel A. and Caroline, Nov. 24, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William T. and Mary E., Jan. 3, 1849.
Caroline Grey, d. of William T. and Mary E., Aug. 15, 1851.
William Dow, s. of Samuel A. and Caroline G., April 16, 1852.
Alice Maria, d. of William T. and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1859.
Charles Lund, s. of Samuel A. and Caroline, Jan. 31, 1863.

GRANEY (see GREENY).

GRANFIELD.

Morris, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Feb. 22, 1852.
Mary A., d. of Thomas and Bridget, April 22, 1854.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 6, 1857.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 8, 1860.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Ellen, May 2, 1862.
William, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Aug. 6, 1862.
John, s. of Andrew and Ellen, Sept. 9, 1864.
Nellie Maria, d. of Andrew and Ellen, Dec. 25, 1866.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Nov. 30, 1869.
Kate, d. of Andrew and Ellen, May 18, 1870.

GRANT.

Ellen, d. of Barney and Margaret, March 4, 1848.
Mary, d. of Barney and Margaret, June 7, 1849.
Lydia Augusta, d. of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1850.
Ann Blanche, d. of Alexander and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1869.
Homer Blakie, s. of Alexander and Margaret, May 4, 1871.
Misella Belle, d. of John G. and Maggie, April 6, 1872.

GRAY.

Persis, d. of Jonathan and Persis, March 29, 1740.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Persis, Feb. 17, 1742.
Mary E., d. of Jephthah and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 25, 1863.
Hubert Edward, s. of Edward and Emma N., March 13, 1870.
Marion Eloise, d. of Edward W. and Emma N., Oct. 20, 1871.

GREEN.

Hannah, d. of William and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1647.
John, s. of William, Oct. 11, 1649.
William, s. of William, Oct. 22, 1651.
Sarah, d. of John, June 6, 1672.
Samuel, s. of John, Jan. 29, 1674.
William, s. of William, Aug. 9, 1675.
John, s. of John, Jan. 6, 1677.
Francis, s. of William, Nov. 30, 1678.
Hannah, d. of John, March 4, 1679.
Ebenezer, s. of William, July 18, 1680.
Mehetabel, d. of William, June 30, 1682.
Hannah, d. of William, Oct. 7, 1684.
Hannah, d. of William, Oct. 3, 1684.
Mary, d. of William, Nov. 1, 1686.
Samuel, s. of William and Hannah, July 18, 1689.
Jacob, s. of William and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1691.
Joseph, s. of William and Hannah, April 14, 1694.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, March 6, 1699.
Abigail, d. of William and Hannah, ——, 1699.
Mehetabel, d. of Francis and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1703.
Ebenezer, s. of William and Mary, Dec. 31, 1704.
Ebenezer, s. of William and Mary, ——, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1705.
William, s. of William and Mary, March 8, 1709.
Abigail, d. of William and Mary, April 2, 1713.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Esther, Sept. 16, 1716.
Deborah, d. of William and Mary, Sept. 9, 1716.
Ezra, s. of Ezra and Chloe S., Nov. 22, 1822.
Harriet Maria, d. of Abel and Harriet M., Sept. 26, 1842.
Joseph Richardson, s. of Oliver and Susan, March 26, 1850.
Israel Cutter, s. of James W. and Fanny, Jan. 14, 1854.
Frank Parker, s. of Reuben and Louisa, April 22, 1868.

GREENY.

Michael, s. of William and Catharine, June 8, 1862.
Patrick, s. of William and Catharine, Feb. 25, 1865.
William Edward, s. of William and Catharine, July 23, 1866.
Patrick, s. of James and Bridget, April —, 1868.
Margaret, d. of James and Bridget, Aug. 9, 1869.
Maria, d. of James and Bridget, March 1, 1871.
James, s. of James and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1872.

GREENLEAF.

—— d. of Samuel H. and ——, Nov. 11, 1859.

GREENWOOD.

Lillie, d. of Curtis and Lucy Ann, Aug. 15, 1852.
Gordon Taylor, s. of Curtis and Lucy A., June 16, 1855.
Mary Blake, d. of Curtis and Sarah E., Oct. 28, 1860.
Henry Humphries, s. of Curtis and Sarah E., Dec. 21, 1862.
Alice Elizabeth, d. of Curtis and Sarah E., June 21, 1864.
Walter Curtis, s. of Curtis and Sarah E., July 3, 1866.
Clarence Everett, s. of Curtis and Sarah E., May 17, 1868.

GREY (see GRAY).

GRIFFIN.

Joseph Alden, s. of James F. and Louisa, Feb. 3, 1853.
—— d. of Patrick and ——, May 5, 1858.
Bridget, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 6, 1870.
William, s. of John and Bridget, born in Somerville, June 15, 1870.
George Francis, s. of Frank and Bridget, Oct. 25, 1871.
Thomas Francis, s. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 9, 1872.

GROVER.

John, s. of John and Polly, April 7, 1791.

GURNEY.

Harry Prince, d. of B. F. and Mary F., Jan. 20, 1868.

GUSTIN.

James Earnest, s. of James H. and Susan C., Dec. 2, 1865.
—— s. of John H. and Angelina, Dec. 31, 1869.

HABER.

Christine, d. of Charles and Christine, Sept. 21, 1865.
William, s. of Charles and Christine, Aug. 9, 1867.

HADLEY.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Lois, Aug. 11, 1799.
Sally, d. of David and Sally, Jr., Oct. 14, 1800.
Reuben, s. of Daniel and Lois, Oct. 28, 1802.
Lois, d. of Daniel and Lois, June 5, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Lois, March 21, 1811.
Stephen, s. of Daniel and Lois, Aug. 30, 1814.
Nancy Howe Lincoln, d. of Willis and Abigail, Jr., Aug. 13, 1817.
Oliver, s. of Willis and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1819.
Cyrus, s. of Daniel and Sally, Jr., Aug. 16, 1823.
Sally Emeline, d. of Daniel and Sally, Jr., Nov. 27, 1827.
Almira, d. of Daniel and Sally, Jr., Oct. 31, 1829.
Francis, s. of Reuben and Sally, Aug. 20, 1831.
Alonzo Stephen, s. of Stephen and Anna, Sept. 12, 1837.
Julia Ann, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Sally, Dec. 14, 1839.
Henry, s. of Reuben and Sarah, March 9, 1839.
Merinda L., d of Josiah and Eliza, Nov. 2, 1840.
Antha M., d. of Stephen and Anna, Jan. 20, 1843.
Charles B., s. of Ephraim and Harriet W., Dec. 31, 1848.
Frank Alonzo, s. of Ephraim W. and Harriet N., Feb. 6, 1853.
Ella Jane, d. of Darius and Mary A., May 23, 1857.
Marietta Amanda, d. of Darius and Mary A., July 21, 1858.
Ellen Maria, d. of Daniel and Ann, Aug. 4, 1859.
Hattie Esther, d. of Ephraim W., and Dorinda, July 15, 1862.
Lena Louisa, d. of Ephraim W. and Dorinda, July 18, 1872.

HAGGERTY.

Margaret, d. of Bernard and Joanna, Aug. 3, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of Barney and Hannah, July 13, 1863.
Jeremiah, s. of Patrick and Rose, Jan. 28, 1865.
Edward, s. of Bernard and Joanna, July 19, 1865.
John, s. of John and Mary A., April 20, 1866.

HAGGERTY, *continued.*

Philip Henry, s. of Patrick and Rose, Sept. 28, 1867.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Rose, March 31, 1870
James, s. of John and Mary Ann, April 8, 1870.
William, s. of Charles and Mary, June 26, 1872.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Mary Ann, Sept. 9, 1872.

HAGGETT.

Charles Henry, s. of Edwin R. and Annie B. Nov. 2, 1870.

HAGGINS.

Benjamin Henry, s. of Edward H. and Fanny J., March 3, 1868.

HALE.

Jonas S., s. of Jonas and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1807.
Sarah Fowle, d. of Jonas and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. of Jonas and Sarah, March 12, 1812.
Joseph Lovell, s. of Jonas and Sarah, May 26, 1814.
Sumner Spaulding, s. of Jonas S. and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1835.
John, s. of Jonas S. and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1843.
Joseph, s. of Jonas and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1845.
Charles, s. of Jonas and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1845.
Robert Matthew, s. of Jonas and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1847.
William W., s. of Jonas and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1850.
Henry E., s. of Edmund A. and Mary A., Nov. 5, 1861.

HALEY.

Dominic, s. of John and Susan, May 1, 1851.
John, s. of John and Susan, Dec. 1, 1852.
Edward Dan, s. of John and Susan, April 4, 1854.
Ann, d. of John and Susan, April 10, 1857.

HALL.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Dec. 14, 1674.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, Aug. 20, 1681.
Elizabeth, d. of Martin and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1845.
Harriet Eliza, d. of Joseph P. and Czarina, Feb. 24, 1847.
John, s. of Martin and Elizabeth, June 5, 1847.
Hannah Colcord, d. of Abiathar and Sophia J., June 12, 1847.
Maria Louise, d. of Abiathar M. and Sophia J., Sept. 26, 1848.
Hannah Arbella, d of Abiathar and Sophia J., Feb. 15, 1850.
Jay Cady, s. of Nelson and Rosanna, April 12, 1850.
Frances Ann, d. of Abiathar M. and Sophia J., May 12, 1851.
Adelia, d. of Nelson and Rosanna, Jan. 9, 1852.
Martin, s. of Martin and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1852.
Carribella, d. of Abiathar and Sophia J., Nov. 19, 1854.
—— s. of Martin and Mary, March 29, 1859.
Charles Clarence Hamlin, s. of Abiathar M. and Mary, July 13, 1860.
John Thomas, s. of Alexander and Mary, Dec. 17, 1860.
Ellen, d. of Martin and Ellen, June 20, 1862.
Minnie Preston, d. of George A. and Mary U., Dec. 14, 1866.
Hattie, d. of F. O. and Lucinda P., March 11, 1867.
Nellie May, d. of F. O. and L. P., March 1, 1868.
Elizabeth Lucilla, d. of William and Helen, May 28, 1872.

HALLORAN.

James, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1869.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Ann, March 17, 1872.

HALPIN.

James Henry, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1871.

HAM.

Catharine, d. of James and Martha, May 8, 1850.
Eliza Ann, d. of James H. and Martha, Aug. 4, 1851.
George Prescott, s. of Mark W. and Martha, July 25, 1861.
—— s. of Mark W. and Maria, Aug. 17, 1863.
John, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 15, 1869.

HAMAVILL.

Frederick Thornton, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 1, 1848.

HAMLET.

Jacob, s. of Jacob, Aug. 1, 1680.
Joseph, s. of Jacob, Aug. 31, 1681.
William, s. of Jacob, Sept. 8, 1683.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, Jan. 4, 1686.
Henry, s. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 6, 1688.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Mary, March 25, 1689.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Susanna, July 5, 1708.
John, s. of Joseph and Susanna, March 17, 1710.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna, April 26, 1712.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Susanna, June 16, 1714.
Anan, d. of Joseph and Susanna, Nov. 11, 1716.
William, s. of Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1718.
Hezekiah, s. of Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1720.

HAMMOND.

Harriet Josephine, d. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1852.
William Henry, s. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1855.
Anna Elizabeth, d. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth P., Nov. 4, 1857.
Winthrop, s. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth P., Nov. 23, 1863.

HANDLY.

Hannah, d. of Daniel and Ann, March 11, 1856.
Margaret, d. of Daniel and Ann, Oct. 25, 1857.
Angeline, d. of Daniel and Ann, Jan. 24, 1861.
Timothy E., s. of Daniel and Ann, Feb. 17, 1863.
Mary Agnes, d. of Daniel and Ann, March 29, 1865.

HANSON.

Flora Louisa, d. of Phineas and Helen N., Aug. 22, 1860.
Ellen Amelia, d. of Marquis and Catharine E., Feb. 27, 1865.
Helen Maria, d. of Phineas G. and Helen F., Jan. 6, 1870.
George Franklin, s. of George W. and Frances S., Feb. 6, 1870.
Sarah Lewis, d. of Marquis A. and Julia A. C., Feb. 2, 1872.
Edith Abbie, d. of James I. and Helen C., May 22, 1872.

HARDING.

Joseph O'Neil, s. of Bryan and Nancy, July 20, 1872.

HARDY.

Melicent, d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 30, 1742.
Leavitt, s. of Thomas and Mary, born in Bradford, Dec. 21, 1744.
Judith, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 8, 1746.
Ammi, s. of Thomas and Mary, born in Bradford, Jan. 1, 1748.
Ishmael, s. of Thomas and Mary, born in Bradford, Nov. 17, 1749.
Ashur, s. of Thomas and Mary, born in Bradford, May 28, 1751.
John Dudley, s. of George and Mary, Sept. 21, 1860.

HARKINS.

Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Mary, March 2, 1861.
Edward, s. of Michael and Eliza, Feb. 24, 1864.
Mary E., d. of Michael and Eliza, Aug. 22, 1865.
Mary, d. of Martin and Bridget, Oct. 28, 1867.
Michael F., s. of Martin and Bridget, Aug. 11, 1869.
Edward D., s. of William and Margery, Dec. 5, 1869.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William and Margery, July 13, 1871.
Margaret, d. of Martin and Bridget, Aug. 17, 1871.
Patrick, s. of Edward and Ann, Dec. 1, 1871.
—— s. of Michael and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1871.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Bridget, Nov. 20, 1872.
—— d. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. 28, 1872.

HARMON.

Maggie, d. of John and Mary Ann, June 6, 1872.

HARNEY.

Abby, d. of Michael and Catharine, April 15, 1854.
Abba Maria, d. of Michael and Catharine, May 16, 1856.
Edward, s. of Michael and Catharine, June 23, 1858.
George, s. of Michael and Catharine, Sept. 20, 1860.
Josephine, d. of Michael and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1862.
John Edward, s. of Michael and Catharine, Dec. 23, 1864.
George, s. of Michael and Kate, Aug. 27, 1868.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Kate, Sept. 8, 1870.

HARRIMAN.

Carrie May, d. of Hiram and Ruth B., May 16, 1861.
—— s. of Hiram and Ruth B., May 22, 1867.

HARRINGTON.

Betsey, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, April 27, 1788.
Dorcas, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1790.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1792.
Tryphena, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1794.
Daniel, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1796.

HARRIS.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of John B. and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1831.
Hannah Eliza, d. of William B. and Eliza, March 29, 1832.
Luther Malcom, s. of William B. and Eliza, July 5, 1833.

HARRIS, *continued.*

Hannah Melvina, d. of John B. and Phebe, Feb. 27, 1834.
James William, s. of William B. and Eliza, March 28, 1834.
George Henry, s. of William B. and Eliza, May 17, 1836.
William Henry, s. of John B. and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1836.
Thomas W., s. of John B. and Phebe, Nov. 7, 1837.
Luther Malcom, s. of William B. and Eliza, July 5, 1838.
Louisa Fowle, d. of John B. and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1840.
Hugh Murray, s. of William B. and Eliza, Dec. 9, 1840.
John, s. of John B. and Phebe, April 26, 1842.
Andrew Jackson, s. of William B. and Eliza, March 15, 1843.
Irene Parker, d. of William B. and Eliza, June 3, 1854.
—— d. of Leonard W. and Mary E., Nov. 10, 1859.
Lizzie Ella, d. of George H. and Harriet E., Feb. 13, 1860.
Flora J., d. of John and Mary, April 13, 1860.
Lily Adelaide, d. of William and Lucy A., May 25, 1860.
John Andrew Jackson Brooks, s. of Leonard W. and Mary, Nov. 28, 1861.
Andrew Jackson, s. of. George and Harriet, July 4, 1862.
Emma L., d. of Leonard W. and Mary E. July 2, 1863.
Hattie Eliza, d. of George H. and Harriet E., Aug. 9, 1864.
—— d. of Leonard W. and Mary E., Feb. 16, 1865.
Nancy Jane, d. of Leonard W. and Mary E , Jan. 24, 1867.
Freddy Jackson, s. of George and Harriet E., Sept. 8, 1867.
[Fred. W.,] s. of Leonard W. and Mary E., Oct. 17, 1868.
Joseph, s. of Henry and Catherine, born in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 18, 1870.
Joseph Garfield, s. of Leonard W. and Mary E., July 19, 1870.
Henry Ellsworth, s. of Otis S. and Lucy J., Nov. 18, 1870.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William H. and Susan A., April 11, 1870.
Emma Louisa, d. of Otis S. and Lucy J., Oct. 21, 1872.

HARRISON.

Henry Thomas, s. of Charles J. and Alcesta, Aug. 17, 1849.

HART.

Mehetabel, d. of Thomas ——, March 26, 1729.
Charles Choate, s. of David D. and Ruth R., Sept. 5, 1845.
George Gould, s. of David D. and Ruth R., March 1, 1848.
Ward Wyman, s. of David D. and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1850.
David Dexter, s. of David D. and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1851.
Lavina Louisa, d. of David D. and Ruth R., July 11, 1854.
Nelly, d. of Benjamin and Emeline, June 27, 1862.
Edwin Judson, s. of Orlando J. and Abba, May 6, 1864.
David Dexter, s. of Charles C. and Eleanor G , Sept. 15, 1869.
Mary Colburn, d. of Charles C. and Philena G., June 6, 1871.

HARTSHORNE.

Abby Augusta, d. of George A. and Hannah, March 7, 1838.
Edward A., s. of Edward and Harriet C., April 17, 1846.
Ellen Susanna, d. of Joseph E. and Evelyn, March 28, 1847.
Ella Edrietta, d. of Edward A. and Harriet, June 20, 1847.
George Franklin, s. of George A. and Hannah, May 18, 1852.

HARTWELL.

Ruhamah, d. of Joseph and Ruhamah, April 12, 1708.
Fanny Taylor, d. of Fred. A. and Lavinia A., Aug. 13, 1868.
Harry Gardner, s. of Fred. A. and Lavinia A., Aug. 24, 1871.

HARVELL.

Mary, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1740.
Joel Jenkins, s. of James and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1745.

HASLEM.

Sarah Jane, d. of William A. and Martha A., Oct. 11, 1854.
William Alexander, s. of William A. and Martha A., Sept. 10, 1857.

HASTINGS.

Harriet, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1784.
Amelia, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, March 13, 1786.
Elizabeth Colton, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1787.
Edmund Trowbridge, s. of Maj. John and Lydia, May 15, 1789.
Frances Maria, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1792.
Almira, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, June 3, 1794.
Mary Augusta, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1798.
Henry Nelson, s. of Horace N. and Augusta A., June 15, 1856.
Charles Houghton, s. of Horace N. and Augusta, July 20, 1858.
Wilmot Reed, s. of Horace N. and Augusta, June 23, 1860.
Etta Augusta, d. of Horace N. and Augusta A. H., Sept. 8, 1862.

HATCH.

Benjamin Franklin, s. of Daniel P. and Sally, Sept. 16, 1838.
Maria J., d. of Horace and Esther, Dec. 26, 1843.
Horace Thompson, s. of Horace and Esther, June 17, 1848.

HATHAWAY.

Edward Kimball, s. of Aaron K. and Mary A., Aug. 21, 1838.
Mary Annette, d. of Aaron K. and Mary A., July 19, 1840.

HAWKES.

—— s. of William and Sarah, July 21, 1847.

HAWKINS.

Lewis Greenleaf, s. of Greenleaf and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1859.
Lucetta Maria, d. of Greenleaf and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1861.
Albert Edwin, s. of Greenleaf C. and Louisa T., Feb. 7, 1864.
—— s. of Wm. R. and Ann M., Nov. 22, 1865.

HAY.

Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, March 26, 1763.
Jonathan Pierpont, s. of John and Sarah, March 22, 1765.
Charlotte, d. of John and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1766.
Charles, s. of Dr. John and Sarah, June 18, 1768.
Abigail, d. of Dr. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. of Dr. John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1773.
Pamela, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1774.
Anna, d. of John and Sarah, April 5, 1776.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1777.
George, s. of Dr. John and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1779.

HAYES.

George Henry, s. of John and Maria, June 24, 1848.
James, s. of Edward and Eliza, July 16, 1855.
Mary Ann, d. of Edward and Hannah, March 23, 1857.
John T., s. of Edward and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1859.
—— s. of Michael and ——, Aug. 9, 1860.
Mary, d. of Charles and Mary Ann, Dec. 22, 1867.
Timothy John, s. of Charles and Mary, Aug. 3, 1871.

HAYWARD.

Rebecca, d. of James, Dec. 4, 1642.
Bathsheba, d. of James and Bathsheba, April 28, 1711.
James, s. of James and Bathsheba, April 16, 1712.
Huldah, d. of James and Bathsheba, April 18, 1714.
Abigail, d. of James and Bathsheba, July 23, 1716.
James, s. of James and Bathsheba, Aug. 24, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. of James and Bathsheba, March 15, 1722.
Thomas, s. of James and Bathsheba, March 22, 1724.
Mary, d. of James and Bathsheba, June 5, 1728.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1737.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1737.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1739.
Susanna, d. of James and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1742.
James, s. of James and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1744.
Samuel, s. of James and Susanna, May 2, 1747.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 24, 1747.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1748.
Esther, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1749.
Sarah, d. of James and Susanna, Jr., April 12, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 15, 1751.
Lemuel, s. of James and Susanna, April 6, 1752.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1753.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 28, 1755.
Benjamin, s. of James and Susanna, July 6, 1755.
Wilson, s. of James and Susanna, Feb 15, 1756.
Huldah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 15, 1757.
Joseph, s. of James and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1758.
Rachel, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept 1, 1759.
Joshua, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1761.
William, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, July 5, 1763.
James, s. of Nathaniel and Louisa, Feb. 5, 1839.
Mary B., d. of Nathaniel and Louisa, Oct. 23, 1840.
William H., s. of Nathaniel and Louisa, June 22, 1843.
George William, s. of Justin and Hannah, March 4, 1854.
Arza Herbert, s. of Arza H. and Ann J., July 1, 1855.
Frank Sidney, s. of Arza H. and Ann J., Nov. 24, 1857.
Jacob Bigelow, s. of A. H. and Ann J., Feb. 22, 1860.
Mary Augusta, d. of A. H. and Ann J , June 5, 1862.

HEALY.

Alice Sophia, d. of George and Sophia, Jan. 8, 1865.
Arthur Amory, s. of George and Sophia E., Oct. 9, 1866.
George, s. of George and Ellen, March 7, 1867.
Joseph Albert, s. of George H. and Nellie, Dec. 2, 1868.
Theodore, s. of George and Nellie, Oct. 14, 1871.

HEARAN.

William Henry, s. of James and Mary, July 14, 1859.
Mary Frances, d. of James and Mary, March 28, 1863.
Catharine, d. of James and Mary, Jan. 22, 1865.
—— s. of James and Mary, April 25, 1867.

HEATH.

Simon, s. of William and Harriet, June 6, 1849.

HECKBERT.

Arthur, s. of John and Frances, Oct. 16, 1868.
Edwin Earnest, s. of John and Frances, Oct. 16, 1870.

HELESTON.

Wilson, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1849.

HENCHY.

James Henry, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 26, 1860.
Maria, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Jan. 26, 1860.
Thomas Francis, s. of Thomas and Bridget, March 1, 1862.
Charles William, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Aug. 7, 1866.

HENDERSON.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 8, 1850.
—— d. of David and Eliza, April 8, 1851.

HENDRICKS.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, May 26, 1721.
Israel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1724.
David, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 25, 1727.
David, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 23, 1729.
John, s. of Joseph and Sarah, April 15, 1733.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, May 13, 1738.

HENLY (see HANDLY).

HENNESSY.

Nora Anastasia, d. of John and Anastasia, March 20, 1852.
James Simon, s. of John and Anastasia, June 20, 1853.
Hannah, d. of Michael and Margaret, Oct. —, 1854.
Stephen Patrick, s. of John and Anastasia, March 21, 1855.
Charles Thomas, s. of John and Anastasia, April 23, 1857.
Richard William, s. of John and Anastasia, March 31, 1860.

HENNIGAN.

Patrick, s. of Patrick and Hannah, April —, 1868.
Jeremiah, s. of Patrick and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1869.

HENSHAW.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, July 30, 1678.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Nov. 17, 1680.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, May 21, 1683.
William, s. of Thomas, Nov. 25, 1685.

HENSHAW, *continued.*

Samuel, s. of Thomas and Hannah, March 13, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas, March 1, 1691.
Josiah, s. of Thomas and Hannah, March 1, 1695.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1, 1713.
William, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 21, 1715.
Isaac, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 22, 1719.
Joshua, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1721.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 7, 1724.
Oliver, s. of Thomas and Mary, March 14, 1726.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Kezia, May 11, 1742.
Henry, s. of Thomas A. and Susanna, Feb. 8, 1858.
Ann Maria, d. of Thomas A. and Susan, Nov. 10, 1862.
Lala Jane, d. of Thomas A. and Susan, Oct. 9, 1867.

HICKEY.

Michael, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Feb. 16, 1862.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1862.
—— s. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1863.
James, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Feb. 21, 1864.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 17, 1865.
Ann Maria, d. of Michael and Mary, April 2, 1866.
Thomas Francis, s. of Michael and Marv, July 6, 1867.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Aug. 31, 1867.
Bridget, d. of Patrick and Bridget, May 30, 1869.
Margaret Josephine, d. of Michael and Mary, July 10, 1869.
Mary Hortense, d. of Michael and Mary, Oct. 31, 1871.
Edwin Forrest, s. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 20, 1872.

HIGGINS.

Eliza, d. of William and Jane, June 20, 1851.
Mary, d. of Thomas and ——, July 3, 1869.
Honora Agnes, d. of Thomas and Winifred, Nov. 4, 1871.

HILDRETH.

Persis, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1691.
Joanna, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1695.

HILL.

Jonathan, s. of Ralph, April 20, 1646.
Sarah, d. of Amos and Sarah, June 16, 1807.
Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1808.
Abigail E., d. of Amos and Abigail, ——, 1811.
James, s. of James and Nancy, March 18, 1815.
Otis, s. of James and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1818.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 29, 1819.
Rowena, d. of James and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1820.
Louisa, d. of Zachariah and Hannah, June 19, 1827.
Lavinia, d. of James and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1828.
Joseph Bennett, s. of Zachariah and Hannah, April 13, 1832.
—— s. of Jotham and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1844.
Jotham Francis, s. of Jotham and Lucy F., May 16, 1847.
John T., s. of Alexander and Mary, Dec. 10, 1861.
Willie Andrew, s. of John T. and Adelia L., Aug. 22, 1870.

HILL, *continued.*

William Conrey, s. of Thomas H. and Alice, born in Boston, Sept. 29, 1870.
Mabel Alice, d. of Thomas H. and Alice A., Nov. 5, 1871.
John Edward, s. of Thomas H. and Alice, Nov. 25, 1872.

HILLARY.

Dora, d. of Dennis and Ann, Aug. 26, 1871.

HINCKLEY.

William, s. of Matthew and Mary, Feb. 14, 1849.
Charles Russell, s. of E. Russell and Fanny E., Nov. 29, 1849.

HINES.

Charles Stephen, s. of Stephen and Ellen E., Jan. 5, 1858.
Ellen E., d. of Stephen and Ellen E., June 29, 1863.

HITTINGER.

Leanore Bell, d. of George J. and Julia E., March 13, 1864.
Leonora Bell, d. of George J. and Julia E., March 14, 1865.

HOAD.

Francis, s. of Francis and Susan, April 16, 1848.
Emma, d. of Francis and Susan, April 19, 1853.

HOBAN.

Patrick, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1851.
Thomas William, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 20, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 6, 1854.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 15, 1856.

HOBBS.

Josiah, s. of Josiah, Aug. 6, 1685.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, March 16, 1687.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Mary, Nov. 24, 1688.

HOBSON.

Anna, d. of William and Ann, Aug. 6, 1860.

HODGDON.

Elizabeth Viola, d. of James M. and Mary, born in Chelsea, May 19, 1868.

HODGE.

Alice Varnia, d. of John C. and Mary E., June 4, 1867.
John, s. of John C. and Mary E., May 28, 1869.
Mary Eliza, d. of John and Mary E., May 10, 1871.
Emma Agnes, d. of John and Mary E., Nov. 25, 1872.

HOGAN.

Timothy, s. of Jeremiah and Maria, ——, 1855.
John Thomas, s. of Daniel and Ann, Jan. 18, 1860.

HOGAN, *continued.*

John Thomas, s. of Peter and Bridget, May 2, 1861.
Mary Jane, d. of Thomas and Catharine, July 9, 1868.
Thomas Joseph, s. of Thomas and Catharine, June 28, 1871.
James Edward, s. of Daniel and Ann, born in South Abington, July 24, 1871.

HOISINGTON.

Charles Augustus, s. of Stillman M. and Margaret J., April 12, 1848.
—— s. of Stilman W. and Jane, Oct. 26, 1849.

HOLDEN.

John, s. of Richard, March 17, 1650.
Ebenezer, s. of Justinian and Mary, May 11, 1690.
Sarah, d. of John, Feb. 25, 1691.
Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, March 26, 1693.
Martha, d. of John and Sarah, May 28, 1695.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1698.
Thomas, s. of John and Sarah, June 3, 1700.
Jonathan, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1703.
Martha, d. of John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, May 17, 1708.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecc., Nov. 22, 1723.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, March 13, 1725.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 3, 1726.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1726.
Phebe, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1727.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1728.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1731.
John, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1731.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1732.
David, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1732.
Joanna, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, Feb. 26, 1734.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1734.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Joanna, May 26, 1735.
Joshua, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, March 22, 1737.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Joanna, May 10, 1737.
Nathaniel, s. of Jonathan and Joanna, May 7, 1739.
Amy, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, Dec. 22, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, Oct. 26, 1742.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, Nov. 20, 1745.
Henry, s. of John and Sybil, Jan 21, 1787.
Sally, d. of John and Sybil, June 14, 1789.
Sally Tay, d. of William and Sally, Jr., Jan. 25, 1821.
Elizabeth Brown, d. of William and Catharine, Jr., March 28, 1822.
Susan Floyd, d. of William, Jr., and Catharine, Jan. 3, 1824.
Stoughton Brooks, s. of Luther and Mary R., March 31, 1828.
Albert, s. of Simon and Mary, Aug. 23, 1829.
Clifford Ward, s. of William, Jr., and Catharine T., May 9, 1830.
Emily Tufts, d. of William, Jr., and Catharine, June 1, 1832.
Sarah Frances, d. of Simon and Sarah, March 26, 1835.
Florence Kidder, d. of Willliam, Jr. and Catharine, Feb. 21, 1838.
Luther Loud, s. of Luther and Mary R., June 23, 1838.
Frances Ann, d. of George and Ellen B., April 4, 1845.
Joshua Bennett, s. of George and Ellen B., March 5, 1850.

HOLDEN, *continued.*

Mary Louisa, d. of Stoughton B. and Emeline L., Aug. 17, 1852.
Albert Luther, s. of Albert P. and Lydia, April 4, 1859.
Alfred Simon, s. of Albert P. and Lydia, April 4, 1859.
Nebuther, s. of Stoughton B. and Emeline L., April 18, 1871.

HOLLAND.

—— d. of Patrick and Catharine, March 29, 1845.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Dec. 27, 1846.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 10, 1848.
Bridget, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 26, 1856.
George, s. of George A. and Huldah H., Feb. 11, 1858.
Julia, d. of Timothy and Julia, Feb. 8, 1862.
George, s. of John and Mary, March 15, 1871.
Timothy, s. of Peter and Ellen, June 27, 1871.

HOLLIS.

George, s. of Robert and Ann, Aug. 10, 1861.
Lambert, s. of Robert and Ann, June 17, 1863.
George Robert, s. of Robert and Ann, Feb. 13, 1865.
Charlotte, d. of Robert and Ann, March 1, 1867.
Mary Jane, d. of Robert and Ann, July 4, 1870.
Catharine, d. of Robert and Ann, June 4, 1872.

HOLLORAN (see Halloran).

HOLMAN.

Silas Leander, s. of Joshua B. and Mary L., March 23, 1853.
Esther, d. of Joshua B. and Hannah, March 27, 1854.

HOLT.

John, s. of John and Sarah, July 26, 1744.
James Griffin, s. of Asa and Mary, Sept. 9, 1835.
James D , s. of Asa and Mary, March 3, 1840.
Martha J., d. of Asa and Mary, Dec. 29, 1841.
Susan Ann, d. of Asa and Mary, Jan. 29, 1847.

HOMER.

Rebecca, d. of Robert and Rebecca, March 5, 1763.
John, s. of Robert and Rebecca, June 6, 1767.
Jesse, s. of Robert and Rebecca, June 26, 1785.

HOOD.

—— d. of Samuel S. and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1857.
Charles A., s. of Samuel S. and Elizabeth P., Aug. 4, 1864.

HOOK.

Mary T., d. of Abraham and ——, April 6, 1838.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and M , Dec. 7, 1839.
Charles C., s. of Abraham and M., Nov. 27, 1841.
Almira, d. of Abraham and Lovey M., July 27, 1843.
Mary Agnes, d. of James and Mary A., June 15, 1857.

HOOPER.

Oliver Jaquith, s. of Thomas and Mary, ——, 1809.
George Edward, s. of Eleazer W. and Olive, Aug 20, 1846.
Eleazer, s. of Eleazer F. and Olive, July 1, 1848.
Caroline Frances, d. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., Sept. 4, 1853.
Thomas Wood, s. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., March 31, 1855.
William Munroe, s. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., March 25, 1856.
Henry Augustus, s. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., Dec. 1, 1857.
Henry, s. of Samuel F. and Bridget, May 30, 1859.
—— s. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., Oct. 4. 1859.
Catharine, d. of Samuel and Bridget, Aug. 26, 1861.
—— d. of Thomas and Sarah, June 1, 1863.
Eleazer Wyer, s. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., Aug. 5, 1865.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Bridget, March 25, 1866.
George, s. of Samuel and Bridget, Jan. 4, 1868.
Martin, d. of Samuel and Bridget, Oct. 16, 1869.
George Edward, s. of George E. and Martha E., Sept. 12, 1871.

HOPLY.

Francis Walker, s. of John and Harriet, July 26, 1849.

HORN.

Laura Isadore, d. of Leonard and Laura, Oct. 8, 1851.
Georgianna Warren, d. of Daniel H. and Maria L., April 24, 1852.
Charles Leonard, s. of Leonard W. and Laura A., Feb. 3, 1854.
Eliza Mildred, d. of Daniel H. and Maria L., May 12, 1854.
Albert Earnest, s. of Stephen P. and Abigail, April 11, 1864.
Mary Blake, d. of John B. and Mary W., July 7, 1865.

HORTON (see, also, HOUGHTON).

Caroline Louisa, d. of Sparrow and Mary J., May 2, 1865.
Horace Brooks, s. of Sparrow and Josephine, Jan. 9, 1869.
Tessa Doane, d. of Sparrow and Mary J. G., Oct. 30, 1871.

HOSKINS.

David Clary, s. of William and Mary, July 31, 1854.
Philip Stanhope, s. of William and Mary, June 10, 1857.
Albert Frederick, s. of William and Mary, July 18, 1860.
Frederick William, s. of Edward and Mary, Dec. 12, 1872.

HOSMER.

Christopher P., s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Feb. 23, 1813.
Charles, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1815.
Roswell, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1815.
Charles Roswell, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1816.
Nancy Thompson, d. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Feb. 18, 1818.
Sally Bond, d. of Christopher and Nancy, March 27, 1820.
Abigail Thompson, d. of Christopher P. and Nancy, July 10, 1822.
Abijah, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, July 10, 1822.
Mary Jane, d. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Dec. 29, 1823.
Alvan, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, March 29, 1827.
Orrin Skinner, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1829.
Frank Alvan, s, of Alvan and Octavia, Nov. 14, 1853.
Marion Thompson, d. of Alvan and Octavia E., May 6, 1857.

HOTTONTON.

Ellen, d. of Daniel and Hannah, March 20, 1861.

HOUGHTON (see, also, HORTON).

Henry, s. of John, Feb. 23, 1676.
Joseph, s. of John, Feb. 26, 1678.
Benjamin, s. of John, Feb. 26, 1678.
Mary, d. of John, Feb. 7, 1680.
Mercy, d. of John, March 15, 1682.
Isabel, d. of Robert, Aug. 6, 1862.
Edward, s. of Richard and Catharine, Dec. 12, 1867.

HOURIHAN.

David, s. of John and Bridget, April 8, 1681.
Margaret, d. of James and Joanna, Dec. 23, 1864.

HOVEY.

James O., s. of Thomas and Susan F., June 7, 1841.
Abel Winn, s. of Thomas and Susan F., June 22, 1843.
Isabel Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Susan, April 11, 1846.
William Frederick, s. of Frederick and Rachel M., July 8, 1852.
Leonora, d. of Nathan and Evelyn, born in East Boston, June 16, 1852.
Josiah Woodman, s. of Josiah and Harriet L., Sept. 23, 1868.

HOVIN.

John, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1860.

HOWARD.

Eveline, d. of James and Harriet, July 25, 1828.
Harriet, d. of James and Harriet, Feb. 5, 1830.
Eliza, d. of James and Harriet, Dec. 24, 1831.
James Oliver, s. of James and Harriet, Dec. 31, 1834.
Otis, s. of Joseph P. and Cynthia, May 9, 1834.
Malvina, d. of James and Harriet, Nov. 13, 1836.
Warren, s. of James and Harriet, July 11, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Harriet, Jan. 13, 1845.
Eliza Jane, d. of Henry and Eliza J., Feb. 11, 1860.
John Whitmore, s. of Henry and Eliza J., Aug. 25, 1861.
Maria Louisa, d of Henry and Eliza J., Oct. 21, 1864.*

HOWE.

Timothy, s. of Enos and Mary, March 28, 1748.
Joseph Franklin, s. of Henry M. and Henrietta, March 1, 1852.
Flora, d. of Henry M. and Henrietta, Oct. 5, 1870.

HOWLEY.

Mary Ella, d. of Michael and Catharine, Aug. 30, 1857.
James Joseph, s. of Michael and Catharine, Feb. 7, 1859.

HOYT.

Charles Francis, s. of Munson and Emma, born in Weston, July 28, 1865.

---

* Also recorded 1865.

HUBBARD.

John, s. of Lazarus and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1767.

HUDSON.

Esther Louisa, d. of Charles W. H. and Nancy, Dec. 9, 1852.

HUFFMASTER.

John, s. of Andrew and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1781.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Abigail, Feb 19, 1784.
Joseph, s. of Andrew and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1785.
Abigail, d. of Andrew and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1787.
Patty, d. of Andrew and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1788.
John, s. of Andrew and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1791.
Isaac, s. of Andrew and Abigail, July 14, 1792.
Thomas, s. of Andrew and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1795.

HUGHES.

Edward Eugene, s. of Joseph and Mary T., Sept. 13, 1845.
Mary Eastman, d. of Joseph and Mary, March 7, 1848.
Frances Alvira, d. of John and Ann, Aug. 14, 1851.
John, s. of John and Ann, July 17, 1853.
Mary Florinda, d. of John and Ann, Aug. 27, 1857.
Josephine, d. of John and Ann, Sept 30, 1860.
John, s. of John and Ann, Feb. —, 1862.
James, s. of John and Ann, Nov. 7, 1863.
Mark, s. of John and Ann, March 19, 1867.
Thomas, s. of John and Ann, March 19, 1867.

HUMPHREY.

Charles Osborn, s. of John O. and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1845.
Henry Adams, s. of John O. and Lydia A., May 9, 1846.
William Francis, s. of John O. and Lydia A., Feb. 28, 1851.
Mary Jane, d. of John O. and Lydia A., Sept. 16, 1852.
Annie, d. of John O. and Lydia R., Aug. 5, 1857.

HUNNEWELL.

Amos, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 19, 1827.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 14, 1828.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, April 10, 1832.
William Henry, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 17, 1835.
George G., s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 27, 1841.
Charles D., s. of Joseph and Mary, April 17, 1843.

HUNT.

—— d. of George L. and Mehetabel, Sept. 13, 1847.
Emma Louisa, d. of Allen D. and Emeline L., June 29, 1848.
Joseph L., s. of George L. and Mehetabel, Oct. 24, 1848.
—— s. of David and Susan, Dec. 31, 1860.
Frank Adelbert, s. of William H. and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1861.
—— s. of William and Eliza, Oct. 4, 1863.
—— d. of William H. and Eliza A., June 21, 1868.

HUNTING.

Ella May, d. of William H. and Mary Caroline, May 24, 1871.

HURD.

James Albert, s. of James W. and H. Jane, April 12, 1867.

HURLY.

Ellen, d. of Michael and Hannah F., April 24, 1853.
Maggie, d. of Michael and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1854.
David, s. of David and Joanna, —— 1855.
James, s. of Dennis and Catharine, Oct. 24, 1855.
Honora, d. of David and Joanna, Nov. 22, 1856.
John, s. of Michael and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1857.
Dennis, s. of Dennis and Catharine, July 26, 1857.
Catharine Margaret, d. of David and Joanna, Oct. 27, 1858.
John, s. of Dennis and Catharine, March 28, 1859.
William Harry, s. of Michael and Hannah, April 10, 1859.
Daniel, s. of Dennis and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1860.
Mary Eliza, d. of Michael and Hannah, May 11, 1862.
Margaret, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Nov. 9, 1863.

HUSE (see HUGHES).

HUTCHINSON.

Mary Jane, d. of Samuel and Lucette, Dec. 17, 1817.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lucette, Dec. 25, 1819.
James Richardson, s. of —— Cynthia, Dec. 2, 1821.
Harriet Newell, d. of Nathaniel and Harriet, Aug. 22, 1821.
Almira, d. of Samuel and Lucette, Nov. 1, 1821.
Eliza Baxter, d. of Nathaniel and Harriet, Jan. 25, 1824.
Eliza Ann, d. of Samuel and Lucette, May 29, 1824.
Oliver P., s. of Samuel and Lucette, April 1, 1827.
Roger Williams, s. of Nathaniel and Harriet, Oct. 3, 1829.
Lydia L., d. of Samuel and Lucette, July 27, 1829.
Henry A., s. of Samuel and Lucette, Jan. 18, 1832.
Harriet Newell, d. of Nathaniel and Harriet, April 3, 1833.
Caroline E., d. of Samuel and Lucette, May 26, 1836.
William P., s. of Samuel and Lucette, Feb. 14, 1839.
Emeline Smith, d. of William and Eliza J., Sept. 17, 1855.

HYDE.

Nathan Hastings, s. of Nathan H. and Louisa A., Sept. 26, 1854.
Lorena Abba, d. of Nathan H. and Lorena A., Sept. 22, 1855.
Helen Maria, d. of Nathan H. and Lorena A., Oct. 10, 1858.
Harriet Hastings, d. of Nathan H. and Lorena, Nov. 26, 1862.
Minnie Viola, d. of Nathan H. and Lorena A., April 20, 1865.

INGALLS.

Anna R., d. of Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1841.
Louisa Brown, d. of Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1845.
Elizabeth Page, d. of Ezra C. and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1850.

INGERSON.

George Lewis, s. of George L. and Sophronia, Jan. 16, 1848.
—— d. of George and Sophronia, Oct. 22, 1850.
Nathaniel Kittridge, s. of Nathaniel and Abby, June 29, 1859.
Frank Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Abby, Feb. 9, 1862.
Blanche, d. of Nathaniel and Mary A., May 4, 1868.

INGHAM.

Clara Josephine, d. of John and Mary, July 6, 1859.

IRELAND.

Sarah Ann, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 31, 1853.
George Henry, s. of John and Mary E., Dec. 24, 1855.

JACKSON.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1720.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1724.
Emma Jane, d. of William and Lucy, May 6, 1868.
Lizzie, d. of William and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1870.
William James, s. of William and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1872.

JAMASP.

Henry Franklin, s. of Henry P. and Emma H., Feb. 4, 1855

JAMES.

Carrie Emma, d. of George K. and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1860.

JAMESON.

Caroline M., d. of Andrew and Lucinda, April 30, 1849.
Nathan Andrew, s. of Andrew and Lucinda, April 4, 1851.
Helen Marietta, d. of John and Marietta T., Jan. 3, 1857.
Lillian Ingalls, d. of Robert E. and Anna R., born in Kingston, N. C., July 14, 1866.

JAQUITH.

Abraham, s. of Abraham, Feb. 17, 1673.
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham, May 19, 1675.
Sarah, d. of Abraham, Sept. 21, 1677.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1701.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, March 8, 1703.
John, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1704.
Mary, d. of Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Sarah, June 5, 1708.
Adford, s. of Abraham and Sarah, April 15, 1710.
Abigail, d. of Abraham and Sarah, June 10, 1712.
Ebenezer, s. of Abraham and Sarah, June 3, 1714.
Benjamin, s. of Abraham and Sarah, June 27, 1716.
William, s. of Abraham and Sarah, May 1, 1718.
Lydia, d. of Abraham and Sarah, May 1, 1718.
Hannah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, July 19, 1719.
Ruth, d. of Abraham and Sarah, April 10, 1722.
Susanna, d. of Abraham and Sarah, June 23, 1723.
Seth, s. of Abraham and Sarah, June 5, 1724.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1727.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Ursula, Jan. 10, 1774.
Prudence, d. of Isaac and Prudence, March 31, 1776.
Ursula, d. of Isaac and Prudence, April 15, 1777.
Ellen Augusta, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Esther M., July 9, 1847.
Martha Thompson, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Elizabeth, June 10, 1848.
Mary Inez, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Elizabeth G., Oct. 26, 1849.
Eugene, s. of Simeon and Minerva, Dec. 8, 1860.
Eugenie, d. of Simeon and Minerva, Dec. 8, 1860.

JEFFARDS.

Nellie Florence, d. of J. Forrest and Melina, March 3, 1861.

JEFFERS.

Mary Ella, d. of Augustus W. and Ellen, Oct. 19, 1857.
Freddie Montgomery, s. of A. W. and Ellen, Sept. 30, 1868.

JEFTS.

John, s. of Henry, May 11, 1651.

JENNESS.

Henry Franklin, s. of Henry P. and Emma H., Feb. 4, 1855.

JENNINGS.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, born in S. Boston, May 26, 1861
Sarah Maud, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1863.
Ann Louisa, d. of John and Mary, April 16, 1866.

JOHNSON.

Edward, s. of Edward and Catharine, Nov. 5, 1650.
William, s. of William, Feb. 26, 1656.
Edward, s. of William, March 19, 1658.
John, s. of John, Jan. 24, 1659.
Bethiah, d. of John, Jan. 20, 1660.
Ebenezer, s. of William, March 29, 1660.
William, s. of John, Sept. 29, 1662.
Esther, d. of William, April 13, 1662.
Joseph, s. of William, June 14, 1664.
Obadiah, s. of John, June 15, 1664.
Rebecca, d. of Matthew, March 1, 1665.
Benjamin, s. of William, Oct. 15, 1666.
Matthew, s. of Matthew, March 18, 1667.
Josiah, s. of William, Jan. 15, 1669.
Hannah, d. of Matthew, April 23, 1669.
Samuel, s. of John, Oct. 20, 1670
Susanna, d. of William, June 29, 1671.
Samuel, s. of Matthew, April 28, 1672.
Nathaniel, s. of John, May 15, 1673.
Abigail, d. of William, Oct. 4, 1674.
Ruth, d. of Matthew, Jan. 1, 1675.
Sarah, d. of Matthew, April 14, 1677.
Henry, s. of Matthew, April 7, 1683.
William, s. of William and Esther, March 28, 1686.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1687.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, May 4, 1689.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, April 11, 1692.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1693.
Esther, d. of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1694.
Samuel, s. of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1696.
Mary, d. of Matthew and Mary, Sept. 12, 1696.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, June 13, 1697.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1699.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1699.
Hannah, d. of Matthew and Mary, Nov. 28, 1699.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1700.
Susanna, d. of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1701.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1702.
Josiah, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, July 28, 1702.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Mary, Sept. 3, 1702.
Ichabod, s. of Edward and Sarah, April 22, 1703.
Sarah, d. of Matthew and Mary, Sept. 15, 1703.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 7, 1705.
Timothy, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, July 15, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1705.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Martha, Nov. 3, 1706.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 8, 1707.
Seth, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, April 23, 1707.
Joseph, s. of Edward and Abigail, June 22, 1708.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1708.
Abigail, d. of Josiah and Martha, April 4, 1708.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, May 3, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, March 19, 1709.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Martha, Feb. 24, 1710.
Dole, s. of William and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1710.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1710.
Francis, s. of Josiah and Martha, Feb. 13, 1712.
Rebecca, d. of Edward and Rebecca, April 22, 1712.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Mary, April 17, 1712.
Mary, d. of Edward and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1713.
Edward, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1715.
Esther, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1715.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Martha, Aug. 19, 1716.
Joshua, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 20, 1717.
William, s. of William and Hannah, March 27, 1718.
Giles, s. of Josiah and Deborah, April 12, 1718.
Eliezer, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1719.
Hannah, d. of William and Hannah, March 31, 1719.
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, May 4, 1719.
Joseph, s. of William and Hannah, April 28, 1720.
Jonathan, s. of Edward and Rebecca, June 13, 1720.
Esther, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, May 8, 1721.
Enoch, s. of William and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1721.
Nathan, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1721.
Rebecca, d. of William and Hannah, April 8, 1723.
Abigail, d. of Edward and Rebecca, July 15, 1723.
Hezekiah, s. of William and Hannah, May 12, 1724.
Ichabod, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1724.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 18, 1725.
Lucy, d. of Edward and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1726.
Azariah, s. of William and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1726.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1726.
Reuben, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 12, 1727.
Esther, d. of William and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1727.
Jonas, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1728.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Anna, Sept. 27, 1728.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1728.
Asa, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1729.
Joel, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 31, 1729.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Experience, s. of William and Hanuah, July 19, 1729.
Susanna, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1730.
Mary, d. of William and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1730.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 6, 1730.
James, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, May 8, 1731.
Ruth, d. of William and Hannah, May 5, 1732.
Azel, s. of Benjamin and Mary, July 9, 1732.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Judith, Jan. 22, 1733.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1733.
Mary, d. of Seth and Mary, Feb. 24, 1734.
Martha, d. of Seth and Mary, Feb. 24, 1734.
Judith, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 26, 1734.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 17, 1734.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, July 30, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1736.
Seth, s. of Seth and Mary, Nov. 23, 1736.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, April 12, 1736.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1736.
Shubael, s. of Benjamin and Mary, March 12, 1738.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1738.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1738.
Katharine, d. of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1738.
Silas, s. of Seth and Mary, Jan. 24, 1739.
Olive, d. of William and Elizabeth, April 16, 1740.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, May 14, 1740.
Giles, s. of Giles and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1741.
Kezia, d. of Benjamin and Mary, April 9, 1741.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 22, 1741.
David, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1742.
Rebecca, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, March 31, 1742.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1742.
Amos, s. of Seth and Mary, Feb. 16, 1743.
Abigail, d. of Giles and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1743.
Edward, s. of Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 23, 1743.
Abiathar, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1743.
Ruth, d. of Benjamin and Mary, June 1, 1743.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1743.
Sarah, d. of Francis and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1743.
Ruth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. of Giles and Abigail, May 11, 1745.
Silas, s. of Seth and Mary, July 18, 1745.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1745.
Abijah, s. of Benjamin and Mary, June 13, 1745.
Daniel, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1746.
Jerusha, d. of William and Elizabeth, July 18, 1746.
Francis, s. of Francis and Sarah, April 2, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 12, 1747.
Sybil, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1747.
Abel, s. of Seth and Mary, May 28, 1748.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1748.
John, s. of Francis and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1748.
Enoch, s. of Benjamin and Mary, May 12, 1748.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1749.
Israel, s. of Giles and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1749.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Isaac, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1749.
Jonas, s. of Seth and Mary, June 16, 1750.
Seth, s. of Francis and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1750.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1751.
Jonathan, s. of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1751.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jr., Jan. 26, 1752.
Lucy, d. of Giles and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 20, 1752.
Jotham, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1753.
Esther, d. of Francis and Sarah, May 3, 1753.
Micah, s. of William and Elizabeth, June 18, 1754.
Roxana, d. of Giles and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1755.
Mary, d. of Reuben and Sarah, April 10, 1756.*
Obadiah, s. of Ebenezer and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1757.
John, s. of Francis and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1757.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 26, 1757.
Rebecca, d. of Azel and Rebecca, June 1, 1758.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, May 24, 1759.
Frederick, s. of Francis and Sarah, March 29, 1759.
Rhoda, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1759.
Benjamin, s. of Azel and Rebecca, Feb. 29, 1760.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, May 25, 1761.
William, s. of William and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1761.
Josiah, s. of Francis and Sarah, April 25, 1761.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1761.
Nathaniel, s. of William and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1762.
Azel, s. of Azel and Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1762.
Shubael, s. of Shubael and Mary, March 31, 1762.
Sarah, d. of Josiah and Sarah, March 11, 1762.
Amy, d. of Azel and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1762.
Olive, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1763.
Noah, s. of Francis and Sarah, June 3, 1763.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1763.
Mary, d. of Shubael and Mary, Sept. 1, 1764.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1764.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1764.
John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 20, 1764.
Rufus, s. of Ebenezer and Deborah, May 17, 1764.
Icabod, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1764.
Martha, d. of William and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1765.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1766.
Anna, d. of William and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1767.
Miles, s. of Edward and Mary, April 18, 1767.
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1767.
Enoch, s. of Shubael and Mary, April 19, 1767.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1767.
Jesse, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1767.
Martha, d. of Abijah and Mary, Feb. 28, 1767.
Milly, d. of Abijah and Mary, March 1, 1767.
Abiathar, s. of Abiathar and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1768.

---

*The following record of baptisms appear on the church records of Burlington: Reuben, Abiel, Sarah, Lydia, and Mary, or Melle, and Lucy, all children of Reuben and Sarah Johnson, were baptized Aug. 23, 1761. Mary, or Melle, Johnson married Jesse Dean.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Abigail, d. of Giles and Elizabeth, July 11, 1768.
Jesse, s. of Josiah and Sarah, June 22, 1768.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Judith, Nov. 19, 1768.
Lucretia, d. of William and Sarah, July 11, 1769.
Joel, s. of Azel and Rebecca, June 14, 1769.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Mary, July 20, 1769.
Catharine, d. of William and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1770.
Fanny, d. of Shubael and Mary, April 2, 1770.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Sarah, May 20, 1770.
Martha, d. of Isaac and Judith, July 17, 1771.
Joanna, d. of Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 9, 1771.
William, s. of Abiathar and Sarah, April 29, 1772.
Jonas, s. of Azel and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1772.
Mary, d. of Abijah and Mary, July 8, 1772.
Hannah, d. of Isaac and Judith, Aug. 25, 1773.
Sarah, d. of Azel and Rebecca, —— 17, 1774.
Asa, s. of Abijah and Mary, Nov. 25, 1774.
Eunice, d. of Jotham and Eunice, Sept. 29, 1775.
Nathan, s. of Azel and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1776.
Phebe, d. of Abijah and Mary, April 4, 1776.
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Anna, June 14, 1777.
Jotham, s. of Jotham and Eunice, May 6, 1778.
[Levi, s. of Abiathar, baptized July 26, 1778.]
Luther, s. of Abijah and Mary, Sept. 12, 1779.
Abigail, d. of Reuben and Kezia, Oct. 10, 1779.
Surviah, d. of Jotham and Eunice, July 2, 1780.
Ezekiel, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1781.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Anna, Feb. 27, 1781.
Cyrus, s. of Abijah and Mary, Sept. 8, 1781.
Kezia, d. of Reuben and Kezia, March 22, 1781.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Kezia, Oct. 19, 1782.
Alpheus, s. of Jotham and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1783.
Levi, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1783.
Isaac, s. of Daniel and Anna, Dec. 13, 1784.
Marshall, s. of Reuben and Kezia, July 25, 1784.
Sarah, d. of John and Achsah, Sept. 25, 1784.
Lucy, d. of Jotham and Eunice, March 8, 1785.
[Sarah, d. of Ichabod, baptized May 15, 1785.]
Lucy, d. of Abijah and Mary, Aug. 4, 1785.
Luke, s. of Reuben and Kezia, Sept. 6, 1786.
Susanna, d. of John and Achsah, Feb. 11, 1786.
Susanna, d. of Jotham and Eunice, Aug. 9, 1787.
John, s. of Reuben and Kezia, April 28, 1788.
John, s. of John and Achsah, Dec. 16, 1789.
Lucy, d. of Jotham and Eunice, March 6, 1790.
Charles, s. of John and Achsah, May 29, 1792.
Sukey, d. of Jesse and Sukey, Sept. 13, 1793.
Edward, s. of Jotham and Eunice, July 12, 1794.
Mary, d. of Jesse and Sukey, Oct. 9, 1799.
Betsey, d. of Jesse and Sukey, Oct. 9, 1801.
Francis, s. of Francis and Mehetabel, April 18, 1813.
John, s. of John and Sally, Feb. 12, 1814.
Betsey, d. of Maj. Francis and Mehetabel, Aug. 15, 1815.
Hannah, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1815.
Adeline, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1817.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Eliza, d. of Reuel and Betsey, March 13, 1818.
Reuben, s. of John and Sally, Nov. 12, 1818.
Mary, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, May 23, 1819.
Joseph, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, May 23, 1819.
Mary, d. of Reuel and Betsey, May 5, 1820.
Reuben, s. of John and Sally, July 31, 1820.
Almira, d. of Nathan B. and Almira, July 26, 1821.
Sarah Gardner, d. of Levi and Ruth, July 19, 1822.
Henry, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1823.
Mary, d. of Nathan B. and Almira, Jan. 26, 1823.
Zelende Dearborn, d. of Levi and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1824.
David Warren, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1824.
Mehetabel, d. of Francis and Mehetabel, Oct. 23, 1824.
Sarah Kendall, d. of John and Sally, Sept. 19, 1824.
Phillip, s. of Reuel and Betsey, born in Atkinson, N. H., June 20, 1824.
Obadiah Kendall, s. of Reuel and Betsey, born in Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 7, 1826.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Levi and Ruth, April 6, 1827.
Warren, s. of Francis and Mehetabel, Aug. 3, 1827.
Charlotte Jane, d. of Nathan M. and Charlotte, Nov. 21, 1828.
Caroline, d. of Levi and Ruth, Dec, 31, 1828.
Sophronia, d. of Ezekial and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1828.
Harriet Newall, d. of Nathan B. and Almira, Oct. 4, 1829.
Elizabeth Miles, d. of John and Sally, Sept. 11, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1830.
Oscar Elnathan, s. of Nathan and Charlotte, June 7, 1831.
Albert Butman, s. of Reuel and Jane, born in Lowell, Nov. 20, 1832.
Franklin Munson, s. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1834.
Anilida Juliette, d. of Nathan M. and Charlotte, July 25, 1834.
Arethusa Munroe, d. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1836.
Edward Payson, s. of Nathan B. and Almira, Dec. 4, 1837.
Caroline Maria, d. of Josephus and Maria, June 6, 1837.
Alpha Thompson, s. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, March 31, 1838.
Brackett, s. of Reuel and Jane, March 9, 1838.
Martha, d. of Nathan B. and Almira, Nov. 14, 1841.
Phylena Wright, d. of Nathan M. and Charlotte, Dec. 31, 1842.
Charles Henry, s. of Joseph and Susan W., Sept. 19, 1843.
Leander Thompson, s. of Munson, Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1843.
Abby Fletcher, d. of Seth and Susan, Dec. 14, 1844.
Rosella Annette, d. of John, Jr., and Rosella M.. May 11, 1845.
Sarah Ella, d. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah S., March 6, 1846.
Susan Josephine, d. of Joseph and Susan W., Sept. 18, 1847.
Edward, s. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1848.
Pamelia Sawyer, d. of Seth and Susan, March 12, 1848.
Rosella Maria, d. of John, Jr., and Julia A., Jan. 9, 1849.
Amanda Augusta, d. of John and Eliza, April 8, 1849.
Henry Francis, s. of Francis H. and Maria, Jan. 11, 1850.
Mary Caroline, d. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, March 22, 1851.
Ella Louisa, d. of Joseph W. and Susan, June 8, 1821.
John Warren, s. of John and Julia A., Oct. 1, 1852.
Hugh Franklin, s. of Hugh and Bridget, July 6, 1855.
Eva Maria, d. of Albert B. and Abba M., July 19, 1855.
Edward Francis, s. of John, Jr., and Julia A., Oct. 22, 1856.
Thomas Edward, s. of Joseph and Susan, July 31, 1857.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Charles Brackett, s. of Albert B. and Abba A., Oct. 13, 1857.
Cora Jane, d. of Albert B. and Abba A., Nov. 18, 1858.
—— s. of George W. and Sarah E., Oct. 16, 1859.
George Henry, s. of Albert B. and Abba A., Dec. 7, 1859.
Emily Etta, d. of John H. and Agnes A., June 15, 1864.
Mary M., d. of John H. and Agnes A., Oct. 16, 1866.
Frank Poole, s. of Charles H. and Caroline A., Nov. 30, 1870.
Mary Lumley, d. of Charles W. and Anastasia, July 25, 1872.

JOICELIN.

Benjamin, s. of Houghton S. and Susan, Sept. 16, 1847.
Joseph, s. of Houghton S. and Susan, Sept. 16, 1847.

JONES.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1696.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Abigail, June 18, 1699.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Abigail, July 26, 1702.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, June 6, 1708.
Abigail, d. of Hugh and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1711.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1712.
Hannah, d. of Hugh and Hannah, April 16, 1714.
David, s. of Hugh and Hannah, July 27, 1716.
Jonathan, s. of Hugh and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1720.
Nathan, s. of Hugh and Hannah, April 13, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1721.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, March 18, 1722.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1723.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. of Hugh and Hannah, June 5, 1723.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, March 19, 1723.
William, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1724.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1724.
Mary, d. of Hugh and Hannah, May 11, 1725.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susan, Aug. 24, 1725.
Caleb, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 8, 1726.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1727.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1727.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Hannah, July 7, 1727.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 15, 1729.
Ichabod, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 20, 1730.
Lucy, d. of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Abigail, July 3, 1753.
Martha, d. of Rev. Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Abigail, May 17, 1758.
Mary, d. of Rev. Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Abigail, May 17, 1758.
Abigail Waters, d. of Mr. Jonathan and Abigail, March 20, 1782.
Lydia, d. of Mr. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1784.
Willard, s. of Franklin and Polly, Dec. 6, 1825.
Susan Augusta, d. of Franklin and Polly, July 2, 1827.
Mary Ann, d. of Franklin and Polly, Feb. 6, 1830.
Lois Elvina, d. of Franklin and Polly, Oct. 7, 1834.
Luther Franklin, s. of Franklin and Polly, April 5, 1838.
Louise C., d. of Hiram T. and Mary A., Jan. 6, 1840.
Adeline T., d. of Franklin and Lucy A., May 5, 1842.
Ellen Mary, d. of Hiram T. and Mary Ann, Nov. 4, 1843.

JONES, *continued.*

Charles Sumner, s. of Charles and Clarissa, Dec. 6, 1845.
Moses Franklin, s. of Charles and Clarissa, May 4, 1852.
William, s. of William and Catharine, June 20, 1853.
Jessie, d. of William and Julia, June 8, 1856.
Elizabeth Jane, d. of William and Catharine, Nov. 9, 1856.
Susan, d. of Charles and Clara, Oct. 31, 1857.
Wallace, s. of William H. and Julia, Aug. 1, 1858.
Frederick Rees, s. of John A. and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1858.
Edward, s. of William and Catharine, June 29, 1859.
Emma Frances, d. of John and Sarah J., April 23, 1860.
Thomas S., s. of William H. and Julia A., March 2, 1861.
William Henry, s. of John O. and Sarah J., March 20, 1862.
Richard, s. of Lewis and Bridget, Feb. 14, 1864.
George Thomas, s. of John A. and Sarah, May 29, 1864.
William Butler, s. of Gilman F. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1865.
Frederick Cyrus, s. of Luther F. and Lucinda A., Nov. 25, 1865.
Clara Mabel, d. of Charles and Nellie V., May 16, 1866.
Edward, s. of Lewis and Bridget, Aug. 6, 1866.
Daniel Sargent, s. of Gilman F. and Sarah S., Jan. 31, 1868.
Ellen Frances Sargent, d. of Gilman F. and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1870.

JORDAN.

John, s. of John and Sally, Aug. 15, 1796.
Sally, d. of John and Sally, Oct. 17, 1798.
Eliza, d. of John and Sarah, March 2, 1801.
John, s. of John and Sarah, July 25, 1803.
William Sumner, s. of William and Sarah T., May 26, 1834.
Sarah Jane, d. of William S. and Ann, Dec. 25, 1856.
—— s. of William S. and Ann, Dec. 28, 1858.

JOY.

John, s. of Matthew and Mary, June —, 1868.

JOYCE.

Margaret, d. of Martin and Abby, Dec. 7, 1863.
Barbara, d. of Martin and Abby, Oct. 2, 1866.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Julia, April 13, 1867.
John, s. of John and Rose, May 11, 1867.
John, s. of John and Rose, ——, 1870.
Bryan, s. of Bryan and Julia, Sept. 10, 1872.

KAISER.

William, s. of Rudolph F. A. and Catharine, June 29, 1857.

KANE.

John, s. of John and Bridget, July 2, 1868.

KEARNS.

Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 2, 1869.
John Francis, s. of Martin and Ellen, March 15, 1872.

KEARNY (see CARNEY).

KEATING.

John, s. of Patrick and Sarah, March 1, 1855.
Bridget, d. of Michael and Bridget, March 17, 1855.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1856.
Alexander, s. of Patrick and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1858.
John, s. of Timothy and Ann, June 16, 1859.
Alice, d. of Patrick and Sarah, June 2, 1860.
James, s. of James and Bridget, July 4, 1862.
Mary Ann, d. of Timothy and Ann, March 18, 1863.
—— d. of James and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1863.
William H., s. of Bryan and Bridget, Nov. 25, 1863.
Sarah, d. of Patrick and Sarah, April 19, 1864.
William, s. of James and Catharine, Aug. 17, 1865.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret, Aug. 27, 1865.
Francis, s. of Timothy and Ann, March 16, 1866.
Michael Edward, s. of James and Catharine, May 2, 1867.
Margaret Ann, d. of Hugh and Maria, Oct. 6, 1867.
John Patrick, s. of John and Margaret, Feb. 5, 1868.
Edward, s. of James and Bridget, Jan. 31, 1869.
Alice, d. of Timothy and Ann, Aug. 26, 1869.
Bridget Theresa, d. of Hugh and Maria, Sept. 12, 1870.
John Charles, s. of James and Bridget, Dec. 12, 1870.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, March 27, 1871.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Ann, Feb. 6, 1872.
Bridget, d. of John and Margaret, May 1, 1872.
Bernard Francis, s. of Hugh and Maria, July 18, 1872.

KEEN.

Ruth Ann, d. of Charles and Betsey, June 20, 1837.

KEGAN.

Mary, d. of Michael and Bridget, Aug. 26, 1871.

KEHO.

James, s. of Matthew and Ellen, July 23, 1853.
Mary Ann, d. of Matthew and Ellen, March 28, 1855.
Mary Ellen, d. of Matthew and Ellen, Nov. —, 1856.

KELLEHER.

John, s. of John and Mary A., Jan. 17, 1861.
Mary Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, July 16, 1862.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 15, 1864.
Joseph, s. of James and Ellen, March 8, 1866.
Cornelius, s. of John and Margaret, Aug. 20, 1866.
Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, Oct. 26, 1867.
William H., s. of John and Margaret, Dec. 4, 1869.
Hugh, s. of James and Ellen, Dec. 11, 1869.
Cornelius, s. of James and ——, March 1, 1871.
Timothy Joseph, s. of James and Ellen, April 20, 1872.

KELLEY.

George Adelbert, s. of Joseph and Mary A., March 3, 1843.
Joseph Stermy, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Beatrice, Dec. 22, 1846.
Charles Edgar, s. of Joseph and Mary Ann, April 17, 1848.
John, s. of James and Julia, Sept. 8, 1851.

KELLEY, *continued.*

Sarah Jane, d. of Joseph and Sarah P., Oct. 30, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, May 20, 1853.
William, s. of James and Mary, May 28, 1853.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 5, 1855.
John, s. of Edward and Hannah, July 6, 1856.
James, s. of Neal and Mary, Oct. 27, 1856.
Thomas Martin, s. of Daniel and Sarah, June 5, 1857.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Catharine, Aug. 31, 1857.
Abbie Marston, d. of Joseph and Sarah P., Jan. 27, 1858.
James, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 20, 1858.
Dennis, s. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. 7, 1858.
Ann, d. of John and Catharine, Jan. 18, 1859.
William, s. of Neal and Mary, April 18, 1859.
Jane, d. of Daniel and Catharine, April 27, 1859.
Ann Maria, d. of Daniel and Sarah, April 8, 1859.
John E., s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1859.
Margery, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 3, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Margaret, April 19, 1860.
James Walter, s. of Joseph and Sarah P., May 27, 1860.
Richard Francis, s. of John and Catharine, Sept. 24, 1860.
Hannah, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1860.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Adam and Mary, Dec. 13, 1860.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Daniel and Sarah, May 26, 1861.
Mary Ann, d. of Alexander and Bridget, Aug. 28, 1861.
William, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Feb. 26, 1862.
Clara F., d. of Joseph and Sarah P., May 3, 1862.
Margaret, d. of James and Elizabeth, May 18, 1862.
Adeline, d. of John and Adeline, Jan. 3, 1863.
Marietta, d. of Thomas B. and Bridget, Jan. 31, 1863.
—— s. of Neal and Mary, Jan. 19, 1863
John S., s. of Edward and Ellen, Feb. 10, 1863.
Daniel P., s. of Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1863.
Nelly, d. of Daniel and Emma, April 12, 1863.
Thomas, s. of James and Elizabeth, May 15, 1863.
—— Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1863.
Rose Isabella, d. of Alexander and Bridget, May 29, 1864.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1864.
Julia, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1864.
Ellen, d. of Thomas and Bridget, Nov. 11, 1864.
Bernard, s. of Neal and Mary, Dec. 7, 1864.
James s. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 14, 1865.
John, s. of James and Elizabeth, June 6, 1865.
Joseph Warren, s. of George A. and Mary B., March 3, 1866.
John, s. of Michael and Mary Ann, March 30, 1866.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Sept. 7, 1866.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Emma, Dec. 8, 1866.
Neal, s. of Neal and Mary, March 7, 1867.
John James, s. of John and Catharine, March 6, 1867.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, May 10, 1867.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. of Alexander and Bridget, Oct. 27, 1867.
—— s. of Joseph and Sarah B., Dec. 11, 1867.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Emma, Aug. 23, 1868.
John, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1868.
Margaret, d. of James and Elizabeth, April 24, 1869.
Patrick, s. of James and Eliza, May 14, 1869.

KELLEY, *continued.*

Kate, d. of Neal and Mary A., June 15, 1869.
Addie, d. of John and Adeline, Aug. 27, 1869.
John, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Oct. 24, 1869.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Jan. 21, 1870.
Mary Frances, d. of John and Catharine, Feb. 24, 1870.
Arthur James, s. of Alexander and Bridget, Feb. 27, 1870.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Emma, Nov. 10, 1870.
—— d. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 20, 1870.
William, s. of James and Elizabeth, May 23, 1871.
Honora, d. of Thomas and Margaret, June 7, 1871.
Bernard, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Oct. 20, 1871.
Edward, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 15, 1871.
Timothy, s. of Coleman and Katie, Dec. 24, 1871.
Margaret, d. of Neal and Mary, Jan. 22, 1872.
James, s. of John and Catharine, Feb. 11, 1872.
Alexander, s. of Alexander and Bridget, April 27, 1872.
Catharine, d. of James and Elizabeth, July 13, 1872.
John, s. of Daniel and Mary E., Nov. 9, 1872.

KENDALL.

John, s. of Francis, July 2, 1646.
Thomas, s. of Francis, Jan. 10, 1649.
Mary, d. of Francis, Jan. 20, 1651.
Elizabeth, d. of Francis, Jan. 15, 1653.
Hannah, d. of Francis, Jan. 26, 1655.
Rebecca, d. of Francis, March 2, 1657.
Samuel, s. of Francis, March 8, 1659.
Jacob, s. of Francis, Jan. 25, 1661.
Abigail, d. of Francis, April 6, 1666.
Mary, d. of John, Sept. 1, 1671.
Lydia, d. of John, April 23, 1674.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, Feb. 17, 1674.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, May 19, 1677.
Francis, s. of John, Dec. 4, 1678.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Feb. 27, 1681.
Francis, s. of John, April 11, 1682.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, Oct. 29, 1682.
John, s. of John, Oct. 7, 1684.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Aug. 13, 1684.
Ralph, s. of Thomas, May 4, 1685.
Persis, d. of Jacob, Aug. 24, 1685.
Isaac, s. of Samuel, Sept. 13, 1686.
David, s. of John, Nov. 14, 1686.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Persis, Jan. 12, 1686.
Eliezer, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1687.
Joseph, s. of Jacob and Persis, Dec. 17, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1689.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, March 14, 1689.
Jonathan, s. of Jacob, Nov. 2, 1690.
Jonathan, s. of John, Nov. 28, 1690.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, July 6, 1691.
Daniel, s. of Jacob and Persis, Oct. 23, 1691.
Jabez, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1692.
Jane, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1692.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 3, 1693.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, March 22, 1693.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1695.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1695.
Ebenezer, s. of Jacob and Alice, Nov. 9, 1695.
John, s. of Jacob and Alice, Jan. 19, 1697.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 31, 1697.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Alice, July 18, 1698.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 8, 1699.
Esther, d. of Jacob and Alice, Nov. 20, 1699.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 16, 1700.
Hezekiah, s. of Jacob and Alice, May 26, 1701.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1702.
Nathan, s. of Jacob and Alice, Dec. 12, 1702.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Mary, April 23, 1703.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, July 30, 1704.
Susanna, d. of Jacob and Alice, Oct. 27, 1704.
Phebe, d. of Jacob and Alice, Dec. 19, 1706.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1706.
Tabitha, d. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 22, 1707.
Hannah, d. of Isaac and Hannah, July 24, 1707.
Ruth, d. of Ralph and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1707.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 30, 1708.
David, s. of Jacob and Alice, Sept. 28, 1708.
Ralph, s. of Ralph and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1708.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1709.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Hannah, July 4, 1709.
Ebenezer, s. of Jacob and Alice, April 5, 1710.
James, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 28, 1710.
Peter, s. of Ralph and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1710.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Prudence, Sept. 4, 1711.
Alice, d. of Jacob and Alice, Jan. 31, 1712.
Abraham, s. of Jacob and Alice, Sr., April 26, 1712.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1712.
Abigail, d. of Ralph and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1712.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1714.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Alice, April 22, 1714.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Prudence, Aug. 27, 1714.
Esther, d. of Ralph and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1714.
Ezekiel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 14, 1715.
Persis, d. of Jacob and Alice, Aug. 23, 1715.
William, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1715.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Judith, March 27, 1716.
Jonathan, s. of Ralph and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1717.
Francis, s. of Francis and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1717.
Timothy, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 23, 1717.
Stephen, s. of Samuel and Prudence, March 10, 1717.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1717.
Bezell, s. of Ralph and Abigail, April 7, 1717.
Thomas, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1718.
Edward, s. of Ephraim and Judith, Sept. 27, 1718.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1718.
Amos, s. of Francis and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1719.
Deborah, d. of John and Deborah, Feb. 9, 1719.
Kezia, d. of Ralph and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1719.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1719.
Rebecca, d. of Jabez and Rebecca, April 25, 1719.
Joshua, s. of Joseph and Susanna, March 7, 1720.
Hannah, d. of Eliezer and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1720.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1720.
Mary, d. of John and Deborah, March 16, 1721.
Phineas, s. of Jabez and Rebecca, March 6, 1721.
Jonas, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 10, 1721.
John, s. of Francis and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1721.
Ezra, s. of Ephraim and Judith, Jan. 1, 1721.
James, s. of Jabez and Rebecca, April 15, 1722.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1722.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 16, 1723.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, March 5, 1723.
John, s. of John and Deborah, April 25, 1723.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 6, 1723.
Nathan, s. of Jabez and Rebecca, July 21, 1723.
Reuben, s. of Ephraim and Judith, May 20, 1724.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1724.
Ruth, d. of Jabez and Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1725.
Zebedee, s. of John and Deborah, March 30, 1725.
Amos, s. of Francis and Abigail, June 22, 1725.
Obadiah, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1725.
Peter, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1727.
Jesse, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 15, 1727.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna, July 24, 1727.
David, s. of Francis and Abigail, May 3, 1728.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1728.
Judith, d. of Ephraim and Judith, Dec. 11, 1728.
Seth, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1729.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mercy, July 9, 1730.
John, s. of Abigail Kendall, d. of John Lock, Dec. 30, 1730.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1731.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1731.
Ephraim, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 9 1732.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 22, 1732.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, April 22, 1734.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1734.
Jerusha, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1734.
Oliver, s. of Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 10, 1734.
Anna, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1736.
Simon, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, July 29, 1737.
Jacob, s. of Joseph and Mercy, Oct. 9, 1738.
Reuben, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1739.
Esther, d. of Joseph and Mercy, Nov. 25, 1740.
James, s. of James and Lydia, March —, 1742.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mercy, March 5, 1743.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Esther, Feb. 9, 1747.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Esther, June 4, 1749.
Abigail, d. of Francis and Mary, Jr., June 7, 1750.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Esther, Sept. 1, 1751.
John, s. of John and Mary Lock, alias Kendall, Sept. 2, 1752.
Susanna, d. of Joshua and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Mary, June 22, 1755.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, April 20, 1755.
Benjamin, s. of Joshua and Susanna, March 16, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1756.
Obadiah, s. of Obadiah and Elizabeth, June 15, 1757.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1757.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1758.
Oliver, s. of Joshua and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1759.
Mary, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1760.
Rhoda, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1762.
Peter, s. of John and Sarah, May 1, 1762.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Kezia, June 30, 1762.
Rebecca, d. of John and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1763.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 25, 1764.
Samuel, s. of Obadiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1764.
Joel, s. of Joshua and Susanna, Dec. 16, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. of Obadiah and Elizabeth, April 25, 1769.
Daniel, s. of Joshua and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1771.
William, s. of Joshua and Susanna, July 14, 1774.
Isaac, s. of Jonathan and Joanna, Feb. 19, 1777.
Joanna, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, May 9, 1779.
Loammi, s. of Mr. Jonathan and Mrs. Joanna, June 12, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1783.
Sally, d. of Mr. Jonathan and Mrs. Joanna, April 12, 1783.
Obadiah, s. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1784.
Sarah, d. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1787.
Josiah, s. of Obadiah and Sarah, March 30, 1789.
Samuel, s. of Obadiah and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1791.
Betsey, d. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1794.
Hannah, d. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1796.
Samuel, s. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, April 30, 1800.
Joseph, s. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, June 30, 1803.
Noah, s. of Noah and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1821.
Henderson, s. of Noah and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1823.
Francis, s. of Noah and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1826.
John, s. of Noah and Lydia, March 28, 1827.
Joseph R., s. of Joseph and Lydia, May 4 1828.
William Jackson, s. of Noah and Lydia, March 10, 1833.
George Washington, s. of Noah and Lydia, July 6, 1835.
Sarah Emeline, d. of James and Sarah T., Aug. 12, 1837.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Daniel F. and Eunice W., May 17, 1838.
Henry, s. of Noah and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1838.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Artemas and Sarah, May 21, 1839.
James Edwards, s. of James and Sarah T., Sept. 22, 1840.
Nehemiah Smith, s. of James and Sarah T., June 12, 1843.
George Edward, s. of James and Sarah T., July 10, 1846.
Mary, d. of Henderson and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1851.
Eliza Ann Thompson, d. of James and Sarah, July 1, 1851.
Abba Josephine, d. of Joseph R. and Sarah A., Feb. 6, 1853.
George, s. of Henderson and Lucy, March 1, 1853.
Eva Augusta, d. of Benjamin and Abba, Oct. 27, 1853.
Walter Gardner Henderson, s. of Henderson and Lucy, July 1, 1854.
—— d. of Joseph R. and Sarah A., Nov. 30, 1854.
Frank Irving, s. of Joseph R. and S. Abby, Feb. 11, 1857.
Frederick Prescott, s. of Joseph R. and Sarah A., June 13, 1859.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Ann Louisa, d. of William T. and Ann M., born in Burlington, March 14, 1860.
Charles Plummer Hindman, s. of William T. and Ann M., July 29, 1864.
—— d. of William T and Anna, Jan. 24, 1867.

KENNARD.

Ann H., d. of J. Spencer and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1863.

KENNEDY.

Thomas Eugene, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Aug. 12, 1855.
James Christopher, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Dec. 25, 1856.
Matthew, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Jan. 9, 1859.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 20, 1861.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Ellen, June 19, 1864.
Patrick Francis, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Feb. 3, 1867.

KENNEY.

Fanny, d. of Hugh and Bridget, Nov. 10, 1852.
Fanny, d. of Hugh and Bridget, June 7, 1854.
Agnes, d. of Michael and Isabella, Jan. 29, 1855.
Eleazer, s. of Edward W. and Bridget, Aug. 6, 1855.
William, s. of Hugh and Bridget, Jan. 22, 1857.
Catharine Maria, d. of Peter and Catharine, June 16, 1858.
Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Jan. 14, 1859.
Edward Henry, s. of Edward and Bridget, March 12, 1859.
Sarah Jane, d. of Peter and Catharine, Sept. 28, 1859.
Sarah, d. of Hugh and Mary, Feb. 25, 1860.
Martha, d. of Edward and Rachel, Sept. 22, 1860.
Dennis, s. of Hugh and Mary, June 15, 1861.
William Francis, s. of Peter and Catharine, June 7, 1861.
John Kernon, s. of Edward and Bridget, July 15, 1862.
Susan, d. of Hugh and Mary, Nov. 30, 1862.
Thomas W., s. of Peter and Catharine, June 17, 1863.
Thomas Francis, s. of Edward and Bridget, Oct. 27, 1863.
Philip, s. of Hugh and Mary, Aug. 10. 1864.
Mary Ann, d. of Timothy and Mary Ann, Jan. 1, 1865.
Julia, d. of Edward and Ellen, Jan. 25, 1865.
Andrew Walter, s. of Edward and Bridget, July 1, 1865.
Peter Joseph, s. of Peter and Kate, Aug. 4, 1865.
Luther Everett, s. of Thomas J. and Lucetta, April 16, 1866.
Lizzie Ann, d. of Timothy and Ann, Feb. 10, 1867.
Nellie, d. of Peter and Kate, June 11, 1867.
Thomas Franklin, s. of Thomas J. and Lucetta, Oct. 1, 1868.
Emma, d. of Edward and Ellen, May 17, 1869.
George, s. of Edward and Bridget, Dec. 11, 1869.
John M., s. of Timothy and Ann, Dec. 23. 1869.
Katie Maria, d. of Peter and Catharine, May 4, 1869.
Mary Emma, d. of Hugh and Mary C., June 11, 1870.
Thomas Henry, s. of Edward and Ellen, Aug. 10, 1870.
Augusta May, d. of Thomas J. and Lucetta, Nov. 28, 1870.
Patrick, s. of Patrick W. and Nora A., April 9, 1871.
John Edward, s. of Peter and Catharine, Oct. 17, 1871.
Lizzie, d. of K. J. and Mary E., Nov. 8, 1871.
Mary, d. of Peter and Catharine, Nov. 13, 1872.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Nora, June 15, 1872.

KENT.

Florena Diantha, d. of Elbridge and Diantha, Feb. 8, 1860.
Charles Thompson, s. of Elbridge L. and Diantha, March 14, 1862.
Frank Lucius, s. of Abel and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1868.
Sarah Eliza, d. of Abel and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1868.

KERNAN.

Mary, d. of James and Mary, March 2, 1871.
Thomas Francis, s. of Michael and Kate, Feb. 13, 1872.

KERRIGAN (see, also, CARRIGAN).

Mary Ann, d. of John and Bridget, March 6, 1852.
Margaret Frances, d. of John and Bridget, July —, 1858.
William Henry, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1860.
John E., s. of John and Bridget, May 24, 1863.
Catharine, d. of Martin and Catharine, Aug. 8, 1864.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. of John and Bridget, Dec. 4, 1866.
Dennis, s. of Cornelius and Catharine, Nov. 11, 1868.
Michael, s. of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 11, 1871.
—— d. of Cornelius and Catharine, April 20, 1872.

KEYES.

Seth, s. of Seth and Amelia, July 18, 1849.
Ellen Eliza, d. of Franklin and Eliza W., April 5, 1852.

KILBOURN.

Charlie Judson, s. of Walter A. and Lucinda J., March 28, 1855.
Willie Henry, s. of Walter and Lucinda, Oct. 4, 1857.
Hattie Elizabeth, d. of Walter A. and Lucinda, Aug. 5, 1861.

KILFOYLE.

Lucretia, d. of Thomas and Lucretia, Nov. 25, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Lucretia, Nov. 21, 1850.

KILHAM.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, July 17, 1726.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 3, 1727.

KILLIAN.

Mary, d. of Timothy and Ellen, May 17, 1868.
Fanny, d. of Michael and Fanny, Sept. 15, 1869.
Delia, d. of Timothy and Ellen, Jan. 28, 1870.
Ellen, d. of Timothy and Ellen, Oct. 16, 1871.

KILLOY.

William, s. of Patrick and Julia, May 29, 1865.

KIMBALL.

Daniel, s. of Richard and Susanna, July 7, 1759.
Jere Holmes, s. of Ezra and Lydia, June 16, 1802.
Francis Fowle, s. of Ezra and Lydia, May 4, 1807.
Mary Gypson, d. of Ezra and Lydia R., Feb. 9, 1809.
Ezra Curtis, s. of Ezra and Lydia R., Dec. 21, 1811.
Charles, s. of Jeremiah H. and Jerusha, June 22, 1833.

KIMBALL, *continued.*

John, s. of Jeremiah H. and Jerusha, Feb. 10, 1835.
George, s. of Jeremiah H. and Jerusha, Aug. 16, 1836.
Miron, s. of Jeremiah H. and Jerusha, June 8, 1841.
Ella Francenia, d. of Thomas W. and Clara W., April 25, 184 .
Ellen Maria, d. of Jere H. and Jerusha, Aug. 21, 1844.
Curtis, s. of Thomas W. and Clara W., Nov. 28, 1846.
Frank Randall, s. of Alfred C. and Mary T., May 9, 1848.
Annette, d. of Samuel W. and Eliza M., Dec. 30, 1848.
Munroe, s. of Thomas W. and Clara W., March 17, 1849.
Helen, d. of Charles and Caroline A., April 29, 1849.
Mary Ella, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, March 29, 1850.
Clara Maria, d. of George W. and Maria, Oct. 30, 1850.
Helen Martha, d. of Samuel W. and Eliza M., Sept. 24, 1852.
George Edward, s. of George W. and Maria, June 22, 1853.
Augustine, s. of John P. and Lydia A , Dec. 11, 1853.
Ann Eliza, d. of George W. and Maria, Sept. 23, 1854.
Josephine, d. of John R. and Lydia A., Nov. 26, 1856.
James Melvin, s. of George W. and Maria, July 30, 1857.
Emily, d. of John R. and Lydia A., June 25, 1859.
Annie May, d. of William and Mary, May 15, 1861.
May, d. of William and Mary, March 7, 1863.

KING.

Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Jane, Dec. 14, 1859.
John, s. of Patrick and Jane, Aug. 24, 1861.
Fanny W., d. of Robert W. and Adeline, Aug. 6, 1863.
Kate, d. of Patrick and Jane, Dec. 5, 1863.
—— s. of Patrick and Jane, Jan. 19, 1866.
Stephen, s. of John and Bridget, born on the boat between Philadelphia and New York, Feb. 7, 1866.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Jane, Oct. 7, 1867.
Mabel Florilla, d. of Fred G. and H. Alice, July 23, 1868.
Arthur, s. of John and Lizzie, born in Montreal, Can., Jan. 16, 1870.
Michael, s. of John and Bridget, Feb. —, 1870.
Bartholomew, s. of Michael and Mary, Oct. 31, 1871.
Bridget, d. of John and Bridget, Nov. 29, 1871.

KINGSBURY.

Charles Nelson, s. of Charles H. and Charlotte, Nov. 28, 1854.
Charlotte Amelia, d. of Charles H. and Charlotte A., Oct. 11, 1857.
Julia Morrill, d. of Charles H. and Charlotte A., March 20, 1862.

KINGSLEY.

Frederick Allen, s. of J. G. and Mary A., July 26, 1866.

KINNEY (see Kenney).

KIRK.

Lamartin Ruttella, s. of John and Maria B., April 9, 1848.
Edward Dana, s. of John and Maria B., Nov. 26, 1850.
Henry Matthew, s. of Matthew and Louisa Maria, April 16, 1872.

KITTRIDGE.

Francis Darwin, s. of Dr. Francis and Sybil, Dec. 19, 1812.
John Warren, s. of Dr. Francis and Sybil, Aug. 9, 1814.

KNAPP.

Ella Mabel, d. of William H. and Josephine, Sept. 14, 1860.
George F., s. of Robert J. P., and Anna, Oct. 24, 1863.
Edward Everett, s. of Robert J. P. and Ann, Nov. 22, 1865.
Mary Louise, d. of Jacob G. and Abby M., Nov. 11, 1868.

KNIGHT.

Sarah, d. of Joseph,* March 8, 1651.
Samuel, s. of Joseph, Sept. 8, 1652.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, March 25, 1654.
John, s. of Joseph, Jan. 16, 1656.
Mary, d. of Michael, Oct. 14, 1658.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, April 7, 1658.
Mary, d. of Joseph, June 6, 1660.
Dinah, d. of Joseph, July 4, 1661.
Jonathan, s. of Michael, March 23, 1662.
Samuel, s. of Joseph, March 18, 1663.
Joseph, s. of Michael, Jan. 10, 1665.
Mary, d. of Joseph, Dec. 12, 1672.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Dec. 12, 1673.
Lydia, d. of Michael, Sept. 29, 1674.
Edward, s. of Joseph, Aug. 31, 1677.
Isaac, s. of Joseph, Feb. 24, 1680.
James, s. of Joseph, April 22, 1681.
Abigail, d. of John, Dec. 27, 1681.
Ruth, d. of Joseph, May 7, 1682.
John, s. of John, Jan. 31, 1684.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph, Aug. 24, 1684.
John, s. of John, March 3, 1686.
Amos, s. of Joseph and Ruth, May 19, 1687.
Benjamin, s. of John and Abigail, March 20, 1688.
Samuel, s. of John, Sept. 27, 1690.
Mercy, d. of John and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1693.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1695.
Rebecca, d. of John and Abigail, May 14, 1698.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joanna, Dec. 20, 1699.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 9, 1700.
Benjamin, s. of John and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1700.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joanna, March 31, 1701.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Martha, Sept. 5, 1701.
Joseph, s. of John and Abigail Nov. 9, 1702.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joan[illegible] ——, 1703.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Mart[illegible] Nov. 10, 1703.
Amaziah, s. of John and Abigail, [illegible]ec. 14, 1703.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Martha, April 12, 1706.
Edward, s. of Edward and Joanna, April 7, 1706.
Edward, s. of Edward and Joanna, July 6, 1708.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Martha, Aug. 24, 1708.
Josiah, s. of Edward and Joanna, March 25, 1710.
Dorothy, d. of Joseph and Martha, June 24, 1710.
Rachel, d. of Joseph and Martha, Oct. 30, 1711.
Lucy, d. of Edward and Joanna, Nov. 30, 1712.

* "Joseph of Woburn and John of Charlestown were probably sons of John, Sr., of Woburn. Was Michael also? See Woburn Records, Vol. I., p. 15; Report of Record Commissioners, Boston, Vol. III., p. 132; *ibid.*, p. 141. Bond's Watertown, p. 374." — Miss Mary F. Peirce, of Weston.

KNIGHT, *continued.*

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, Dec. 28, 1713.
Ruth, d. of Amos and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1715.
Daniel, s. of Edward and Joanna, Dec. 20, 1715.
David, s. of Amos and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1717.
Timothy, s. of Edward and Joanna, Dec. 2, 1717.
Alice, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 12, 1719.
David, s. of Amos and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1719.
James, s. of Edward and Joanna, March 25, 1720.
Amaziah, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 27, 1720.
Jonathan, s. of Amos and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, July 7, 1723.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 12, 1723.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, April 16, 1725.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, March 28, 1726.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, March 25, 1727.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1728.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, March 11, 1728.
Matthew, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 24, 1730.
Samuel, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1731.
Jonathan, s. of Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1731.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 19, 1732.
Timothy, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1734.
Taylor, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, April 1, 1743.
Harriet Hilliard, d. of John and Martha, March 30, 1811.
Dorcas, d. of John and Martha, Aug. 21, 1812.
John, s. of John and Martha, Aug. 26, 1814.
David Hollis, s. of Moses L. and Prudence, Sept. —, 1821.
James Pierce, s. of Moses L. and Prudence, Sept. 17, 1823.
Joseph, s. of Moses L. and Prudence, July 25, 1825.
Levi Sawyer, s. of John, 2d, and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1831.
Maria B., d. of Moses L. and Prudence, Oct. 26, 1834.
Alden, s. of Guy R. and Sally, Nov. 22, 1835.
John Wilkins, s. of John, 2d, and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1836.
Charles K., s. of James P. and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1843.
Lucy Baker, d. of John, 2d, and Ruth, March 2, 1845.
—— d. of David H. and Maria, March 27, 1845.
Sarah Caroline, d. of James P. and Sarah, April 7, 1846.
Henry Stevens, s. of John, 3d, and Sevinia, April 19, 1847.
—— s. of James P. and Sarah, July 22, 1847.
—— s. of James P. and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1852.
—— s. of James P. and Sarah, May 29, 1855.
—— s. of James P. and Sarah, May 29, 1855.
Albert Bennett, s. of Edward and Emeline E., July 6, 1858.
Ida Rebecca, d. of John W. and Caroline P., Jan. 31, 1859.
Mary Louisa, d. of John G. and Sevina, July 9, 1859.
Frank John, s. of John W. and Caroline, July 1, 1860.
John Henry, s. of John W. and Caroline, July 12, 1861.
Alfred Porter Killbourn, s. of John W. and Caroline P., Nov. 19, 1862

KNOWLTON.

Ida Matilda, d. of James F. and Matilda, Nov. 21, 1856.
—— s. of Amos and Ann M., Dec. 9, 1857.
Frederick, s. of Amos and Ann M., Feb. 13, 1860.
Frederick Jerome, s. of Frank S and Victoria M., July 17, 1862.
—— Amos and Ann E., Nov. —, 1862.

KNOWLTON, *continued.*

Mary Lucinda, d. of Amos and Ann M., Nov. 18, 1863.
Charles Francis, s. of F. S. and Victoria, Feb. 17, 1865.
Mary Lucinda, d. of Amos and Ann Maria, Dec. 7, 1865.

KNOX.

Lottie Lillian, d. of Joseph J. and Charlotte, Nov. 8, 1864.
—— d. of Joseph J. and Charlotte A., Nov. 29, 1866.
Walter Robbins, s. of Joseph J. and Charlotte Ann, May 23, 1872.

LADD.

—— d. of John J. and ——, May 17, 1855.
Jennie Stevens, d. of John J. and Sophia W., Feb. 9, 1857.

LAFFERTY.

John, s. of Neal and Mary, Feb. 25, 1860.
Peter, s. of Neal and Mary, March 28, 1863.
Michael, s. of Neal and Mary, Oct. 25, 1866.
Neal, s. of Neal and Mary, May 15, 1868.
Edward Arthur, s. of Neal and Mary, Jan. 16, 1870.
Barney, s. of Neal and Mary, Dec. 26, 1871.

LAHEY.

Mary, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1862.
John, s. of John and Hannah, May 21, 1864.
Hannah Louisa, d. of John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1865.
John, s. of John and Ellen, Oct. 17, 1865.
Michael Lewis, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1867.
Ellen, d. of John and Ann, March 12, 1868.
Michael, s. of John and Hannah, May 2, 1868.
Ellen, d. of John and Hannah A., July 26, 1869.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Ellen, Nov. 30, 1870.
David, s. of John and Hannah, born in Winchester, April 18, 1871.
William Henry, s. of John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1872.

LAMKIN.

Ann Maria, d. of Rufus and Ann M., born in Somerville, July 12, 1865.
William Addison, s. of Rufus and Ann Maria, Sept. 5, 1867.

LAMON.

George W., s. of John S. and Frances S., Sept. 20, 1843.
Frank Healey, s. of John S. and Frances S., Dec. 20, 1845.
Frank, s. of John S. and Frances, Oct. 2, 1852.

LANE.

George Henry, s. of William W. and Frances L., July 19, 1854.

LANG.

—— s. of Andrew and Elizabeth B., Jan 27, 1846.
Alice Josephine, d. of Cyrus T. and Alice M., Oct. 22, 1859.
Eliza Gertrude, d. of Cyrus T. and Alice, Aug. 25, 1861.
Lewis Lee, s. of Cyrus T. and Alice M., Oct. 18, 1867.

LANGLEY.
Mary Eliza, d. of James F. and Eliza Ann, March 16, 1849.

LARKIN.
Marietta, d. of John T. and Anna T., Oct. 31, 1865.
Joseph, s. of John F. and Ann A , Aug. 10, 1867.
Emma Elizabeth, d. of John F. and Annie A., Dec. 23, 1870.
Winfred Randall, s. of John F. and Anna, Sept. 24, 1872.

LARRABEE (see LEATHERBY).

LAUGHTON.
John, s. of John and Hephzibah, Aug. 7, 1731.
Mary, d. of John and Hephzibah, April 23, 1733.
Hephzibah, d. of John and Hephzibah, March 15, 1735.

LAVIGNE.
Arthur, s. of Theophilus and Mary, March 31, 1872.

LAWRENCE.
Olive, d. of Nathaniel and Bathsheba, March 24, 1749.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, May 24, 1752.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, Oct. 16, 1757.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1758.
Rachel, d. of Jonathan and Rachel, Oct. —, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 26, 1761.
Benjamin, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 28, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, July 2, 1764.
Dorcas, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1766.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Rachel, Feb. 12, 1767.
Micah, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1769.
William Johnson, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, June 5, 1785.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1788.
Nathaniel, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, July 12, 1791.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1794.
Melicent, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, May 17, 1796.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1799.

LEACH.
George Ohio, s. of John M. and Eunice P., Nov. 4, 1857.
Charles Iowa, s. of John M. and Eunice P., Nov. 4, 1857.

LEAHY (see LAHEY).

LEARNED.
Mary, d. of Isaac, Aug. 7, 1647.
Hannah, d. of Isaac, Aug. 24, 1649.
Thomas, s. of Richard and Eliza, Dec. 10, 1863.

LEARY (see, also, O'LEARY).
Alice, d. of John and Catharine, Nov. 19, 1866.
—— s. of Cornelius and Mary, March 20, 1871.
Timothy, s. of Cornelius and Mary, March 24, 1872.

LEATHE.

Robert, s. of Francis and Sarah, July 19, 1717.
Ebenezer, s. of Francis and Sarah, June 3, 1719.
Mary, d. of Francis and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1724.
Eunice, d. of Robert and Eunice, July 30, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1740.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, April 22, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 5, 1749.
Mary, d. of Elijah and Mary, March 23, 1749.
William, s. of Francis and Esther, Nov. 5, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. of Elijah and Mary, March 31, 1752.
Benjamin, s. of Francis and Esther, Nov. 14, 1753.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and Mary, Aug. 12, 1755.
Eleanor, d. of Francis and Esther, Sept. 8, 1756.
Susanna, d. of Elijah and Mary, Jan. 14, 1757.
Esther, d. of Francis and Esther, July 16, 1758.
Jephtha, s. of Elijah and Mary, May 6, 1759.
James, s. of Elijah and Mary, Aug. 10, 1761.
Rhoda, d. of Elijah and Mary, May 14, 1764.
Jacob, s. of Elijah and Mary, Aug. 25, 1771.
Sally, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1776.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 27, 1778.
Hephzibah, d. of Elijah and Hephzibah, Dec. 1, 1780.
Rufus, s. of Mr. Samuel and Sarah, March 20, 1783.
Polly, d. of Mr. Elijah. Jr., and Hephzibah, Jan. 21, 1784.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1784.
Elijah, s. of Elijah, Jr., and Hephzibah, Oct. 21, 1786.
John, s. of Samuel and Sarah, June 16, 1786.
James, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 18, 1788.
Hephzibah, d. of Elizah, Jr., and Hephzibah, Dec. 27, 1792.
Alpheus, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1793.
Josiah, s. of Elijah, Jr., and Hephzibah, Oct. 21, 1794.
Milton, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 3, 1795.
Samuel, s. of Elijah and Hephzibah, 2d, March 13, 1797.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Mehetabel, March 24, 1799.
John, s. of Elijah and Hephzibah, 2d, Oct. 3, 1800.
Luther, s. of Jacob and Mehetabel, Nov. 15, 1802.
Mary, d. of Elijah and Hephzibah, 2d, Feb. 15, 1804.
Elijah Albert, s. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., Aug. 13, 1807.
Nancy, d. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., Aug. 3, 1809.
Jephthah, s. of Elijah and Margaret Jr., Nov. 17, 1811.
Harriet, d. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., April 25, 1815.
Josiah, s. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., June 22, 1817.
William, s. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., March 13, 1820.
Mary Jane, d. of Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1821.
Maria Parker, d. of Jacob and Abigail, July 7, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. of Elijah and Margaret, March 9. 1823.
William, s. of William and Betsey. April 17, 1824.
Benjamin Brooks, s. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., April 23, 1825.
Samuel Henry, s. of Samuel and Ruth, June 11, 1825.
Margaret Ellen, d. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., Nov. 7, 1827.
Ruth Maria, d. of Samuel and Ruth, June 22, 1827.
John Marshall, s. of John and Marah, July 10, 1835.
Harland Brooks, s. of James S. and Ann M., Feb. 4, 1846.
Charles William, s. of William and Charlotte G., Sept. 11, 1847.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of William and Charlotte G., Sept. 11, 1847.

LEATHE, *continued.*

Henry Harrison, s. of Josiah and Mary, Sept. 27, 1848.
Charles Belcher, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 4, 1850.
Clarence Howard, s. of William and Charlotte G., April 22, 1850.
Frank Herbert, s. of William and Charlotte G., Sept. 25, 1852.
Wilber, s. of Josiah and Mary H., July 5, 1853.
Ada Elizabeth, d. of William and Charlotte, Nov. 3, 1854.
Mary Eva, d. of William and Charlotte, Oct. 10, 1861.
Edward Currier, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 1, 1865.
Mary Alice Virginia, d. of William and Charlotte G., Feb. 10, 1865.
Ethel May, d. of Henry H. and Amanda A., May 12, 1872.

LEATHERBY.

Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Biall, March 22, 1749.

LEAVITT.

Timothy Farnsworth, s. of Caleb and Lucy B., Aug. 17, 1851.
Henry Hovey, s. of Caleb and Lucy B., June 30, 1853.
Isadora Ardee, d. of Caleb and Lucy B., Sept. 21, 1855.

LeBARRON.

Lilliette, d. of Joseph T. S. and Lucy A., May 11, 1858.
Albert Loring, s. of John S. and Eliza M., July 9, 1866.
Albion Duane, s. of John S. and Eliza M., Nov. 30, 1868.
Herbert H., s. of William and Ella, May 29, 1869.
Reuben Willey, s. of Joseph F. S. and Mary M., Aug. 20, 1870.

LEHAY (see LAHEY).

LEIGHTON.

John Henry, s. of James and Catharine, March 13, 1858.
James, s. of James and Catharine, Feb. 6, 1860.
Thomas Francis, s. of James and Catherine, June 30, 1862.
Charles, s. of James and Catharine, Oct. 29, 1864.
James, s. of James and Catharine, Aug. 29, 1866.

LENNEHAN (see LINNEHAN).

LENNON.

Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 17, 1872.

LEONARD.

George Stephen, s. of George and Mary, Dec. 26, 1856.
Mary, d. of George and Mary, Feb. —, 1858.
Joseph, s. of James and Ellen, April 21, 1862.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Ellen, Feb. 25, 1864.
David, s. of James and Ellen, Sept. 24, 1865.
Patrick, s. of John and Margaret, Sept. 26, 1871.

LEPINGWELL.

Hannah, d. of Michael, Sept. 1, 1642.
Hannah, d. of Michael, Jan. 6, 1646.

LEPINGWELL, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of Michael, March 10, 1647.*
Thomas, s. of Michael, Jan. 13, 1649.
Ruth, d. of Michael, Jan. 2, 1650.
Michael, s. of Michael, June 8, 1651.
Rachel, d. of Michael, March 4, 1653.
Abigail, d. of Michael, May 24, 1655.
Hesther, d. of Michael, May 16, 1657.
Tabitha, d. of Michael, May 8, 1661.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1692.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1694.
Isabel, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1698.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, April 10, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1727.
Reuben, s. of Thomas and Hannah, April 2, 1730.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, May 14, 1732.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 26, 1735.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Hannah, July 12, 1738.

LESLIE.

Gertrude Lizzie, d. of Albert S. and Sarah E., June 25, 1859.
Albert Edward, s. of Albert S. and Sarah E., Feb. 23, 1861.
Freddie Lincoln, s. of George and Harriet E., July 2, 1861.
Helen Francis, d. of Freeman and Sarah J., Dec. 25, 1861.
Flora Annie, d. of Freeman and Sarah J., March 1, 1865.
Ida Merriam, d. of George and Harriet C., June 12, 1865.
Martha Elizabeth, d. of David W. and Ellen, Nov. 27, 1865.
Fannie Ednah Susan, d. of Albert S. and Lizzie, July 8, 1866.
Ellen Aull, d. of David W. and Ellen, Sept. 8, 1867.
Clara Appleton, d. of David and Ellen, Aug. 28, 1869.
Marion B., d. of Albert S. and Lizzie S., April 2, 1872.

LEWIS.

Hannah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1700.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1702.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Hannah, June 5, 1705.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1707.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Hannah, April 11, 1710.
John, s. of Joseph and Hannah, June 9, 1713.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1729.
Sarah Ann, d. of David and Dorcas, Nov. 9, 1833.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of David and Mary, March 18, 1836.
Edward Augustus, s. of David and Mary, Oct. 16, 1838.
Emma Frances, d. of Francis and Julia, Sept. 14, 1846.
George V., s. of Marshall P. and Caroline, May 21, 1848.
Harriet Olivia, d. of Marshall P. and Caroline, April 11, 1850.
Ella Glorena, d. of Gilman and Clementine A., Nov. 15, 1850.
William Henry, s. of Hanson B. and Olive W., March 20, 1852.
William Pratt, s. of Marshall P. and Caroline, March 14, 1859.
Frank Thomas, s. of Marshall P. and Caroline, Oct. 23, 1867.

LILLEY.

John, s. of John, June 3, 1691.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1694.

---

* April 22, 1644. See N. E. Gen. and Ant. Reg., Vol. VII., page 284.

LILLEY, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of John and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1696.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Martha, Feb. 24, 1697.
Rebecca, d. of John and Hannah, March 9, 1699.
Susanna, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1702.
Phebe, d. of John and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1705.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1723.

LILLIS.

William, s. of Martin and Ellen, Sept. 20, 1863.

LINCOLN.

—— s. of Frank N. and Hannah J., April 18, 1872.

LINDLEY.

—— s. of W. W. B. and Lucy, April 6, 1847.

LINNEHAN.

Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, born in Danvers, July 13, 1865.
Ellen, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 1, 1867.

LINNELL.

Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph Henry and Susan F., April 16, 1871.

LINSCOTT.

John Henry, s. of Josiah and Mary, May 8, 1840.
Charles Freeman, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 17, 1842.
George Washington, s. of Josiah and Mary, May 9, 1843.
Josiah Payson, s. of Josiah and Mary, April 22, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 19, 1847.
Albert Leroy, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 26, 1851.
Frank Willie, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 13, 1853.
Frederick Warren, s. of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 24, 1855.
Albern Winifred, s. of Josiah and Mary, June 1, 1858.
George Henry, s. of John H. and Abby M., April 7, 1866.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John H. and Abby M., Sept. 7, 1867.
William Percy, s. of Andrew R. and Mary, July 22, 1868.
Charles Winford, s. of John H. and Abbie, May 9, 1869.
Sarah Colburn, d. of George W. and Susan, May 22, 1869.
Mabel, d. of George and Susan, Jan. 14, 1871.
Arthur Hall, s. of Roscoe and Mary H., Feb. 16, 1871.

LISET.

Michael, s. of Patrick and Bridget, March 11, 1853.

LITTLE.

Estella Augusta, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 12, 1853.
William Henry, s. of James and Ann, Dec. 30, 1855.
Mary Ella, d. of James and Ann, Aug. 23, 1857.
Anna, d. of James and Ann, Jan. 16, 1860.
Rebecca Jane, d. of James and Nancy, April 3, 1866.
Ann, d. of James and Nancy, Dec. 5, 1868.

LITTLEFIELD.

Mary, d. of Francis, Dec. 14, 1646.
Clarence, s. of Joshua E. and Czarina, Nov. 7, 1844.
Marcellus, s. of Joshua E. and Czarina Wood, March 13, 1847.
Marion Hortense, d. of Joshua E. and Czarina, March 23, 1849.
Clarence E., s. of Clarence T. and Frances, Nov. 17, 1869.

LIVEY.

—— s. of John and ——, Nov. 30, 1847.

LIVINGSTON.

Susan Elizabeth, d. of Larkin and Susan, May 30, 1827.
Abigail, d. of Larkin and Susan, March 29, 1830.
Lydia Estella, d. of Jackson and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1855.
—— d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1856.

LOCKE.

William, s. of William, Dec. 27, 1657.
William, s. of William, Jan. 18, 1659.
John, s. of William, Aug. 1, 1661.
Joseph, s. of William, March 8, 1664.
Mary, d. of William, Oct. 16, 1666.
Samuel, s. of William, Oct. 14, 1669.
Ebenezer, s. of William, Jan. 8, 1674.
James, s. of William, Nov. 14, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. of William, Jan. 4, 1681.
Thomas, s. of John, March 20, 1684.
William, s. of William, June 28, 1684.
Mary, d. of John, April 1, 1685.
John, s. of John, May 14, 1686.
Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth, April 5, 1688.
Francis, s. of William, Jr., July 25, 1690.
—— d. of John and Elizabeth, June 11, 1693.
Daniel, s. of William and Sarah, July 9, 1693.
Abigail, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 2, 1694.
Peter, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna, April 28, 1699.
Hannah, d. of James and Sarah, July 11, 1701.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1702.
James, s. of James and Sarah, June 17, 1703.
Ruhamah, d. of James and Sarah, April 18, 1705.
Josiah, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, March 15, 1705.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, July 5, 1707.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1709.
Phebe, d. of James and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1709.
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, June 22, 1710.
Rebecca, d. of James and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1711.
Nathan, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, March 20, 1713.
Mary, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1713.
Mary, d. of William and Jemima, Sept. 7, 1716.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, April 11, 1716.
Jonathan, s. of James and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1716.
Jemima, d. of William and Jemima, July 4, 1718.
William, s. of William and Jemima, Feb. 2, 1721.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1721.

LOCKE, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of William and Jemima, Oct. 27, 1722.
Jonas, s. of William and Jemima, Jan. 13, 1727.
Joseph, s. of William and Jemima, April 23, 1729.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1731.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Hannah, July 22, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. of William and Jemima, Nov. 3, 1732.
Lucretia, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1733.
Joanna, d. of William and Jemima, Feb. 27, 1735.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1736.
Abigail, d. of William and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1738.
James, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 13. 1739.
John, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, April 17, 1742.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Sept. 12. 1746.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, March 1. 1748.
Abigail, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 22, 1748.
Jonathan, s, of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 29, 1749.
Abigail, d. of John and Mary, March 24. 1750.
James, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, April 7, 1752.
John, s. of John and Mary Lock, *alias* Kendall, Sept. 2, 1752.
Josiah, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1753.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1756.
Lydia, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia, March 8, 1779.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1779.
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Jr., May 4, 1781.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia, March 25, 1784.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1786.
Hammond, s. of Thomas, Jr. and Lydia, July 13, 1790.
Sally, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia, May 26, 1792.
Nancy, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1794.
Betsey, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1803.
Susanna Brown, d. of Josiah and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, March 8. 1805.
Cherry Adams, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, Jan. 13, 1807.
Elbridge Gardner, s. of Asa and Lucy, March 22, 1808.
Mary, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, May 13, 1808.
Almira Wyman, d. of Asa and Lucy, July 18, 1809.
Lydia, d. of Asa and Lucy, June 27. 1811.
Louisa, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1811.
Betsey Richardson, d. of Asa and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1813.
Rebecca Ann, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, July 13, 1813.
Josiah, s. of Asa and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1815.
Frances Frost, d. of Josiah and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1815.
Lydia Ann, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, June 10, 1816.
Elizabeth Richardson, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, June 10, 1816.
Adeline Matilda, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1817.
Asa, s. of Asa and Lucy, Jan. 23, 1818.
Jonathan Oliver, s. of Jonathan and Betsey, March 30, 1819.
Daniel Wyman, s. of Asa and Lucy, Dec. 21, 1819.
Lucy Frost, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1819.
Harriet Ann, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1820.
Varnum Shattuck, s. of Jonathan and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1822.
Lucy Gardner, d. of Asa and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1823.
Varnum Shattuck, s. of Jonathan and Betsey, June 17, 1824.
Varnum Prescott, s. of Jonathan and Betsey, July 17, 1826.
Mary Caroline, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1828.

LOCKE, *continued.*

Sarah Maria, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, Nov. 6, 1830.
Sarah Eliza, d. of Elbridge G. and Eliza, Feb. 20, 1833.
Frances Louisa, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1834.
Ruth Augusta, d. of Elbridge G. and Eliza, Nov. 1, 1836.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Daniel W. and Adeline, June 13, 1845.
Louisa Symmes, d. of Josiah and Priscilla, Jan. 13, 1846.
Harriet Pamela, d. of Josiah and Harriet P., Nov. 6, 1847.
Etta Alma, d. of William J. and Julia A., May 27, 1866.

LOGAN.

Mary, d. of Michael and Bridget, July 25, 1847.

LOMBARD.

John Stephen, s. of Richard and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1856.
Mary Ellen, d. of Richard and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1857.
Margaret, d. of Bartholomew and Mary, May 17, 1859.
Richard, s. of Richard and Hannah, July 31, 1859.
Thomas, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, Jan. 31, 1861.
Ann, d. of Richard and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1861.
Daniel, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, March 30, 1863.
John, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, Nov. 24, 1864.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Margaret, March 30, 1866.
Caroline, d. of Richard and Hannah, June 20, 1866.
Mary Ellen, d. of Bartholomew and Mary, June 3, 1867.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1867.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Margaret, June 16, 1869.
Julia A., d. of Bartholomew and Mary, Dec. 27, 1869.
James, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, March 12, 1872.

LONG.

Fanny Frances, d. of George and Catharine, Feb. 3, 1866.
Edward, s. of Edward and Catharine, June 12, 1870.

LOOBY.

John, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Oct. 20, 1864.
Annie, d. of William and Mary, June 29, 1866.

LOONEY.

Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1851.
William Cornelius, s. of Michael and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1853.
Joanna Maria, d. of Michael and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1855.
Simon, s. of Simon and Catharine, Sept. 16, 1856.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1857.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Catharine, July 7, 1859.
Rebecca, d. of Michael and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1860.
James, s. of Michael and Hannah, July 18, 1863.
Julia, d. of Michael and Hannah, July 1, 1867.
Michael Henry, s. of Michael and Hannah, April 14, 1870.

LORD.

Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth J., Dec. 19, 1852.
Edward, s. of Noah E. and Harriet S., Feb. 23, 1855.
Frank Willis, s. of John and Jane A., May 22, 1855.
—— d. of Henry T. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1859.

LORD, *continued.*

George Henry, s. of Henry T. and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1862.
Fred Barney, s. of Henry T. and Sarah, June 25, 1864.
Ralph Millington, s. of Henry T. and Sarah, May 28, 1866.
Herbert E., s. of Henry T. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1867.
Bertha A., d. of Henry T. and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1869.
Eva Maria, d. of Henry T. and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1872.

LORING.

Frederick Reeves, s. of William H. and Sarah E., Dec. 19, 1857.
John Henry, s. of Patrick H. and Katie, Oct. 8, 1872.

LOVEJOY.

Ezekiel, s. of Phineas and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1760.
Phineas, s. of Phineas and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1762.
—— s. of Albert B. and Martha M., Oct. 18, 1858.
Nellie C., d. of Albert B. and Martha. Aug. 21, 1860.
Nellie Chloe, d. of Albert B. and Martha M., Oct. 20, 1861.
Irving Randolph, s. of A. B. and Martha M., April 6, 1866.

LOVERING.

Maria, d. of David and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1797.
Joseph Flagg, s. of David and Abigail, March 1, 1799.
Henry, s. of Rufus and Emma, July 26, 1830.
Emma, d. of Rufus and Emma, June 13, 1832.
Rufus Augustus, s. of Rufus and Emma, July 24, 1834.
Lizzie Randall, d. of Rufus A. and Maria, Sept. 20, 1872.

LOWE.

George H., s. of Michael and Eliza, Jan. 24, 1869.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Eliza, Jan. 3, 1871.
Francis Duane, s. of George F. and Lizzie H., June 28, 1871.

LOWELL.

—— s. of George W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1857.
George, s. of Lewis Gardine and Ellen Lowell, Nov. 7, 1865.

LUCE.

Catharine, d. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 29, 1870.

LULL.

Henry Lewis, s. of Lewis L. and Jeanette, Sept. 28, 1856.
George Edward, s. of Lewis and Jeanette, Aug. 8, 1858.
Jennie May, d. of Lewis L. and Jeanette A., May 14, 1865.

LUND.

—— s. of Charles G. and Henrietta, Dec. 5, 1863.
John Carleton, s. of Charles G. and Henrietta, March 15, 1867.
Etta Maria, d. of Charles G. and Henrietta, July 1, 1868.
Charles G., s. of Charles G. and Henrietta, April 30, 1870.

LYMAN.

—— s. of ——, Jan. 5, 1847.
Frederick Otis, s. of Lewis J. and Martha, Oct. 30, 1852.

LYMAN, *continued.*
Martha Ida, d. of Lewis, Jr., and Martha, April 12, 1855.
Charles Robert, s. of Charles L. and Emma I., April 18, 1868.

LYNCH.
Emma, d. of Dennis and Ellen, March 9, 1855.
Edward, s. of Richard and Catharine, June 28, 1855.
James, s. of Dennis and Ellen, Sept. 12, 1856.
Joanna, d. of Richard and Catharine, April 9, 1858.
Humphrey, s. of Humphrey and Julia, Oct. 1, 1858.
Dennis, s. of Richard and Catharine, Aug. 18, 1859.
Charles, s. of Humphrey and Julia, April 14, 1860.
Michael, s. of Humphrey and Julia, Dec. 10, 1861.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1865.
Ella, d. of James and Nancy, April 22, 1867.
Frances, d. of Daniel and Frances, July 13, 1868.
James Henry, s. of James and Nancy, May 24, 1869.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Ellen, May 8, 1871.
Annie Maria, d. of James and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1871.
Michael, s. of Edward and Ellen, Sept. 25, 1872.

LYNDE.
—— d. of William and Caroline T., May 14, 1849.
George Holden, s. of Stephen and Mary Ann, Oct. 7, 1864.
—— s. of Stephen and Mary A., July 18, 1866.
Charles, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1869.

LYONS.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 17, 1867.
Thomas, s. of Thomas F. and Ellen M., Aug. 20, 1870.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ellen M., Nov. 10, 1872.

McARTHUR.
Charles, s. of James and Jeanette, Oct. 12, 1869.

McAULTY (see McNULTY).

McAVOY.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Ann, April 19, 1864.
James Arthur, s. of James and Ann, Oct. 6, 1866.
James, s. of James and Ann, Sept. 24, 1867.
—— s. of James and Ann, April 19, 1870.

McBRIDE.
Ellen Maria, d. of —— and Mary Ann, March 1, 1860.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret, May 20, 1861.

McCABE.
James Thomas, s. of Lakin and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1853.
George Washington, s. of Eliakim and Phebe, July 28, 1855.

McCAFFERTY.
Ann, d. of James and Mary, May 14, 1855.
Hugh, s. of James and Mary, Dec. 14, 1858.

McCAFFERTY, *continued.*

—— s. of James and ——, Aug. 21, 1860.
Michael, s. of James and Mary, Dec. 17, 1862.
John, s. of William and Jane, Oct. 5, 1865.
Catharine, d. of William and Jane, Oct. 1, 1867.
William, s. of William and Jane, Feb. 4, 1870.
John, s. of William and Jane, Feb. 16, 1872.

McCALL.

John, s. of John and Mary, July 2, 1843.
James, s. of Peter and Bridget, Sept. 2, 1856.
Peter, s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, April 7, 1859.
Kate, d. of Owen and Mary, March —, 1861.
Patrick Henry, s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1861.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 14, 1863.
Peter, s. of Owen and Mary, July 23, 1866.
Ella Badelia, d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Mary, Oct. 1, 1868.
Katie, d. of Patrick and Lizzie, Sept. 8, 1870.
Elizabeth, d. of Owen and Mary, Jan. 31, 1871.

McCARDELL.

Joseph, s. of Henry and Ellen, March 21, 1869.

McCARRON.

—— s. of Michael and ——, April 6, 1848.

McCARTHY.

John Hart, s. of John and Mary A., born in Boston, July 4, 1844.
Ellen Margaret, d. of John and Mary A., June 11, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 11, 1848.
Jane Harriet, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. —, 1850.
Augustus, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 10, 1852.
John, s. of Michael and Margaret, May 1, 1854.
John, s. of Patrick and Barbara, May 9, 1854.
Betheny, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 30, 1854.
Helen, d. of Michael and Margaret, Feb. 4, 1856.
Eugene Patrick, s. of Patrick and Catharine, March 10, 1856.
Timothy, s. of Patrick and Barbara, July 8, 1856.
Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Barbara, Sept. 10, 1857.
Timothy, s. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 26, 1857.
Julia Maria, d. of Michael and Margaret, July 2, 1859.
Catharine, d. of John and Catharine, Sept. 14, 1859.
William Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1860.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Barbara, July 6, 1860.
Thomas, s. of John and Catharine, born in W. Newbury, July 20, 1860.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Barbara, Jan. 14, 1861.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 29, 1861.
William, s. of John and Catharine, Feb. 25, 1862.
Jane, d. of Patrick and Barbara, Aug. 31, 1862.
—— of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 19, 1862.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Margaret, Oct. 10, 1863.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 7, 1863.
—— d. of Patrick and Barbara, Dec. 11, 1864.
Ellen, d. of John and Catharine, March 15, 1866.

McCARTHY, *continued.*
Francis, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 18, 1866.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 26, 1867.
Austin, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 7, 1868.
Mary A., d. of Patrick and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1869.
Thomas F., s of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1869.
James, s. of John and Catharine, March 25, 1870.
Horace, s. of James W. and Mary E., June 28, 1872.

McCAULEY.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Susan, Dec. 12, 1870.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Susan, March 17, 1872.

MACCINTIRE (see McINTIRE).

McCLEARY.
Edward, s. of Daniel and Bridget, Sept. 15, 1865.

McCOLGAN.
Mary Ann, d. of Daniel and Ann, Aug.* 18, 1863.
Catharine, d. of Daniel and Ann, Aug. 3, 1865.
Neal, s. of Michael and Sarah, Jan. —, 1867.
Margaret, d. of Daniel and Ann, Aug. 3, 1867.
Ann, d. of Michael and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1868.
Charles, s. of Hugh and Hannah, April 20, 1870.
John, s. of Michael and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1870.
Anna, d. of Daniel and Ann, May 23, 1871.

McCONOLOGUE.
John, s. of James and Grace, July 13, 1851.
Margaret, d. of James and Grace, May 8, 1853.
Fanny, d. of Neal and Hannah, March 27, 1854.
Margaret, d. of James and Grace, July 17, 1854.
Thomas Henry, s. of Neal and Hannah, June 7, 1856.
Sarah, d. of James and Grace, Dec. 2, 1856.
Fanny, d. of Barney and Mary A., May 9, 1858.
Mary, d. of James and Grace, May 20, 1859.
William John, s. of John and Lucinda, Dec. 26, 1860.
Hugh, s. of James and Grace, July 5, 1861.
Margaret, d. of Barney and Margaret, Feb. 17, 1863.
Ann, d. of Bernard and Margaret, March 19, 1865.
Hannah, d. of Neal and Hannah, July 13, 1865.
Daniel Francis, s. of Neal and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1866.
Mary, d. of Bernard and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1867
Barney, s. of Barney and Margaret, Feb. 18, 1871.
Patrick, s. of Bernard and Mary, April 8, 1872.
John Bernard, s. of Bernard and Margaret, Dec. 17, 1872.

McCORMICK.
Mary, d. of Roger and Catharine, Dec. 23, 1859.
James, s. of Roger and Catharine, Jan. 20, 1862.
Nellie A., d. of Charles and Margaret, Oct. 27, 1869.
Grace Ann, d. of Charles and Maria, Aug. 10, 1871.

* Also recorded September.

McCUE (see McHugh).

McCUNE (see McKeon and McHugh).

McDANIELS.

George Franklin, s. of Peter and Sarah, July 24, 1848.
Calista Ann, d. of Peter and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1851.
Charles, s. of Peter and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1859.

McDERMOTT.

George, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1856.
Thomas, s. of Larkin and Bridget, April 24, 1858.
Daniel, s. of Patrick and Margery, May 13, 1858.
John, s. of Larkin and Bridget, Jan. 22, 1860.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Margaret, July 7, 1860.
Mary Allen, d. of George and Elizabeth, June 30, 1861.
Hugh, s. of Larkin and Bridget, Dec. 5, 1861.
Barney, s. of Larkin and Bridget, Aug. 28, 1863.
James H., s. of George and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1863.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 11, 1864.
John, s. of George and Elizabeth, July 23, 1865.
Alice, d. of Thomas and Mary, March 3, 1867.
Bridget, d. of Larkin and Bridget, August 7, 1867.
Margaret, d. of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1868.
Henry, s. of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1869.
Rosanna, d. of Martin and Mary, Oct. 29, 1869.
James Larkin, s. of Larkin and Bridget, July 5, 1870.
John, s. of Michael and Mary, March 15, 1871.
Elizabeth Ann Jane, d. of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1872.
Francis, s. of Larkin and Bridget, Jan. 27, 1872.
Honora, d. of Thomas and Bridget, June 30, 1872.
Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 3, 1872.

McDEVITT.

Margaret, d. of Edward and Ellen, Nov. 28, 1855.
John E., s. of Patrick and Margaret, Feb. 23, 1863.
John, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 16, 1870.
Nellie, d. of John and Rose, Dec. 26, 1870.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, Feb. 8, 1872.

McDONALD.

William B., s. of William B. and Sarah Thistle, Dec. 18, 1850.
Mary, d. of Arthur and Ann, May 25, 1853.
Roderick, s. of James W. and Rebecca, June 29, 1855.
—— d. of Peter and Sarah, July 8, 1855.
Alexander, s. of James and Ann, Jan. 6, 1857.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles E. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1858.
James, s. of James and Ann, Jan. 26, 1859.
Rose Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 1, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 15, 1861.
Elmer Ellsworth, s. of Peter and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1861.
Caroline Gage, d. of James W. and Rebecca A., Feb. 7, 1862.
Patrick Columbus, s. of Patrick and Mary, June 15, 1862.
Margaret, d. of James and Mary, March 1, 1863.
Julia, d. of Francis and Lizzie, Oct. 24, 1863.

McDONALD, *continued.*

Kate, d. of Francis and Lizzie, Oct. 24, 1863.
Winifred Bridget, d. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 5, 1864.
Daniel, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 28, 1865.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 26, 1865.
Margaret Jane, d. of James and Ann, Jan. 4, 1866.
Ellen, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 24, 1866.
Beulah, d. of Charles A. and Sarah E., Dec. 21, 1866.
Ella Ann, d. of Peter and Sarah A., April 6, 1867.
Fred. Wyman, s. of Joseph B. and Martha Ann, May 25, 1867.
James, s. of James and Mary Ann, Nov. 7, 1868.
James, s. of James and Mary, June 4, 1869.
—— s. of James and Jane, Sept. 16, 1869
Rosy, d. of James and Mary, April 29, 1870.
Samuel Allison, s. of Charles A. and Sarah E., June 4, 1870.
Annie, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 4, 1870.
Ann, d. of Francis and Catharine, Feb. 19, 1871.
Patrick Henry, s. of James and Mary, May 9, 1871.
John Henry, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 27, 1871.
Ann Maria, d. of James and Mary, Feb. 1, 1872.
Alexander, s. of James and Mary, July 17, 1872.
Martin, s. of James and Mary, Sept 18, 1872.
Sarah Frances, d. of George F. and Elizabeth M., Nov. 29, 1872.

McDONOUGH.

Katie, d. of Martin and Mary, March 23, 1866.
John, s. of Martin and Mary, Dec. 19, 1867.
Edward, s. of Bartholomew and Bridget, Nov. 12, 1871.
Edward, s. of Martin and Mary, Nov. 25, 1871.

McELHANEY.

Francis, s of John and Fanny, April 21, 1845.
Susan, d. of John and Fanny, Aug. 13, 1846.
Eliza, d. of John and Fanny, Jan. 13, 1849.
William, s. of John and Margaret, Dec. 5, 1857.
Owen, s. of John and Margaret, July 23, 1859.
Bernard, s. of John and Margaret, June 6, 1861.
Charles, s. of John and Margaret, May 19, 1863.
Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, July 2, 1865.
James, s. of Edward and Bridget, Jan. 13, 1872.*

McELROY.

Ellen Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1855.
Sarah Ann, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1857.
Agnes Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1859.
John Henry, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 6, 1861.
James Edward, s. of John and Mary, June 19, 1863.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug 12, 1866.
Adeline, d. of John and Mary, [illegible]h 21, 1869.

McEVOY (see McAvoy).

*Also recorded Feb. 8, 1872.

MACFARLANE.

John, s. of Duncan and Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1852.
William Wallace, s. of Duncan and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1858.

McFEE (see McPhee).

McFEELY.

Thomas Jefferson, s. of James and Eliza, Nov. 23, 1844.
Mary Eliza, d. of James and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1851.
Sarah Ann, d. of James and Eliza, Jan. 27, 1856.

McGEE (see Magee).

McGINNIS.

Rose, d. of Daniel.* Nov. 19, 1677.
Edmund, s. of Daniel, March 23, 1685.
—— of Anthony and Mary, Oct. —, 1863.

McGOFF.

Mary Frances, d. of James and Bridget, Dec. 15, 1870.
Margaret Hannah, d. of James and Bridget, Dec. 15, 1870.

McGOVERN.

Alice, d. of James and Margaret, Sept. 14, 1849.
Ellen, d. of James and Margaret, Sept. 15, 1851.
James, s. of James and Margaret, April 14, 1853.
Thomas, s. of James and Margaret, May 10, 1855.
Margaret, d. of James and Margaret, April 9, 1858.
John, s. of Nicholas and Margaret, April 21, 1859.
Nicholas, s. of James and Margaret, June 10, 1861.
James Herbert, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 10, 1861.
Mary Frances, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1864.
Mary, d. of Nicholas and Margaret, Feb. 1, 1864.
Annie, d. of John and Mary, May 18, 1866.
Elizabeth Theresa, d. of John and Mary, March 24, 1868.
Edward William, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 21, 1870.
Henry, s. of Charles and Bridget, Dec. 28, 1871.
John Lewis, s. of John F. and Mary, Dec. 16, 1872.

McGOWAN.

John, s. of John and Ann, Aug. 1, 1863.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ann, March 31, 1864.
Terence, s. of Terence and Mary, Jan. 6, 1868.
William James, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Feb. 3, 1868.
Anna, d. of James and ——, May 2, 1869.
—— s of Terence and Mary, July 22, 1869.
Rosa, d. of Terence and Mary, April 10, 1871.

* The first Irishman to settle in Woburn. He is described as of Woburn in a deed from Michael Bacon, dated June 29, 1674. In a deed to John Tidd, dated June 8, 1675, McGinnis is expressly referred to as an "Irishman," so there can be no doubt about his nationality. He subsequently lived in Billerica and in Watertown. About the year 1687 he was living in Rochester, Rhode Island. (See R. I. Col. Rec., Vol. III., page 234.)

McGRATH.

—— d. of Thomas and Fanny, Aug. —, 1858.
Thomas, s. of Roger and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1858.
Roger, s. of Roger and Catharine, Feb. 1, 1860.
Hannah, d. of Roger and Hannah, July 24, 1862.
Katie, d. of Thomas and Ellen C., April 29, 1867.
—— s. of Thomas and Ellen C., Dec. 9, 1868.
Patrick, s. of Luke and Hannah, April 21, 1869.
—— s. of Thomas and Ellen C., Dec. 16, 1869.
Nellie, d. of Luke and Hannah, June 12, 1870.
—— s. of Thomas and Ellen, Nov. 30, 1870.
—— d. of Luke and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1871.
Annie, d. of Thomas and Ellen C., Sept. 14, 1872.

McGUINNIS (see McGinnis).

McGUIRE (see Maguire).

McHUGH (see, also, McKeon).

Andrew, s. of Andrew and Mary, Jan. 17, 1860.
Patrick Edward, s. of Andrew and Mary, Jan. 31, 1864.
Patrick James, s. of Bernard and Rose, Feb. 25, 1865.
Bernard Michael, s. of Bernard and Rosanna, Sept. 1, 1866.
Thomas, s. of Andrew and Mary, Dec. 10, 1866.
Francis Joseph, s. of Bernard and Rose, June 21, 1868.
George A. s. of Bernard and Rose, July 4, 1869.
Mary, d. of Bernard and Rose, May 13, 1871.
Charles, s. of John and Ann, Nov 20, 1871.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Anna, June 27, 1872.

McINNIS (see McGinnis).

McINTIRE.

Daniel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1790.
George, s. of Joseph and Sarah, March 20, 1792.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1794.
Eliab, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1797.
Joseph Wyman, s. of Joseph and Esther, Sept. 20, 1836.
Harriet, d. of Charles and Mary S., Aug. 30 [July], 1848.
John, s. of Patrick and Ellen, May 31, 1865.
Susan, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. 14, 1867.
Charles Curtis, s. of Charles G. and Ann H., born in Lowell, June 7, 1868.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. 11, 1869.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. 22, 1871.
Patrick, s. of John and Lizzie, born in Charlestown, March 8, 1872.

McINTOSH.

Daniel Frazier, s. of Duncan and Mary A., Jan. 1, 1857.
William R., s. of Duncan and Mary A., March 20, 1859.
John, s. of Duncan and Mary, April 11, 1861.
Charles, s. of Duncan and Mary, April 11, 1861.
Howard, s. of Duncan and Mary Ann, June 4, 1862.
Annie, d. of Duncan and Mary A., July 22, 1863.

McISAACS.

Alice C., d. of Allen and Kate, May 22, 1869.

McKAY.

Susan, d. of Michael and Margaret, Oct. 16, 1864.
Margaret Maria, d. of Michael and Margaret, Nov. 1, 1866.
Joseph Patrick, s. of Michael and Margaret, Nov. 8, 1868.

McKEE.

Emily Jane, d. of Robert and Clara, June 5, 1850.
Willie Henry, s. of Robert and Catharine, Aug. 16, 1861.
Carrie Esther, d. of Robert F. and Catharine, Aug. 2, 1866.
Hiram Franklin, s. of Robert F. and Catharine, May 21, 1870.
Robert Arthur, s. of Robert F. and Catharine, March 30, 1872.

McKENNA.

Catharine, d. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 22, 1848
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, June 27, 1849.
James, s. of Patrick and Mary, March 21, 1851.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 22, 1852.
John, s. of Peter and Catharine, Oct. —, 1853.
Mary Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, Feb. 8, 1854.
Philip, s. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 28, 1854.
Michael, s. of Peter and Catharine, Aug. 31, 1855.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, July 3, 1856.
Margaret, d. of Philip and Margaret, Nov. —, 1857.
Philip, s. of Patrick and Mary, April 28, 1858.
Richard, s. of William and Mary A., Nov. 11, 1858.
Bernard, s. of Patrick and Mary, June 24, 1860.
Peter, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1, 1860.
Rosanna, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 29, 1861.
Peter, s. of James and Ann, Nov. 14, 1872.

McKEON (see, also, McHUGH).

Sarah J., d. of John and Ann, July 25, 1857.
Eugene, s. of John and Ann, July 9, 1859.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Ann, Aug. 22, 1861.
John, s. of John and Ann, Aug. 22, 1863.

McKENZIE.

Elizabeth Cameron, d. of Rhoderick and Sophia J., Nov. 25, 1854.
Hector Silas, s. of Duncan and Laura, Dec. 30, 1863.
Charles Henry, s. of Alexander and Lizzie, Sept. 4, 1867.
Mabel Montana, d. of George and Amanda M., Dec. 25, 1868.

MACKGINES (see McGINNIS).

McKITTRICK.

James Edward, s. of Patrick and Rose, Sept. 23, 1853.
Catharine, d. of James and Rose, March 2, 1855.
Hugh, s. of James and Rose, Sept. 18, 1859.
John, s. of Patrick and Rosa, Oct. —, 1859.
George, s. of Patrick and Rose, Feb. 28, 1860.

McKITTRICK, *continued.*

Mary, d. of Patrick and Rose, Dec. 22, 1862.
Edward, s. of James and Rose, March 29, 1871.
Francis Patrick, s. of Patrick and Rose, July 27, 1871.

McKUNE (see McCUNE).

McKUSICK.

Isabel Gertrude, d. of Amasa A. and Evelina J., born in Cambridge, March 31, 1871.

McLAUGHLIN.

William, s. of John and Mary, April 21, 1841.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Unity, Dec. 20, 1847.
Ellen, d. of John and Cecilia, May 15, 1850.
John, s. of John and Cecilia, Sept. 22, 1851.
John, s. of John and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Margaret, Aug. 26, 1853.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Cecilia, Dec. 27, 1854.
Theresa, d. of Neal and Bridget, Jan. 15, 1855.
James, s. of James and Barbara, July 21, 1855.
—— John and ——, Oct. 6, 1855.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, Dec. 6, 1855.
Catharine, d. of Michael, Jr., and Ellen, March 15, 1856.
James Edward, s. of Neal and Bridget, Sept. 20, 1856.
Bridget, d. of John and Cecilla, Oct. 8, 1856.
Hannah, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. —, 1858.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Catharine, Dec. 24, 1858.
—— d. of James and ——, April 7, 1858.
James Edward, s. of Neal and Bridget, Feb. 3, 1859.
Catharine, d. of Michael and Ellen, March 15, 1859.
Catharine, d. of Owen and Mary, June —, 1859.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Aug. 2, 1860.
John, s. of Neal and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1860.
Hannah, d. of John and Margaret, Sept. —, 1860.
Eliza Elizabeth, d. of Owen and Mary, March 29, 1861.
Mary, d. of Neal and Bridget, Aug. 15, 1861.
Hannah, d. of John and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1863.
John N., s. of Neal and Bridget, Dec. 1, 1863.
Margaret, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Feb. 9, 1864.
Michael, s. of Neal and Bridget, Oct. 29, 1865.
William, s. of William and Mary, March 20, 1866.
James Henry, s. of John and Margaret, May 15, 1867.
Barney, s. of John and Cecilia, Oct. 19, 1867.
Mary, d. of Owen and Mary, July 2, 1868.
Dominick, s. of Neal and Bridget, Nov. 12, 1868.
Philip, s. of John and Cecilia, Sept. 4, 1869.
Sarah Jane, d. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 15, 1870.
Patrick, s. of John and Celia, Sept. 4, 1871.
—— s. of Neal and Bridget, Oct. 8, 1871.

McLEOD.

Mary Jane, d. of Hugh and Mary, Jan. 18, 1854.

McMAHON.

—— s. of Patrick and Catharine, ——. 1855.
Margaret Jane, d. of Philip and Ann, Jan. 11, 1856.
Frank, s. of Patrick and Catharine, July 4, 1857.
Mary Ann, d. of Philip and Alice, April 17, 1858.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Aug. 16, 1858.
Martin, s. of Philip and Alice, June 30, 1860.
James, s. of Patrick and Catharine, July 16, 1860.
Ellen Maria, d of James and Ellen, Jan. 26, 1861.
—— s. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 14, 1862.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Catharine, April 5, 1862.
Lewis F., s. of Frank and Catharine, Nov. 27, 1863.
Kate, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Feb 1, 1864.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Catharine, June —, 1864.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1864.
John H., s. of Frank and Catharine, Feb. 19, 1865.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of James and Ellen, Oct. 6, 1865.
John, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Aug. 14, 1866.
Frank, s. of Frank and Catharine, Sept. 22, 1867.
James Henry, s. of James and Helen, May 15, 1868.
William, s. of Frank and Catharine, July 19, 1869.
James, s. of William and Bridget, Nov. 6, 1869.
Thomas Lawrence, s. of James and Ellen, April 25, 1871.
Francis, s. of Francis and Catharine, March 24, 1872.

McMANN (see McMahon).

McMANUS.

Francis, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 9, 1869.
Michael Francis, s. of Michael and Ann, Aug. 24, 1871.

McMEHAN (see McMahon).

McMORROW.

James, s. of Hugh and Bridget, Aug. 23, 1870.
Margaret, d. of Hugh and Bridget, April 15, 1872.

McMULLEN.

—— s. of James and ——, July 19, 1859.
Catherine, d. of James and Catharine, July 29, 1862.
Mary J., d. of James and Kate, Nov. 15, 1863.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Catharine, Dec. 31, 1864.

McMURRAY.

—— s. of Lawrence and Bridget, Feb. 9, 1865.
James Andrew, s. of Daniel and Ann, Nov. 10, 1866.
—— s. of Lawrence and Bridget, Feb. 16, 1868.
Peter, s. of Daniel and Ann, July 31, 1868.
Terence, s. of Patrick and Susan, July 12, 1869.
—— s. of Lawrence and Bridget, Jan. 14, 1872.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Susan, Feb. 10, 1872.
Margaret, d. of James and Katie, Nov. 19, 1872.

McNABB.

Gracie Bell, d. of Alexander and Lizzie A., Feb. 19, 1872.

McNALLY.

—— d. of William and Bridget, April 19, 1871.

McNEFF.

Miles Willis, s. of Peter and Mary, March 29, 1872.

McNULTY.

Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Ann, Feb. 20, 1852.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Margaret, June 1, 1854.
Alice, d. of Michael and Ann, Nov. 18, 1854.
James Lawrence, s. of Hugh and Margaret, March 12, 1856.
Mary Ann, d. of Hugh and Margaret, June 10, 1857.
James Lawrence, s. of Hugh and Margaret, Dec. 18, 1859.

McPHEE.

Flora Ann, d. of Daniel and Kate, Oct. 29, 1871.

McQUEENEY.

John, s. of Patrick and Margaret, April 11, 1871.

McRANN (see CREHAN).

Bridget, d. of Francis and Bridget, Dec. 24, 1858.

McSHARRY.

John, s. of Patrick and Barbara, Sept. 23, 1872.

McSWAIN.

Carrie, d. of Owen and Catharine, Jan. 28, 1871.

McSWEENEY (see, also, SWEENEY).

Edward S., s. of Bryan and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1863.*
Joanna J., d. of Bryan and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1865.
Abby A., d. of Bryan and Hannah, June 2, 1867.
Mary Ellen, d. of Bryan and Hannah, March 1, 1869.
John Francis, s. of Bryan and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1871.

McTAGUE.

Thomas, s. of Dominick and Mary, June 27, 1864.
Ellen, d. of Dominick and Mary, May 17, 1866.
Michael, s. of Dominick and Mary, Sept. 21, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Dominick and Mary, July 4, 1870.
Patrick, s. of Dominick and Mary, March 15, 1872.

MACY.

Arthur Hale, s. of Charles W. and Mary B., Dec. 21, 1866.

MADDEN.

John, s. of James and Ellen, Dec. 21, 1857.
Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, Nov. 17, 1861.
Nellie, d. of Thomas and Ellen, March 9, 1865.

* Family Register.

MADDEN, *continued.*

John, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Nov. 10, 1866.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Feb. 28, 1869.
Nellie Maria, d. of Edward and Ellen April 25 1870.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Ellen, Feb. 7, 1871.
Margaret, d. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 16, 1872.

MADIGAN.

James William, s. of James and Catharine, July 14, 1865.

MAGEE.

Mary Jane, d. of George and Lucy, May 29, 1838.

MAGNER.

William, s. of Michael and Eliza, Oct. 16, 1857.
—— d. of Michael and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1858.
Julia, d. of John and Bridget, born in Boston, Jan. 24, 1870.
Bridget, d. of John and Bridget, March 8, 1872.

MAGUIRE.

Charles, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, March 1, 1856.
Henry Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1857.
—— s. of James and ——, Nov. 19, 1859.
William Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1859.
James Henry, s. of Michael and Ann, Nov. 22, 1859.
Mary Jane, d. of Michael and Ann, Jan. 9, 1862.
Thomas Francis, s. of Michael and Ann, Oct. 1, 1863.
Eliza A., d. of Thomas and Eliza, Nov. 22, 1863.
Francis, s. of Francis and Helen, May 23, 1865.
John Edward, s. of Michael and Ann, July 29, 1865.
William, s. of Michael and Ann, Dec. 7, 1867.
Margaret Ann, d. of Michael and Ann, April 10, 1870.
Catharine Frances, d. of James and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1871.
Margaret Jane, d. of Michael and Anna, Jan. 10, 1872.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. 11, 1872.

MAHABAN.

Daniel, s. of George and Mary, Aug. 13, 1850.

MAHAN (see, also, MEEHAN).

Margaret Ellen, d. of John and Ann, Oct. 3, 1850.
Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Alice, June 3, 1851.
William John, s. of Francis and Rose, April 5, 1871.

MAHONEY.

John, s. of Timothy and Hannah, June 16, 1856.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. of John G. and Ellen, Oct. 9, 1856.
William, s. of John and Alice, Jan. 27, 1857.
Margaret, d. of Cornelius and Mary, Jan. 15, 1859.
Margaret Maria, d. of John J. and Ellen, July 8, 1859.
James Arthur, s. of John J. and Ellen, Feb. 18, 1862.
John Edward, s. of Cornelius and Margaret, Dec. 31, 1862.
Ellen Frances, d. of John J. and Ellen, Oct. 31, 1864.
Ella Frances, d. of John J. and Ellen J., Oct. 31, 1865.

MAHONEY, *continued.*
Jeremiah, s. of James and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1869.
Ellen, d. of James and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1869.
Mary E., d. of John J. and Ellen, born in Boston, Dec. 25, 1869.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, July 8, 1870.
Nellie, d. of James and Hannah, April 18, 1871.
Honora, d. of Timothy and Ellen, Oct. 9, 1871.
William, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, April 7, 1872.
Frances, d. of John and Nellie, Nov. 28, 1872.

MALONE.
Mary E., d. of John and Catharine, July 2, 1871.

MALONEY.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 11, 1865.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 3, 1867.
Kate, d. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 15, 1870.
—— s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, June 9, 1872.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 14, 1872.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 18, 1872.

MANGAN.
Edward Henry, s. of James and Bridget, Nov. 6, 1866.

MANN.
—— d. of James M. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1855.
Lucy Etta, d. of James A. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1856.
Abbie Louisa, d. of James and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1860.
—— d. of Elisha J. and Mary C., Dec. 25, 1871.
—— d. of John J. and Louisa, Sept. 6, 1871.

MANNING.
Uriah, s. of Uriah and Sally, Nov. 29, 1812.
John William, s. of Joseph and Maria, July 29, 1851.
Edward Walker, s. of Uriah, Jr., and H. Maria, Oct. 30, 1853.
Joseph Thomas, s. of Joseph and Maria, May 7, 1854.
James, s. of James and Mary, March 11, 1855.
Gardner Hovey, s. of Uriah, Jr., and H. Maria, Aug. 25, 1856.
Bridget, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 4, 1856.
George Henry, s. of Joseph and Rosanna, Dec. 6, 1856.
Mark, s. of Joseph and Rosanna, Jan. 14, 1859.
John, s. of Joseph and Rosanna, Jan. 24, 1861.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Grace, June 13, 1864.
—— s. of Uriah and Hannah M., Sept. 27, 1866.
Isabel J., d. of James and Agnes, July 30, 1869.
William, s. of James and Agnes, Sept. 1, 1871.

MARCY.
Henry Partington, s. of John and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1849.
—— d. of John S. and Helen, Aug. 29, 1871.

MARDEN.
Warren Laten, s. of Thomas L. and Saloam, Feb. 8, 1854.
James, s. of James and Ellen, Dec. 9, 1859.

MARION.

Isaac, s. of Isaac and Judith, May 12, 1745.
Judith, d. of Isaac and Judith, Jan. 6, 1747.
Cybillar, d. of Isaac and Judith, July 14, 1749.
Mary, d. of Ignatius and Mary, Feb. 9, 1749.
Susanna, d. of Ignatius and Mary, Jan. 19, 1751.
Sally, d. of Isaac and Judith, July 26, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Ignatius and Mary, June 19, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. of Isaac and Judith, Dec. 7, 1754.
Hephzibah, d. of Ignatius and Mary, Aug. 2, 1756.
Rebecca, d. of Isaac and Judith, March 14, 1758.
Abigail, d. of Ignatius and Mary, March 20, 1760.
Joseph, s. of Ignatius and Mary, Feb. 3, 1763.
William, s. of Ignatius and Mary, Sept. 3, 1768.
John Cutler, s. of Isaac and Mary, April 16, 1784.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary, July 20, 1786.
Nancy, d. of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 19, 1790.
Emma Josephine, d. of Charles W. and Amelia S., June 21, 1870.
Henry Elmer, s. of Charles and Kate, Sept. 15, 1871.

MARLOW.

Joseph, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 4, 1871.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Bridget, April 8, 1872.

MARM.

—— s. of Peter and ——, Jan. 21, 1855.
Thomas Francis, s. of Peter and Catherine, Dec. 4, 1860.

MARRAN.

Margaret, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 16, 1859.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 16, 1861.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 25, 1862.

MARRETT.

Martha, d. of Rev. John and Mrs. Martha, Nov. 1, 1783.

MARRINAN.

—— s. of James and Mary S., Dec. 27, 1858.
Catharine, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 25, 1860.
James, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 19, 1862.
Ann, d. of James and Mary, Sept. —, 1864.
Ellen, d. of James and Mary, March 18, 1867.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, Feb. 12, 1870.

MARSHALL.

—— d. of Sumner O. and ——, Oct. 23, 1847.

MARSTON.

Giraldi Spencer, s. of James and Julia C., Jan. 31, 1850.
Susan Ellen, d. of George and Mary H., July 1, 1851.
Joanna, d. of James and Ellen, Oct. 1, 1855.
Maria Fay, d. of John and Sarah S., Dec. 8, 1864.

MARTAIN.

Lemuel Porter, s. of William and Alice, July 20, 1824.
Lucy Challis, d. of William and Alice, Aug. 30, 1826.
Almira Rebecca, d. of John C. and Rachel B., Oct. 11, 1839.

MARTIN.

Clorinda Malvina, d. of Richard T. and Eliza T., Oct. 20, 1841.
Mary Jane, d. of Daniel and Mary, March 7, 1855.
Michael, s. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1857.
Lawrence, s. of Patrick and Rose, Jan. 3, 1858.
Ann, d. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 16, 1859.
Thomas Hugh, s. of Thomas and Catharine, April 8, 1859.
John Thomas, s. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 29, 1860.
Elizabeth, d. of Owen and Elizabeth, born in South Danvers, Oct. 10, 1861.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Catharine, Nov. 6, 1861.
James H., s. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1863.
George Henry, s. of Daniel and Mary, May 18, 1866.
James Thomas, s. of John and Mary A., April 27, 1870.
James Joseph, s. of John and Mary Ann, Feb. 1, 1872.
Ella, d. of Joseph and Martha A., Sept. 30, 1872.

MARVIN.

Joanna Tewksbury, d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1850.
Emily, d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, July 9, 1852.

MASON.

Mary, d. of Aaron and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1764.

MASSIE.

Sophia, d. of Dennis and Emily, Sept. 1, 1852.
Mary, d. of Dennis and Mary, May —, 1856.
Helen, d. of Dennis and Mary, July 24, 1862.

MASTERS.

Georgie Maria, d. of John M. and Maria, May 21, 1853.

MASTON.

—— d. of Lorenzo and Lucy, June 25, 1847.

MATAGUE (see McTAGUE).

MATTHEWS.

Ann, d. of Timothy and Ann, Dec. 31, 1775.
Margaret M., d. of James and Bridget, March 3, 1850.
James, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1852.
Catharine, d. of Bernard and Mary, March 2, 1854.
John Henry, s. of James and Bridget, June 16, 1855.
Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Catharine, July 4, 1855.
Bernard Sarsfield, s. of Bernard and Mary, Jan. 2, 1856.
Mary Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1856.
William, s. of Patrick and Catharine, May —, 1857.
Edward, s. of James and Bridget, July 22, 1857.
Thomas Matthew, s. of James and Bridget, Oct. 22, 1858.

MATTHEWS, *continued.*

—— s. of James and Bridget, Nov. 16, 1860.
Bernard, s. of James and Bridget, May 9, 1862.
Michael, s. of James and Bridget, March 24, 1865.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. —, 1865.
Patrick Henry, s. of James and Bridget, Jan. 13, 1867.
Michael, s. of James and Bridget, Jan. 9, 1869.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Mary, Sept. 20, 1870.
James, s. of James and Bridget, Aug. 25, 1871.

MATTEN.

Mary Maria, d. of Alfred and Mary, Dec. 31, 1850.
Dustan, s. of Alfred and Mary, Nov. 23, 1852.

MAXFIELD.

Abigail Thompson, d. of Levi and Maria, Jan. 29, 1830.
John Marshall, s. of Levi and Maria, Feb. 15, 1832.
Samuel Erastus, s. of Levi and Maria, Sept. 2, 1833.
Mary Ann Blanchard, d. of Levi and Maria, July 18, 1835.
Ida Maria, d. of John M. and Harriet, Oct. 27, 1857.
—— d. of John M. and Harriet, Nov. 15, 1859.

MAXIM.

Emma Josephine, d. of Edward A. and Ella, Dec. 4, 1872.

MAXWELL.

William Edward, s. of Edwin and Martha A., March 29, 1846.
Samuel, s. of John and Jane, Sept. 5, 1857.
George Henry, s. of John and Jane, Sept. 16, 1860.
Mary, d. of John and Mary J., July 24, 1863.
Victoria, d. of John and Mary J., Sept. 15, 1865.
—— s. of John and Mary J., Sept. 26, 1867.
Mary E., d. of John and Mary J., Oct. 13, 1869.
Blanche B., d. of John and Mary Jane, March 1, 1872.

MAYHEW.

Mary Williams, d. of William H. and Emma S., Aug. 18, 1868.

Mc. [For names with this prefix, see page 157. Mc is treated as if spelled Mac.]

MEAD.

John, s. of David, Aug. 14, 1685.
Sarah, d. of David and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1688.
Susanna, d. of David, Oct. 11, 1690.
Benjamin, s. of David and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1693.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1723.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1724.
John, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1726.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1735.
Hephzibah, d. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, July 26, 1743.
Charles Henry, s. of Timothy and Fanny, July 21, 1844.
Abby Adeline, d. of Artemas and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1844.

MEAD, *continued.*

Asa Warren, s. of Artemas and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1848.
Henry Artemas, s. of Artemas and Abigail, May 14, 1850.
Stephen Arthur, s. of Timothy W. and Fanny, Aug. 7, 1850.
John Francis, s. of James and Catharine, Aug. 13, 1854.

MEAGHER.

Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Delia, March 10, 1871.
Delia, d. of Michael and Bridget, Nov. 30, 1872.

MEASURES.

—— John, s. of Alfred B. and Caroline, Feb. 15, 1858.
—— s. of Augustus and Serena C., Dec. 28, 1858.
—— s. of Augustus A. and Serena C., Feb. 22, 1859.
Catharine, d. of Alfred B. and Caroline, June 24, 1860.
—— of Alfred A. and Caroline, Jan. 4, 1862.

MEEGAN.

Mary Ann, d. of John and Rose, Oct. —, 1857.

MEEHAN (see, also, MAHAN).

James, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Dec. 14, 1858.
William, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 3, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 27, 1865.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Dec. 17, 1866.
James, s. of Bernard and Mary, Oct. 1, 1870.
Mary Ellen, d. of Bernard and Mary, Oct. 1, 1870.

MEGAN (see MEEGAN).

MEHAN (see MEEHAN).

MELENDY.

Nathan Ellis, s. of Samuel and Lucinda, July 9, 1846.
Thomas Richard, s. of Samuel and Lucinda, March 17, 1849.
Amanda Frances, d. of Samuel and Lucinda, Sept. 11, 1854.
Susan Jane, d. of Samuel G. and Lucinda, Sept. 1, 1861.
Brinthia D., d. of Samuel and Lucinda, Nov. 24, 1863.
Lucinda Elvira, d. of Nathan E. and Mary F., July 31, 1870.
Mary Caroline, d. of Nathan E. and Mary F., July 25, 1872.
—— d. of Joseph D. and Mary J., Dec. 13, 1872.

MELVILLE.

Georgianna, d. of George and Mary A., Sept. 14, 1847.

MENARD.

Arabella, d. of William and Bridget, July 14, 1859.
Franklin, s. of William and Bridget, Dec. 16, 1861.
Josette Gertrude, d. of William and Bridget, Sept. 18, 1866.

MENCHIN.

John, s. of Robert and Rebecca, May 12, 1831.
Charles, s. of Robert and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1833.
Eliza Jane, d. of Robert and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1835.

MENCHIN, *continued.*

William O., s. of Robert and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1840.
George Robert, s. of Charles S. and Mary W., Nov. 23, 1865.
Frank, d. of Charles and Mary W., Feb. 23, 1868.
—— d. of Charles and Mary W., July 5, 1869.
Charles Shaw, s. of Charles and Mary W., Oct. 2, 1871.

MERRIAM.

Joseph, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, May 11, 1836.
Alpheus, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, April 21, 1838.
Charles, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, March 8, 1840.
Francis, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, July 15, 1842.
Thomas Gowen, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1844.
Mary G., d. of Alpheus and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1847.
Thomas Gowen, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, Jan. 25, 1850.

MERRILL.

Lucy Ann, d. of Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1838.
Amanda A., d. of Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1841.
—— s. of Darius and Asenath, Nov. 3, 1844.
Nancy S., d. of Sylvester and Nancy, ——, 1848.
James, s. of James H. and Diantha, March 25, 1857.
Grace Emily, d. of William and Lucella, June 9, 1869.
Alice Irene, d. of William R. and Lucella I., June 9, 1871.

MERRITT.

Mary Ellen, d. of John and Katie, Nov. 24, 1865.
Claribel, d. of John and Kate, Feb. 4, 1868.

MERROW (see, also, MORROW).

—— of Henry, Sept. 14, 1662.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Miriam, Jan. 21, 1695.

MESERVE.

George Albert, s. of Eben and Martha J., Sept. 27, 1867.

MESSER.

Martha, d. of John and Mary A., July 15, 1848.

MESSY (see MASSIE).

METAGUE (see MCTAGUE).

MILES.

Clarence Morton, s. of Beniah S. and Ruth D., Dec. 12, 1847.

MILLER.

Sally, d. of Job and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1778.
Nabby, d. of Job and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1780.
Polly, d. of Job and Sarah, May 3, 1782.
John Loring, s. of John and Sally, March 27, 1837.
Sarah E., d. of John and Sally B., Aug. 20, 1840.
Eugene, s. of John and Sally, Oct. 1, 1842.
—— d. of David and Martha, Oct. 1, 1844.
Charles Arthur, s. of John and Sally B., April 5, 1850.
James Erwin, s. of John and Sally B., Feb. 13, 1852.

MINITER.

Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Bridget, April 7, 1870.
Margaret Ann, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Oct. 17, 1871.

MONAGHAN (see MONAHAN).

MONAHAN.

Mary, d. of William and Bridget, Aug. 31, 1866.
Charles Bernard, s. of James and Ann, Feb. 11, 1868.
Catharine Ellen, d. of William and Bridget, May 4, 1868.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Annie, June 18, 1870.
Eugene Francis, s. of James and Anna, March 26, 1872.

MONROE (see MUNROE).

MOODY.

—— d. of Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1857.
Harry H., s. of George A. and Laura I., Aug. 1, 1869.

MOORE (see. also. MOWER).

Enoch, s. of Enoch, Feb. 28, 1678
John, s. of John and Margaret, June 11, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1735.
Abby Ann, d. of Charles L. and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1835.
Susan M., d. of William H. and Susan, Nov. 8, 1835.
Sarah Jane, d. of Charles L. and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1837.
William, s. of William H. and Susan, Feb. 10, 1838.
John Wright, s. of Samuel and Jane, Nov. 5, 1840.
Edward B., s. of William H. and Susan, April 15, 1840.
Charles J., s. of William H. and Susan, July 6, 1842.
Mary Ann, d. of William H. and Susan, Aug. 6, 1845.
Edward Harrison, s. of Charles L. and Mary Ann, Sept. 4, 1845.
Henrietta, d. of Alden and Elsie K., June 18, 1847.
Mary Julia, d. of Alden and Elsie K., Nov. 20, 1849.
Alice, d. of Edward and Mary, Aug. 2, 1851.
Eben Adelbert, s. of Alden and Elsie K., Oct. 27, 1851.
Elizabeth, d. of John W. and Phebe R., May 11, 1852.
Mabel, d. of Milton and Martha A., Aug. 19, 1867.
Milton, s. of Milton and Martha, Aug. 25, 1869.
Nellie Dean, d. of Milton and Martha, May 9, 1871.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1871.

MOREAU (see MORROW).

MORELAND.

Alice Maria, d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, July 24, 1846.
Leonard, s. of Stephen R. and Sarah K., May 4, 1849.
Arthur Stephen, s. of Stephen R. and Sarah K., April 5, 1859.
Louisa, d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1861.

MOREY.

John Henry, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1866.

MORGAN.

Mabel Ann, d. of George E P. and Sarah E., June 17, 1867.
George Earnest, s. of George E. P. and Sarah E., March 16, 1870.

MORLEY.

Ellen, d. of Thomas and Ellen, Nov. 20, 1866.

MORONG.

Mary Lamson, d. of Thomas and Mary L., Jan. 10, 1852.

MORRILL.

Elizabeth A., d. of Hiram and Ann G., Feb. 16, 1840.
George Hiram, s. of Hiram and Ann G., Aug. 28, 1844.
Frank Leslie, s. of Abraham T. and Louisa J., May 19, 1852.
Moses, s. of Moses and Sarah, April 7, 1854.
John Augustine, s. of Augustine and Kate, Dec. 1, 1872.

MORRISON.

—— d. of Charles W. and ——, March 1, 1863.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, May 18, 1867.

MORRISSEY.

Ella, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1868.

MORROW (see, also, MERROW).

Mary, d. of Charles and Victorine, Dec. 28, 1872.

MORSE.

Charles Nelson, s. of Charles E. and Lucy, March 12, 1862.
Henry Herbert, s. of Charles E. and Lucy, July 5, 1863.

MORTON.

Martha Lucella, d. of Ira A. and Clara A., April 2, 1848.
George Baldwin, s. of Ira A. and Clara A., June 3, 1850.
Andrew Wallace, s. of A. W. and Elvira, April 26, 1867.

MOSHER.

William Henry, s. of James A. and Maria, Aug. 6, 1864.
Ada Gertrude, d. of James and Martha, Jan. 15, 1866.
Maria, d. of James and Maria, Dec. 27, 1866.
Arthur James, s. of James A. and Maria, June 10, 1868.

MOULTON.

—— d. of John R. and Lois B., April 23, 1847.
Fanny, d. of Joseph P. and Mary B., April 18, 1849.
Roger Hutchinson, s. of Joseph P. and Mary B., Sept. 17, 1851.
—— d. of John R. and Lois, Dec. 13, 1851.
Samuel Bowers, s. of Joseph P. and Mary B., Nov. 3, 1856.
Joseph Herbert, s. of Joseph P. and Mary B., Feb. 11, 1858.
Hattie A., d. of James M. and Amelia, June 4, 1863.

MOWER.

Arthur Jere, s. of Jere H. and Susan T., Jan. 25, 1858.
George Hovey, s. of Jere W. and Susan, April 24, 1861.
—— d. of Jere W. and Susan T., Jan. 12, 1868.
Emma Ruth, d. of Jere W. and Susan, Jan. 20, 1871.
Walter Jabez, s. of Jere W. and Susan T., April 29, 1872.

MULHERAN.

Margaret Ann, d. of Edward and Margaret, March 13, 1853.
Edward, s. of Edward and Margaret, March 31, 1855.
James, s. of James and Mary, April 4, 1861.
Thomas Henry, s. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 14, 1868.
Michael Joseph, s. of Michael and Mary, April 1, 1871.

MULHOLLAND.

Edward, s. of Joseph and Jane, May 15, 1852.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Jane, Aug. 12, 1854.
Fanny, d. of Joseph and ——, Dec. 16, 1855.
Mary Jane, d. of Joseph and Jane, June 23, 1857.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Jane, March 4, 1860.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Jane, March 22, 1863.
Nicholas, s. of Joseph and Jane, ——, 1865.
Margaret, d. of Joseph and Jane, Feb. 26, 1867.

MULLEN.

Esther Maria, d. of William H. and Esther, June 7, 1846.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of William H. and Esther, Sept. 28, 1848.
Lydia Watson, d. of William H. and Esther, Sept. 16, 1855.
John, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 1, 1865.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 9, 1868.
Alexander James, s. of Alexander and Mary J., Nov. 25, 1870.

MULLHERN (see MULHERAN).

MULLIGAN.

John Albert, s. of Bernard and Ann, Sept. 23, 1861.
Eliza, d. of Bernard and Ann, Aug. 24, 1863.
Ann Elizabeth, d. of Bernard and Ann, March 1, 1865.

MUNDY.

Clara Amelia, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 8, 1852.

MUNN.

—— d. of Charles and Eliza A., Aug. 9, 1849.
Charles Freeman, s. of Charles and Eliza M., Nov. 3, 1854.
Herbert William, s. of Charles and Eliza, Sept. 10, 1864.

MUNROE.

John, s. of John and Ann, Aug. 14, 1761.
Sarah, d. of John and Ann, Feb. 8, 1765.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Abigail, May 24, 1795.
Abigail, d. of Jonas and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1796.
Ishmael, s. of Ishmael and Betsey, June 19, 1796.
Jonathan, s. of Jonas and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1799.
Archelaus, s. of Jonas and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1802.
Harriet, d. of Jonas and Abigail, June 21, 1805.
Mary, d. of Jonas and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1808.
Arethusa, d. of Dennis and Elizabeth, March 24, 1816.
William, s. of Jephtha and Fanny, May 24, 1816.
Harris, s. of Dennis and Elizabeth, March 27, 1818.
Jephtha, s. of Jephtha and Fanny, Oct. 17, 1818.

MUNROE, *continued.*

Dennis, s. of Dennis and Elizabeth, March 26, 1821.
Joseph, s. of Jephthah and Fanny, Sept. 4, 1823.
Cyrus, s. of Dennis and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1826.
Ann Louisa, d. of Archibald T. and Louisa H., Aug. 11, 1830.
Lavinia, d. of Jephthah and Fanny, May 29, 1831.
Amanda P., d. of Archelaus T. and Louisa H., July 30, 1832.
Archelaus O., s. of Archelaus T. and Louisa H., Oct. 10, 1833.
Abigail H., d. of Archelaus T. and Louisa H., July 12, 1835.
Henry T., s. of Archelaus T. and Louisa H., Nov. 10, 1836.
Arathusa Maria, d. of Dennis and Eusebia, April 26, 1844.
Adelaide, d. of Joseph L. and Anna, May 31, 1845.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary, Oct. 30, 1846.
Ellen, d. of Joseph N. and Anna W., March 29, 1847.
Albert Harris, s. of Harris and Mary E., April 23, 1851.
Charles Merrill, s. of Harris and Mary E., Sept. 15, 1853.
George Lane, s. of Cyrus and Elliott, Sept. 14, 1858.
Lillian Rhoda, d. of Caleb C. and Diantha C., June 8, 1865.
Clara Emma, d. of William W. and Clarinda, June 9, 1866.
John Trull, s. of John I. and Ada, May 13, 1868.
Elizabeth Trull, d. of John I. and Ada T., Jan. 19, 1870.
Edith Marion, d. of George J. and Sarah M., Nov. 9, 1870.
Florence Lydia, d. of George J. and Sarah M., Aug. 29, 1872.

MURDOCK.

Sarah, d. of Alexander and Margaret, ——, 1853.
—— s. of Robert W. and Ann, May 23, 1863.
Alice, d. of Alexander and Julia, March 24, 1865.
Harry Alexander, s. of Alexander and Margaret, June 3, 1866.
Henry Ellard, s. of Henry and Freelove, May 12, 1867.
William Lorraine, s. of John K. and Christina M., June 11, 1870.

MURPHY.

Charles W., s. of Weymouth and Eliza J., July 11, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. of Bernard and Mary, May 22, 1855.
Eliza, d. of John and Eliza, Nov. 20, 1856.
Bernard, s. of Bernard and Mary, Jan. 24, 1857.
Eliza, d. of John and Jane, Nov. 15, 1858.
William Herbert, s. of Michael and Ellen, Aug. 23, 1859.
Daniel, s. of John and Mary, March 5, 1860.
Julia, d. of Michael and Mary, July 25, 1860.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, July 2, 1861.
John, s. of John and Mary, May 31, 1863.
Ann, d. of John and Ann, July 10, 1864.
John Francis, s. of Patrick and Ann, Nov. 30, 1864.
Dennis, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1865.
Michael, s. of Michael and Bridget, April 27, 1866.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Ann, Aug. 21, 1866.
Jeremiah, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1866.
Edward, s. of Michael and Bridget, Oct. 3, 1867.
Katie, d. of Patrick and Ann, Dec. 18, 1867.
Thomas William, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 30, 1868.
James, s. of John and Mary, June 30, 1868.
—— d. of Nicholas and Ann, July 2, 1869.
Patrick H., s. of John and Ann, Aug. 12, 1869.

MURPHY, *continued.*

Margaret, d. of Michael and Bridget, Oct. 28, 1869.
Nellie, d. of Patrick and Ann, Dec. 3, 1869.
Kate, d. of John H. and Mary, May 12, 1870.
Thomas, s. of Nicholas and Ann, Sept. 15, 1870.
Josephine, d. of Patrick and Ann, Feb. 5, 1871.
Ellen, d. of Dennis and Margaret, Aug. 21, 1871.
Hannah, d. of Jeremiah and Lizzie, Sept. 11, 1871.
William, s. of John H. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1872.
Michael, s. of Cornelius and Hannah, June 8 1872.
Moses, s. of Andrew and Mary, Nov. 21, 1872.
Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Ann, Nov. 24, 1872.

MURRAY.

George, s. of William W. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1839.
Malvina, d. of William W. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1842.
—— s. of John and Susan, Aug. 17, 1844.
Margaret Ann Jeanette, d. of William W. and Mary, May 5, 1845.
True Ward, s. of William W. and Mary, March 27, 1847.
George, s. of George and Catharine, Oct. 18, 1847.
Clarence E., s. of John and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1847.
William Eugene, s. of John and Susan, Sept. 25, 1849.
Thomas Henry, s. of John and Susan, Sept. 28, 1851.
George Henry, s. of James and Alice, Sept. 30, 1851.
Francis, s. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1851.
Ellen Cecilia, d. of Peter and Ann, June 8, 1852.
James, s. of James and Alice, Nov. 19, 1852.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, May 3, 1853.
Margaret, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1853.
Rosanna, d. of James and Mary, April 4, 1854.
Catharine Ann, d. of Peter and Ann, Aug. 28, 1854.
Eliza Jane, d. of James and Alice, Oct 13, 1854.
Joanna, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 5, 1854.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 5, 1854.
John, s. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1855.
John Henry, s. of James and ——, Nov. 20, 1855.
Margaret, d. of Peter and Ann, May 6, 1856.
John, s. of Dennis and Catharine, July 13, 1856.
Hugh, s. of James and Alice, Oct. 17, 1856.
John, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 24, 1856.
John, s. of Thomas and Ellen, April 12, 1857.
Simon, s. of James and Elizabeth, April 28, 1857.
Mary Kate, d. of James and Mary, April 4, 1858.
Agnes, d. of Peter and Ann, Aug. 21, 1858.
James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 29, 1858.
Catharine, d of Dennis and Catharine, Dec. 3, 1858.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Sept. 11, 1859.
John Henry, s. of James and Ann, Sept 3, 1859.
Eliza Jane, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 27, 1859.
Catharine, d. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1859.
James, s. of James and Mary, April 12, 1860.
Edward Thompson, s. of John and Susan, June —, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Aug. 14, 1860.
Mary, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Aug. 14, 1860.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Sept. 11, 1860.
James W., s. of James and Mary, Aug. 21, 1861.

MURRAY, *continued.*

Irving, s. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1861.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ellen, April 25, 1862.
Ellen, d. of Dennis and Catharine, June 7, 1862.
Benjamin, s. of James and Ann, Oct. 4, 1862.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 4, 1862.
Catharine, d. of James and Ann, Jan. 2, 1864.
Ellen, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Jan 24, 1864.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1864.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Mary, July 4, 1864.
Timothy, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 10, 1864.
Katie, d. of James and Mary, March 25, 1866.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Ann, March 20, 1866.
William Henry, s. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1867.
Rosalie, d. of James and Ann, April 8, 1868.
Mary, d. of Peter and Ann, April 27, 1868.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Bridget, Nov. 1, 1868.
Maggie, d. of James and Mary, April 11, 1869.
Ollie, d. of James and Mary, April 11, 1869.
Francis Xeffie, s. of Peter and Ann, Oct. 5, 1870.
—— s. of John and Elizabeth, June 15, 1870
Thomas Henry, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 28, 1871.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Ann, July 8, 1871.
Catharine, d. of Peter and Ann, May 13, 1872.

NASH.

John, s. of Bernard and Mary, Jan. 13, 1848.
Frederick Jesse, s. of Jesse and Mary, March 6, 1858.
George H., s. of Howard and Eliza, March 2, 1863.
Mary Jane, d. of Bernard and Julia, March 29, 1867.
James, s. of Bernard and Julia, Dec. 14, 1871.

NASON.

Abby Vashti, d. of Dudley and Lydia Ann, Sept. 4, 1848.
Loring G., s. of Dudley and Lydia A., Feb. 3, 1850.
Abba Ann, d. of Dudley and Lydia Ann, Jan. 19, 1851.
John, s. of Dudley and Lydia A., March 31, 1858.
—— s. of Dudley G. and Lydia A., Jan. 15, 1860.
Henrietta, d. of Dudley G. and Lydia A., May 16, 1862.
George Herbert, s. of Dudley G. and Lydia Ann, Sept. 8, 1865.

NAY.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Allen and Serena, April 29, 1835.

NEAGLE.

Bridget, d. of Richard and Mary, Oct. 1, 1864.
Mary, d. of Richard and Mary, Jan. 25, 1867.

NEAL.

Clemon Jackson, s. of Clemon Jackson and Ruth, June 17, 1785.
Harry, s. of Clemon Jackson and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1788.
Mary Hall, d. of Charles W. and Lydia, April 24, 1863.

NEILD.

William Martin, s. of William Henry and Margaret, Dec. 4, 1867.

NELSON.

Catharine, d. of Calno and Mary Ann, Oct. 27, 1835.
Harriet, d. of Calno and Mary Ann, May 16, 1837.
John, s. of Albert H. and ——, July 12, 1841.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 20, 1841.
Catharine, d. of James and Mary, July 22, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. of Albert H. and Elizabeth, June 16, 1845.
Ann, d. of James and Mary, born in Ireland, March 29, 1846.
Harriet Emma, d. of John S. and Harriet, June 29, 1848.
John Edward, s. of Charles E. and Maria, Aug. 17, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, June 30, 1850.
Mary, d. of John, 2d, and Harriet, Dec. 17, 1850.
Michael Stevens, s. of George and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1856.
Bridget, d. of George and Nancy, April 11, 1857.
George Henry, s. of George and Catharine, March 28, 1860.
Michael Stephen, s. of George D. and Margaret, March 28, 1862.
Charles Benning, s. of John and Harriet, born in Reading, March 2, 1863.

NEVERS.

Samuel, s. of Richard and Martha, Dec. 16, 1689.
Mary, d. of Richard and Martha, July 9, 1694.
Martha, d of Richard and Martha, July 20, 1698.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Deborah, June 20, 1715.
William, s. of Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 16, 1716.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1718.
Richard, s. of Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1719.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Deborah, June 13, 1721.
Deborah, d. of Samuel and Deborah, April 27, 1723.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 24, 1728.
Samuel Williams, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov, 2, 1741.
Martha, d. of William and Rebecca, April 19, 1748.*

NEVILLE.

Marietta, d. of Samuel G. and Mary, July 4, 1836.
Lewis Wilbur, s. of Samuel G. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1838.
Marietta, d. of Samuel G. and Mary, March 11, 1841.

---

*The following list of the children of Samuel Nevers, the adopted son of Samuel Nevers (History of Woburn, page 627), is taken from a communication of Mr. W. R. Cutter in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XXXII., page 343.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1766.
William, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 13, 1768.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 7, 1771, and died, being five days old.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 31, 1772.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1774.
Benoni, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 5, 1776, and died, being three months old.
Elijah, s. of Samuel and Anne, Dec 14, 1777.
John, s. of Samuel and Anne June 2, 1779.
Anne, d. of Samuel and Anne, Jan. 23, 1782.
Dorcas, d. of Samuel and Anne, Dec. 31, 1783.
Asa, s. of Samuel and Anne, Sept. 3, 1785.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Anne, Oct. 10, 1787.
Benjamin M., s. of Samuel and Anne, Aug. 18, 1789.
Ebenezer Wyman, s. of Samuel and Anne, July 11, 1791.
Sally Wesson, d. of Samuel and Anne, Dec. 27, 1793.
Harriet, d. of Samuel and Anne, Oct. 12, 1795.
Isaac, s. of Samuel and Anne, July 22, 1797.
Maria, d. of Samuel and Anne, Dec. 11, 1799.
Matilda, d. of Samuel and Anne, Nov. 25, 1803.

NEVILLE, *continued.*

Charles Henry, s. of Samuel G. and Mary, July 20, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel G. and Mary, May 13, 1851.
Annie Maria, d. of Samuel G. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1857.
Albert Franklin, s. of Charles H. and Bessie, Jan. 31, 1872.

NEWCOMB.

James, s. of James and M. Maria, Aug. 2, 1847.
Warren, s. of James T. and Mary, Sept. 25, 1849.
James, s. of James and Mary M., Dec. 3, 1851.
George Henry, s. of James T. and Mary M., Jan. 16, 1854.
Charles, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 17, 1857.
Franklin, s. of James T. and Mary, April 4, 1859.
William, s. of James and Mary, April 12, 1861.
Phebe Lock, d. of James F. and Mary M., March 8, 1866.

NEWHALL.

Maria Margery, d. of Alfred A. and Margery F., March 13, 1833.
George Henry, s. of George A. and Eliza M., Dec. 17, 1851.
Edward Augustus, s. of George A. and Eliza M., June 20, 1854.

NEWMAN.

John F., s. of Michael and Ellen, Sept. 28, 1869.

NEWTON.

Edwin Gilman, s. of Luther C. and Abby C., Nov. 20, 1865.
—— s. of Luther C. and Abby, Oct. 20, 1867.

NICHOLS.

Polly, d. of Mr. William and Mary, April 26, 1783.
Stephen, s. of William and Mary, May 22, 1786.
Fanny, d. of William and Fanny, May 10, 1799.
Mary, d. of William and Fanny, Feb. 18, 1801.
Rhoda Thompson, d. of Stephen and Nabby, ——, 1801.
William, s. of William and Fanny, Nov. 10, 1803.
Abigail, d. of Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1809.
Rhoda Thompson, d. of Stephen and Abigail, May 4, 1810.
Stephen Henderson, s. of Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1811.
Franklin Tidd, s. of Stephen and Abigail, March 16, 1813.
Surviah Baker, d. of Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1814.
Charles, s. of Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1817.
Rosanna Buckman, d. of Stephen and Nabby, Nov. 2, 1818.
Alfred Gould, s. of Amos and Mercy, April 10, 1825.
George Collins, s. of Tracy C. and Louisa, June 27, 1826.
Parker, s. of Amos and Mercy, Feb. 27, 1827.
Harriet Adeline, d. of Amos and Mercy, July 28, 1829.
Stillman, s. of Tracy C. and Louisa, June 9, 1830.
Fanny Munroe, d. of Sylvester and Lavinia, July 1, 1830.
Mary, d. of Tracy C. and Louisa, April 1, 1835.
Henry A., s. of Sylvester and Lavina, April 18, 1836.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, Jr., and Mary Ann, March 5, 1837.
Everett Henry, s. of Sylvester and Lavinia, Jan. 31, 1838.
William, s. of Osgood and Nancy, May 22, 1838.
Martha Ann, d. of Tracy C. and Lydia R., May 9, 1839.

NICHOLS, *continued.*

Emily B., d. of Stephen and Jane, 2d, Aug. 25, 1841.
Mary Eliza, d. of Stephen, Jr., and Mary Ann, Oct. 3, 1841.
Charles Albert, s. of Tracy C. and Lydia R., April 26, 1842.
Sarah Maria, d. of Tracy C. and Lydia R., Nov. 19, 1843.
Lavinia Augusta, d. of Sylvester and Lavinia, Dec. 24, 1843.
—— — William and ——, June 23, 1845.
Pamelia W., s. of William and Pamelia, Oct. 17, 1846.
Edward Jeremy, s. of Stephen, 2d, and Jane, Sept. 13, 1848.
Martha Ann, d. of Eben W. and Joanna, Oct. 11, 1848.
Mary Parker, d. of William and Pamelia, June 6, 1849.
Franklin Winn, s. of Stephen and Mary Ann, Sept. 8, 1849.
Frank Calvin, s. of Tracy C. and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1849.
Ezra Homer, s. of Eben W. and Joanna, June 7, 1851.
Tracy Warren, s. of George C. and Sarah A., Dec. 21, 1852.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles and Sarah, May 25, 1853.
—— d. of Charles and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1854.
Herbert Melville, s. of Nathan H. and Harriet, Nov. 21, 1856.
Carrie Francis, d. of Charles and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1859.
Julia Abba, d. of Nathan H. and Harriet N., Feb. 18, 1859.
Arthur Thompson, s. of Stephen and Mary A., March 11, 1860.
Willie Alvah, s. of Nathan H. and Harriet N., Aug. 6, 1860.
Ella Chase, d. of Eben W. and Jenny, April 2?, 1861.
Charles, s. of Nathan H. and Harriet, Dec. 4, 1861.
Alice Everett, d. of Stephen, Jr., and Abby, Dec. 15, 1861.
Warren Chase Wyatt, s. of Eben W. and E. Jennie, May 7, 1862.
Mary Augusta, d. of Nathan H. and Harriet, March 22, 1863.
Eben Walker, s. of Eben W. and Eliza J., May 27, 1864.
—— — George and Susan, June 13, 1865.
Mary Frances, d. of Nathan H. and Harriet N., May 17, 1867.
Carrie May, d. of Charles A. and Evie O., July 25, 1867.
Sarah I., d. of Nathan H. and Harriet N., Aug. 23, 1869.
Annie Maria, d. of Charles and Helen, June 22, 1871.
Gracie, d. of Charles A. and Evie O., Jan. 9, 1872.

NILES.

George G., s. of George I. and Nellie, Oct. 26, 1869.

NOBLE.

Mary Louisa, d. of George W. and Mary, May 19, 1844.
Charles Augustus, s. of George W. and Mary, July 4, 1849.
Clifford B. Fowle, s. of C. B. Fowle and Hannah, March 31, 1853.
Franklin Webster, s. of George W. and Mary E., May 13, 1853.

NOLAN.

Mary Ella, d. of James and Bridget, April 17, 1857.
Bridget, d. of James and Bridget, Jan. 26, 1860.
Daniel William, s. of James and Bridget, April 21, 1862.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. 11, 1865.
Frances Josephine, d. of James and Bridget, Nov. 7, 1865.
Marcella, d. of Patrick and Mary, May 2, 1867.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 9, 1868.
Celia Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 17, 1870.
James Edward, s. of James and Bridget, April 18, 1871.
Jane, d. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 6, 1872.

NOON.

Charles, s. of James and Ann, Sept. 23, 1856.
Patrick Henry, s. of James and Ann, Feb. 13, 1858.
James, s. of James and Ann. May 15, 1860.
Neal, s. of James and Ann, July 31, 1862.
Rosana, d. of James and Ann, July 10, 1864.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ann, Jan. 9, 1867.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Elizabeth, May 1, 1871.

NOONAN.

Julia, d. of Dennis and Hannah, Oct. —, 1854.
Dennis, s. of Michael and Alice A., May 7, 1871.
Mary Lizzie, d. of Michael and Alice A., May 7, 1871.
Emma J., d. of Michael and Alice A., Dec. 10, 1872.

NORRIS.

James Thompson, s. of Lewis and Mary, May 11, 1838.
—— d. of Joseph H. and Margaret, Aug. 18, 1859.
Charles M , s. of Arthur and Olive, Sept. 22, 1863.

NORTON.

James, s. of Michael and Mary, Oct. 1, 1853.
—— s. of Thomas and Ann F., July 19, 1866.

NUTE.

Bertha Alwilda, d. of Charles W. and Elizabeth H., born in Wakefield, N. H., April 1, 1870.

NUTTING.

—— s. of John ——, 1651.
Caroline Louisa, d. of Joseph and Caroline, Oct. 6, 1831.

OBER.

Julia Maria Wetherbee, d. of Benjamin H. and Mary H., June 23, 1840.

O'BRIEN.

Michael, s. of Peter and Rose, April 30, 1853.
Rosanna, d. of Peter and Rose, Aug. 21, 1854.
William H., s. of William and Ellen, Nov. 6, 1854.
John, s. of Thomas and Ellen, July 31, 1855.
Francis, s. of Peter and Rose, Dec. 27, 1855.
William Henry, s. of William and Ellen, Jan. 10. 1857.
Mary Ann, d. of David and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1857.
—— s. of Peter and ——, Dec. 2, 1857.
Maria, d. of William and Mary, March 23, 1858.
Alice, d. of William and Ellen. Feb. 4, 1859.
John, s. of John and Mary, June 13, 1859.
William, s. of Peter and Rosa, June 29, 1859.
John, s. of David and Margaret, Oct. 22, 1859.
John, s. of William and Mary, Nov. 14, 1859.
Thomas, s. of William and Ellen, Aug. 8, 1861.
Rosanna, d. of Peter and Rose, Jan. 13, 1862.
Alice, d. of William and Mary, born in North Becket, Jan. 8, 1862.
William, s. of William and Mary, July 26, 1863.

O'BRIEN, *continued.*

William A., s. of William and Bridget, Dec. 29, 1863.
Philip, s. of Peter and Rose, Dec. 27, 1864.
Ann, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 3, 1865.
Ellen, d. of William and Bridget, May 19, 1867.
James, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 14, 1867.
Daniel, s. of Peter and Rose, Feb. 19, 1868.
Josephine, d. of William and Bridget, June 13, 1869.
Eliza, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1869.
Alice, d. of William and Bridget, March 10, 1871.
Thomas Patrick, s. of William and Mary, Dec. 10, 1871.
Annie, d. of John and Ann, Dec. 20, 1871.

O'CONNELL.

Charles, s. of Maurice and Ann, May 17, 1866.
Mary Agnes, d. of James and Mary, May 25, 1867.
Thomas, s. of Maurice and Ann, Dec. 13, 1871.

O'CONNOR (see, also, CONNOR).

Bridget, d. of Peter and Ann, June 12, 1853.
John, s. of John and Ellen, June 7, 1855.
John, s. of Peter and Ann, Dec. 21, 1855.
John, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1856.
Margaret, d. of Peter and Ann, Aug. 15, 1857.
Margaret, d. of John and Ellen, Nov. 15, 1857.
Hannah, d. of John and Ellen, July 1, 1860.
Susan Jane, d. of Peter and Ann, Dec. 13, 1860.
Mary Jane, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 30, 1861.
Thomas Francis, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 3, 1863.
Catherine, d. of Peter and Ann, March 16, 1863.
David, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 4, 1864.
Mary Ann, d. of Maurice and Ann, Feb. 4, 1865.
James, s. of Peter and Ann, May 5, 1865.
Aleen, d. of Michael and Margaret, born in Winchester, Aug. 2, 1865.
Annie, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 17, 1865.
Patrick Francis, s. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. 14, 1866.
William, s. of James and Joanna, Feb. 12, 1867.
Ann, d. of Peter and Ann, April 5, 1867.
Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 12, 1867.
David, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 15, 1867.
Delia Maria, d. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 7, 1868.
Katie, d. of Morris and Anna G., March 23, 1869.
Emma, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1869.
John Henry, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 27, 1870.
Peter, s. of Peter and Ann, June 6, 1871.
Maggie, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 11, 1871.
Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 6, 1872.

O'DONNELL.

John, s. of Edward and Nancy, July 11, 1852.
Ann, d. of Edward and Nancy, Dec. 28, 1853.
Mary, d. of Neal and Ann, Oct. 27, 1855.
Fanny, d. of Edward and Nancy, May 11, 1856.
John, s. of Neal and Nancy, July 6, 1857.
Rosa, d. of Edward O. and Nancy, May 16, 1858.

O'DONNELL, *continued.*

John, s. of John and Ann, Jan. 31, 1859.
Ellen, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1859.
John, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Nov. 17, 1859.
Elizabeth, d. of Neal and Nancy, Feb. 28, 1860.
Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1860.
Rosanna, d. of Patrick and Ellen, April 7, 1861.
Bridget, d. of Edward and Nancy, June 26, 1861.
Edward, s. of Michael and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1861.
Mary, d. of John and Ann, Nov 20, 1863.
Stephen, s. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 21, 1863.
Charles, s. of Bernard and Ann, May 28, 1864.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ellen, July 23, 1864.
Jeremiah, s. of Patrick and Ellen, April 13, 1867.
Charles, s. of John and Ann, Sept. 10, 1867.
John, s. of Barney and Margaret, Oct. 29, 1868.
John, s. of Bernard and ——, Oct. 29, 1869.
—— d. of Patrick and Ellen, Nov. 21, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Bernard and Margaret, Jan. 25, 1870.
Patrick, s. of Bernard and Margaret, Dec. 23, 1870.
Bernard, s. of Mark and Bridget, Sept. 13, 1872.
Maria, d. of Bernard and Margaret, Sept. 18, 1872.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Dec. 22, 1872.

O'HARA.

—— s. of John and ——, July 28, 1859.

O'LEARY (see, also, LEARY).

Mary E., d. of Dennis and Bridget, May 22, 1863.
Daniel Joseph, s. of Dennis and Bridget, Oct. 1, 1866.
William Francis, s. of Dennis and Bridget, May 28, 1868.
Joanna Maria, d. of Dennis and Bridget, May 11, 1871.

O'NEIL.

Helen Maria, d. of Eugene and Emeline, Oct. 20, 1849.
Henry Eugene, s. of Eugene and Emeline, Feb. 15, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of Arthur and Ann Agnew, June 24, 1852.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, March 14, 1861.
Henrietta, d. of James and Ellen, March 25, 1863.
Margaret, d. of James and Ellen, April 15, 1865.
Margery, d. of James and Ellen, July 31, 1867.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Ellen, Sept. 1, 1871.
Annie, d. of John and Margaret, born in Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1872.

ONION.

Hannah, d. of Asa, Jr., and Nancy B., Dec. 21, 1853.
Edward Fisher, s. of Asa F., Jr., and Nancy, Nov. 15, 1856.

ORDWAY.

Angeline E., d. of Frederick E. and Susan J., May 27, 1850.
—— d. of Frederick E. and Susan J., Sept. 20, 1855.
—— s. of Frederick and Susan J., Nov. 22, 1860.

O'RILEY (see, also, RILEY).

William, s. of William and Catharine, June 19, 1871.

ORNE.

Herschel Almerson, s. of William H. and Mary A., Aug. 20, 1871.

ORWERT.

Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1871.

OSGOOD.

Frederick Porter, s. of Amos J. and Ann J., Aug. 14, 1866.
Louisa, d. of Benjamin D. and Elizabeth F , Sept. 13. 1867.
Amos Floyd, s. of Andrew B. and Harriet E., Oct. 18, 1867.
Maud d. of Lewis W. and Addie M., July 29, 1869.
Anna Jewett, d. of Amos J. and Anna J., June 30, 1872.

OTIS.

Baxter B., s. of Baxter and Abigail F., Aug. 9, 1830.
Timothy F., s. of Baxter and Abigail F., March 28, 1832.
Frances Amelia, d. of George H. and Elizabeth, June 24, 1850.
—— s. of George H. and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1852.
William Lincoln, s. of George H. and Elizabeth A., April 6, 1853.
Susan Maria, d. of George H. and Elizabeth A., Sept. —, 1856.

OWEN.

—— s. of Henry and Emma, Feb. 28, 1872.

PAGE.

Theophilus F., s. of John O. and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1842.
Herman L., s. of John O. and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1843.
Mary Shattuck, d. of John O. and Elizabeth, June 1, 1845.
Charles Tilton, s. of Moses W. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1846.
George A., s. of Jacob and Susan Hunt, April 15, 1847.
—— s. of —— and ——, June 27, 1847.
Emma Laura, d. of Moses W. and Mary H., Nov. 6, 1847.
Eunice Waite, d. of John O. and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1847.
—— s. of John O. and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1850.
Charles Freeman, s. of Job W. and Catharine, July 29, 1852.
Warren Thomas, s. of Thomas W. and Mary, July 12, 1852.
Elliette, d. of Alvan and Deborah, Feb. —, 1854.
Carrie Elizabeth, d. of Job W. and Catharine, Aug. 12, 1856.
Laphronzo, s. of Alvan and Deborah M., Jan. 14, 1859.
Warren, s. of John and Caroline, Feb. 23, 1860.
Horton Wood, s of Alvan and Deborah, June 23, 1860.
Mary Caroline, d. of John, Jr., and Caroline L., Dec. 25, 1861.
—— s. of Alvan and Deborah M., July 1, 1863.
Herman Fry, s. of Theophilus F. and Etta R., Oct. 18, 1867.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus F. and Etta R., Nov. 18, 1868.
Evelina Mabel, d. of Theophilus and Etta R.. Sept. 20, 1870.

PAINE.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Bethiah, April 8, 1697.
Martha, d. of Daniel and Bethiah, Jan. 8, 1699.

PALMER.

Rufus Willard, s. of Jeremiah R. and Jane, July 31, 1856.
Caroline, d. of Jeremiah R. and Caroline, May 10, 1858.

PARCHER.

—— d. of Melville C. and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1866.

PARKER.

Elizabeth, d. of James, March 12, 1645.
Hannah, d. of Abraham, Oct. 29, 1645.
Ann, d. of James, Jan. 5, 1647.
John, s. of Abraham, Oct. 30, 1647.
John, s. of James, Jan. 18, 1649.
Abraham, s. of Abraham, March 8, 1650.
Sarah, d. of James, Aug. 29, 1650.
William, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1693.
Ann, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1695.
Ephraim, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1726.
Nicholas, s. of Samuel and Hannah, June 9, 1728.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, Dec. 25, 1749.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Nov. 25, 1751.
Lydia, d. of Josiah and Mary, Dec. 10, 1753.
Benjamin, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 30, 1756.
Nathan, s. of Josiah and Mary, April 1, 1758.
Anna, d. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 12, 1760.
Edmund, s. of Josiah and Mary, March 17, 1762.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Mary, July 29, 1764.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 1, 1766.
Nathan, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 21, 1769.
Betty, d. of Josiah and Mary, July 23, 1771.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1774.
Henry, s. of Josiah and Hannah, July 2, 1777.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, March 19, 1779.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Aug. 26, 1780.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, June 8, 1782.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Dec. 23, 1784.
Susanna, d. of Jonas and Susanna, March 17, 1785.
Ebenezer S., s. of Simeon and Rebecca, April 17, 1785.
Polly Eaton, d. of Ensign Icabod and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1786.
Mehetabel, d. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Oct. 23, 1786.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Susanna, May 1, 1788.
Patty, d. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, June 11, 1789.
Thomas, s. of Icabod and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1790.
Anna, d. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Sept. 9, 1791.
Lucinda, d. of Jonas and Susanna, June 11, 1791.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Feb. 18, 1794.
Polly, d. of Nathan and Polly, March 23, 1794.
Electa, d. of Josiah and Hannah, May 4, 1794.
Thomas Benjamin, s. of Icabod and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1795.
Betsey, d. of Josiah and Hannah, March 1, 1796.
Frederick, s. of Josiah and Hannah, July 2, 1798.
Abigail Turner, d. of Icabod and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1798.
Abigail, d. of Josiah and Abigail, Jr., Jan. 5, 1808.
Eliza Richardson, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1808.
Oliver Hutchinson, s. of Henry and Abigail, June 20, 1808.
Nathan, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 7, 1809.
Mary Leathe, d. of Joseph and Betsey, March 10, 1811.
Martha, d. of Henry and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1811
Patty, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1812.
Abigail, d. of Henry and Abigail, March 26, 1814.

PARKER, *continued.*

Joseph Addison, s. of Joseph and Betsey, July 7, 1815.
Louisa, d. of Henry and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1816.
Ann, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 23, 1816.
Lydia, d. of David J. and Rebecca, March 11, 1818.
Maria, d. of Henry and Abigail, July 5, 1819.
James, s. of David J. and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1819.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1820.
Mary, d. of David J. and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. of David J. and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1825.
Lydia Thompson, d. of Frederick and Nabby, June 11, 1827.
David Bradley, s. of David J. and Rebecca, June 13, 1828.
Frederick Chandler, s. of Frederick and Nabby, Jan. 16, 1829.
Josiah, s. of Frederick and Nabby, Oct. 5, 1832.
Hannah Marcia, d. of Frederick and Nabby, Oct. 5, 1832.
Joseph Henry, s. of Oliver H. and Patty, Sept. 16, 1836.
Betsey Fidelia, d. of Frederick and Nabby, June 7, 1836.
Oliver Gardner, s. of Oliver H. and Patty, Feb. 23, 1837.
Ella Gray, d. of Samuel P. and Eliza R., Dec. 10, 1838.
Joseph Addison, s. of Joseph A. and Rebecca J., Oct. 16, 1840.
Josephine Louisa, d. of Samuel P. and Eliza R., Sept 6, 1840.
Theodore Morton, s. of Samuel P. and Eliza R., Nov. 6, 1841.
Martha, d. of Oliver H. and Patty, Oct. 20, 1841.
Susan Flint, d. of Ebenezer and Elsa L., July 2, 1843.
Conant Alonzo, s. of Benjamin and Mary Ann, Aug. 16, 1844.
Ellen Ardell, d. of John and Eunice L., Feb. 28, 1845.
Maria Jane, d. of Joseph A. and Rebecca J., Aug. 8, 1845.
—— s. of Oliver H. and Patty, Nov. 16, 1845.
Wilber Bates, s. of Benjamin and Mary A., March 16, 1846.
—— s. of James C. and Elizabeth A. H., Feb. 6, 1847.
Ella Elvira, d. of John F. and Martha J., April 21, 1847.
Josiah Wyman, s. of Josiah and Nancy M., May 28, 1847.
Arthur Francis, s. of Benjamin and Mary Ann, Sept. 10, 1847.
Elizabeth Frances, d. of Benjamin and Mary E., Sept. 11, 1847.
Everett Leland, s. of John F. and Martha J., Jan. 22, 1849.
George Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Mary A., May 4, 1849.
Mary Frances, d. of Josiah and Nancy M., June 29, 1849.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 8, 1850.
Charles, s. of Andrew J. and Alba A., born in Worcester, Aug. 10, 1852.
Susan Emma, d. of Benjamin and Mary E., April 21, 1854.
Carrie, d. of Robert W. and Huldan, May 20, 1855.
—— d. of John F. and Martha J., Dec. 20, 1856.
Hattie, d. of Robert W. and Huldah T., Sept. 19, 1857.
Lucy A., d. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 24, 1858.
Lydia, d. of Frederick C. and Martha A., April 4, 1858.
Gordon Rowell, s. of Ebenezer and Elsa L., July 11, 1858.
Elfie Isadore, d. of Theodore M. and Susan H., July 17, 1860.
Frederick Alvah, s. of Theodore M. and Susan H. L., Aug. 27, 1861.
Susan, d. of Thomas H. and Susan, born in Harwich, April 22, 1862.
Austin Wilber, s. of Josiah and Nancy, April 14, 1863.
Willie C., s. of F. Chandler and M. A., Aug. 11, 1863.
Edgar Dudley, s. of Charles S. and Cornelia F., Jan. 10, 1864.
Helen Louisa, d. of George and Mary L., April 12, 1865.
John Lord, s. of John L. and Amelia J., April 3, 1866.
Lillie Winthrop, d. of Josiah and Nancy M., April 28, 1866.

PARKER, *continued.*
Elsie May, d. of Charles S. and Cornelia F., July 7, 1866.
Mary Wellington, d. of F. Chandler and M. Abby, Jan. 21, 1868.
Herbert W., s. of Benjamin and Mary E., Nov. 1, 1869.
—— d. of George and Mary, Dec. 11, 1870.
Horace Rowell, s. of John L. and Amelia J., Jan. 14, 1871.
Frank Flanders, s. of Josiah and Sarah B., March 4, 1871.
John Curtis Nichols, s. of George and Mary L., June 10, 1872.

PARKHURST.
Florence Ella, d. of Edward B. and Kittie, March 10, 1872.

PARKS.
Granville, s. of Leonard W. and Rosanna B., Sept. 23, 1840.
Ella Jane, d. of Leonard W. and Rosanna B., June 18, 1844.
Leonard Wellman, s. of Charles T. and Susan M., Jan. 12, 1850.
Marietta S., d. of Charles T. and Susan M., Sept. 1, 1851.
Marietta Sophia, d. of Charles T. and Susan, Dec. 2, 1856.
Carrie, d. of Charles T. and Susan M., June 29, 1859.
William Earl, s. of Peter and Sarah E., March 27, 1861.
Charles Weller, s. of Granville and Eliza, March 22, 1863.
Granville Hamblett, s. of Granville and Elizabeth, July 26, 1864.
Albert F., s. of Granville and Elizabeth A., March 19, 1869.

PATERSON (see PATTERSON).

PATRICK.
John, s. of Thomas and Maria, Nov. 20, 1861.

PATTEN.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Beriah, Feb. 20, 1758.

PATTERSON.
Susan L., d. of Leonard and Sophronia, Oct. 20, 1845.
George A., s. of Leonard and Sophronia, Jan. 10, 1850.

PAUL.
Julia Eva, d. of William F. and Julia A., July 2, 1868.

PAYNTON.
Mary Helen, d. of William H. and Hannah, June 13, 1854.
John Henry, s. of William H. and Angeline, June 24, 1856.
Abba Cornelia, d. of William H. and Angelina, Nov. 5, 1858.

PEABODY.
Maria Flagg, d. of George O. and Harriet P., Jan. 17, 1847.

PEARSONS.
Sarah, d. of Bartholomew, May 7, 1653.
John, s. of Kendall and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1723.
Nathan, s. of Kendall and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1725.
Mary, d. of Kendall and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1728.
Bartholomew Richardson, s. of Hezekiah and Sally, April 21, 1819.
John Tay, s. of David J. and Pamela, Jan. 18, 1820.

PEARSONS, *continued.*

Rosina Cambold, d. of Hezekiah J. and Sally, March 10, 1821.
William, s. of David J. and Pamela, Oct. 21, 1821.
John Flavel, s. of Hezekiah and Sally, Jan. 10, 1823.
Willard Jones, s. of Hezekiah and Sally, Dec. 14, 1824.
Horace Richardson, s. of Hezekiah and Sally, March 14, 1828.
Esther Amelia, d. of David J. and Pamela, April 2, 1830.
Lydia Ann, d. of Moses J. and Lydia T., June 25, 1832.
Alonzo, s. of Jesse W. and Melinda E , Jan. 16, 1834.
Julia Ann, d. of Willard and Ann P , Dec. 4, 1835.
Alvah Francis, s. of Willard and Ann P., July 16, 1837.
Martha Wyman, d. of Moses J. and Lydia T., July 23, 1838.
Oscar, s. of Jesse W. and Melinda, Sept. 8, 1838.
Anna Irene, d of Randolph and Irene, Feb. 12, 1839.
Helen F., d. of Randolph and Irene. May 27, 1841.
Albert, s. of Jesse W. and Melinda. Aug. 14, 1841.
Nancy Wilson, d. of Jesse W. and Melinda, July 15, 1843.
Martha Czarina, d. of John T. and Martha M., July 16, 1845.
Herbert Judson, s. of Jesse W. and Melinda, June 29, 1846.
Hepsy Maria, d. of John T. and Martha, Jan. 5. 1847.
Sarah, d. of John T. and Martha M., Nov. 25, 1848.
Betsey Jane, d. of Joseph and Lucy Ann, Sept. 21, 1850.
James Bruce, s. of Willard J. and Mary B., Jan. 9, 1851.
Bertha Esther, d. of John T. and Martha M. C., April 12, 1852.
Horace Webster, s. of Willard J. and Mary, Sept. 21, 1852.
Edgar Lucian, s. of Jesse W. and Melinda, April 1, 1853.
Josephine Ella, d. of Joseph and Lucy A., March 17, 1854.
John Byron, s. of John T. and Martha M., July 23, 1854.
Moses I., s. of Joseph and Betsey A., June 24, 1856.
Augusta Rudolph, d. of Joseph and Lucy A., Sept 17, 1858.
Helen Maria, d. of Willard J. and Helen, March 15, 1859.
George Henry James, s. of Horace and Adeline A. M., Aug. 14, 1872.

PEIRCE (see PIERCE).

PEIRSON (see PEARSONS).

PELHAM.

Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1699.

PELKY.

—— —— Nov. 5, 1846.

PENHALLOW.

Hannah, d. of Richard and Melicent, Oct. 24, 1763.

PENNEY.

Herbert Ephraim, s. of Ephraim B. and Miriam G., June 21, 1856.
Carrie Anzeletta, d. of Thomas F. and Laura A , July 12, 1856.
Moranda Abba Miriam, d. of Ephraim B. and Miriam, born in Claremont, N. H., June 28. 1858.
Emma Jane, d. of Ephraim B. and Miriam G., Jan. 8, 1860.

PERHAM.

Lydia Almira, d. of Loren W. and Lydia K., Sept. 16, 1849.
—— d. of Loren W. and Lydia K., Oct. 1, 1851.
Williametta, d. of Loren W. and Dorothy H., Aug. 16, 1854.
Alonzo Lawrence, s. of Loren W. and Dorothy A., Aug. 10, 1859.

PERKINS.

Hamilton H., s. of Warren B. and Martha, Sept. 6, 1850.
Albert, s. of James A. and Zillah, April 24, 1855.
Fayette Appleton, s. of James A. and Zillah E., July 12, 1856.
Cora Evelyn, d. of James A. and Zillah E., Aug. 10, 1859.
Carrie Emma, d. of Nathan G. and Melissa, Oct. 14, 1860.
George Herbert s. of George and Almira, March 10, 1862.
Frank Uriah, s. of Uriah and Madaline L., Nov. 19, 1863.
Jonathan Irving, s. of George and Almira, Oct. 2, 1865.
Harry Corneile, s. of George and Almira, Jan. 24, 1867.
Mary Emily, d. of George and Almira, July 8, 1868.
Nathan Wyman, s. of George and Almira, Oct. 5, 1869.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 22, 1870.

PERRIN.

Mary Dorsey, d. of John and Julia, Aug. 2, 1870.
Edward, s. of John and Judy, March 14, 1872.

PERRY.

James, s. of James and Anna, March 10, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Anna, Dec. 10, 1745.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 17, 1745.
Milly, d. of Joseph and Mary, March 9, 1748.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 3, 1750.
Anna, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 14, 1752.
William Cutter, s. of William T. and Sarah, June 14, 1838.
Villetta Fisher, d. of George and Martha B., June 20, 1855.
Lewis, s. of Edward E. and Ellen M., Aug. —, 1858.
Cora Eliza, d. of George and Martha B., Feb. 20, 1862.
Frank Leland, s. of George and Martha B., June 1, 1865.

PERSON
PERSONS } (see PEARSONS).

PETTINGILL.

Frank Irving, s. of Samuel S. and Mary A., May 18, 1857.
William, s. of Samuel S. and Mary A., July 13, 1864.
William Howard, s. of Amos and Addie, May 10, 1871.
Amos Atherton, s. of Amos and Addie L., Oct. 24, 1872.

PHELPS.

James Franklin, s. of James S. and Lizzie, Aug. 27, 1865.

PHILBRICK.

Frank Wilson, s. of Orvis and Eliza, Oct. 21, 1872.

PHILBROOK.

George Alford, s. of William H. and Mary J., April 3, 1870.

PHILLIPS.

Elizabeth, d. of Joseph L. and Levia, May 31, 1838.
James Edward, s. of James and Nancy E., Oct. 26, 1847.
Mary Ellis, d. of William M. and Mary, born in Reading, Jan. 6, 1853.
Ella Frances, d. of James and Ellen, July 6, 1853.
—— d. of William M. and ——, March 11, 1855.
Benjamin Joslyn, s. of Asa and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1856.
Frank G., s. of Oliver C. and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1856.
Ida, d. of Asa and Sarah, Jan, 19, 1858.
Charles Oliver, s. of Oliver C. and Sarah D., March 26, 1858.
Bertha May, d. of Mason J. and Ella E , Feb. 25, 1870.
James, s. of William and Nellie, March 20, 1871.
William Edwards, s. of William and Nellie, Nov. 4, 1872.

PHINNEY.

Caroline Edith, d. of Harry G. and Mary J., Jan. 22, 1846.

PHIPPS.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 19, 1701.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, March 4, 1704.

PICKERING.

Frederick, s. of Rufus and Julia. Aug: 19, 1863.
Frank Arthur, s. of Rufus and Julia Ann, Feb. 19, 1867.
Julia Etta, d. of Rufus and Julia A., Oct. 1, 1869.
Maud Madeline, d. of Rufus and Julia A., Sept. 26, 1871.

PIDGEON.

Alice Maud, d. of John and Bridget, born in Boston, July 17, 1872.

PIERCE.

John, s. of Thomas, March 7, 1643.
John, s. of John, Nov. 23, 1644.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jan. 21, 1645.
Joseph, s. of John, Sept. 12, 1646.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Dec. 25, 1646.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, Sept. 22, 1648.
Thomas, s. of John, May 3, 1649.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, Aug. 13, 1649.
Stephen, s. of Thomas, July 16, 1651.
Judith, d. of Robert, Sept. 30, 1651.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, Feb. 20, 1654.
Mary, d. of Robert, Jan. 21, 1654.
Nathaniel, s. of Robert, Dec. 4, 1655.*
Samuel, s. of Thomas, April 7, 1656.
William, s. of Thomas, March 7, 1657.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert, March 6, 1658.
James, s. of Thomas, May 7, 1659.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, Nov. 20, 1660.
Jonathan, s. of Robert, Feb. 2, 1663.

---

* In the Massachusetts Colonial Records, Vol. VI., page 543, "*Math.* Peirse of Woob," is said to have been admitted to Freedom, Oct. 31, 1684. This is a mistake of record, and should read *Nath.* This Nathaniel was son of Robert. There is abundant evidence that there was never, in colonial times, a Matthew Peirce living in Woburn.—Miss M. F. Peirce.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Deborah, d. of John, Oct. 30, 1666.
Benjamin, s. of Robert, ——, 1667.*
John, s. of John, Jan. 29, 1671.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Feb. 27, 1671.
Thomas, s. of John, Dec. 23, 1672.
Joseph, s. of Robert, May 1, 1672.†
Timothy, s. of Thomas, Jan. 25, 1674.
James, s. of John, Aug. 6, 1674.
Daniel, s. of John, Oct. 7, 1676.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Jan. 5, 1677.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, Feb 2, 1679.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Nov. 25, 1681.
Rachel, d. of Thomas, July 24, 1681.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, July 31, 1682.
Lydia, d. of Samuel, May 25, 1683.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel, April 24, 1684.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, March 28, 1685.
—— d. of Thomas, April 14, 1685.
Ichabod, s. of Nathaniel, June 23, 1686.
James, s. of John, Oct. 8, 1686.
Isaac, s. of Thomas and Rachael, Dec. 23, 1686.
Isaac, s. of Samuel and Lydia, March 22, 1687.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Rachel, Dec. 10, 1687.
Joseph, s. of John and Deborah, Aug. 24, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1688.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1689.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Rachel, Feb. 13, 1689.
Miriam, d. of —— and Judith, May 17, 1689.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 28, 1689.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1691.
Josiah, s. of John and Deborah, June —, 1691.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan, March 8, 1691.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 29, 1692.
Rebecca, d. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1692.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1693.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, May 11, 1693.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1693.
Jonathan, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, March 20, 1695.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 10, 1696.
Esther, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 25, 1696.
Somers, s. of William and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, March 8, 1697.
Tabitha, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1697.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1698.
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. —, 1698.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1700.
Tabitha, d. of Samuel and Lydia, March 19, 1700.
Deborah, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 5, 1700.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1702.

---

* He was known as Benjamin Pierce, Jr. Benjamin Pierce, Sr., sometimes called "Sergt. Benjamin," was probably born in 1664. — Miss Mary F. Peirce, of Weston, who has a valuable genealogical record of the Pierce family, in manuscript.

† Robert also had a son John, born about 1676, who is mentioned in the will of his brother Jonathan, and in the deed of his brother Benjamin. — M. F. Peirce.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 23, 1702.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 6, 1703.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Ruth, June 14, 1704.
Zurishaddai, s. of Benjamin and Mary, June 22, 1705.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, June 3, 1706.
Abigail, d. of Daniel and Dinah, May 18, 1706.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Dinah, Oct. 30, 1707.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 21, 1708.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Abigail, July 13, 1708.
Phebe, d. of Joseph and Ruth, May 24, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Dinah, May 30, 1709.
Deborah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 4, 1709.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1711.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Dinah, May 5, 1711.
Rebecca, d. of James and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1711.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 11, 1711.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Martha, April 26, 1712.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 28, 1713.
Phebe, d. of James and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1713.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1714.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, April 24, 1714.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Dinah, June 23, 1714.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Martha, April 5, 1714.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 8, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 8, 1715.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 4, 1716.
John, s. of Daniel and Dinah, May 23, 1716
Seth, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1716.
Abijah, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1716.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, May 2, 1718.
Enoch, s. of Samuel and Abigail, March 22, 1719.
Dinah, d. of Daniel and Dinah, Nov. 2, 1719.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hannah, March 30, 1720.
Rebecca, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, April 7, 1720.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, March 4, 1721.
Kezia, d. of Daniel and Dinah, May 9, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 5, 1723.
Nathan, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 12, 1723.
John, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1724.
Jacob, s. of James and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1724.
Kezia, d. of James and Phebe, Oct. 10, 1726.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1728.
Abigail d. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, June 22, 1729.
Mary, d. of James and Phebe, June 24, 1730.
Martha, d. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1731.
Esther, d. of James and Phebe, March 14, 1733.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1733.
Abiel, s. of —— Martha, Jan. 1, 1733.
Mary, d. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1734.
Eunice, d. of James and Phebe, Feb. 19, 1735.
Jerusha, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1735.
Jonathan, s. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, May 22, 1737.
Martha, d. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1742.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1743.
Deborah, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1743.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Benjamin, s. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, April 27, 1746.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, April 20, 1746.
Barzillai, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1750.
Isaac, s. of Joseph and Susanna, July 9, 1752.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 26, 1753.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Abigail, April 16, 1753.
Esther, d. of Joshua and Esther, April 16, 1754.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1755.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1756.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Esther, Sept. 16, 1756.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1758.
Ephraim, s. of Jacob and Abigail, March 8, 1758.
Susanna, d. of Joshua and Esther, July 4, 1758.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1761.
Phebe, d. of Joshua and Esther, May 3, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1762.
John, s. of Josiah and Ruth, May 26, 1764.
Samuel, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1764.
Heman, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1768.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1768.
Susa, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1769.
Elias, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, March 29, 1776.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1782.
Sarah, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1783.
Martha, d. of Jacob and Martha, Dec. 30, 1784.
Susanna, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1785.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Martha, Nov. 7, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathan and Sarah, March 22, 1787.
John, s. of John and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1789.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, July 8, 1789.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Martha, June 20, 1789.
Rufus, s. of Jacob and Martha, Oct. 9, 1791.
Harriet, d. of Abel and Ruth, March 23, 1793.
Abel, s. of Abel and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1797.
Charles, s. of Abel and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1800.
Franklin, s. of Abel and Ruth, March 21, 1802.
Mary Ann, d. of Abel and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1804.
William, s. of Abel and Ruth, April 30, 1807.
Rosanna, d. of Jacob and Melicent, Aug. 2, 1817.
Ebenezer Lawrence, s. of Jacob and Melicent, June 16, 1819.
Jane Caroline, d. of Jacob and Melicent, Sept. 4, 1830.
Jacob Francis, s. of Jacob and Melicent, July 15, 1833.
Eliza Ann, d. of William and Lydia, March 4, 1835.
Fidelia, d. of William and Lydia, May 1, 1836.
Mary Abigail, d. of Stillman and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1837.
William H., s. of George W. and Eliza, July 18, 1841.
Charles Alonzo, s. of Charles and Margery T., March 10, 1843.
Lois H., d. of George W. and Eliza, Aug. 29, 1843.
Elbridge Weld, s. of Charles and Margery T., May 19, 1845.
Georgianna Eliza, d. of George W. and Eliza B., Nov. 7, 1845.
—— s. of John and Jerusha, May 8, 1846.
Edward Abel, s. of Sewall W. and Margaret, May 16, 1846.
Eliza Jane, d. of Edwin and Eliza S., June 29, 1846.
Warren Thompson, s. of Charles and Margery T., May 15, 1847.*

* Born in South Reading, March 15, 1847. — Family Register.

PIERCE, *continued.*

—— d. of John and Arethusa, Nov. 24, 1847.
William, s. of William and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1847.
Winslow, s. of Sewall and Margaret, May 12, 1848.
Sarah Frances, d. of Charles and Margery T., July 12, 1849.
Theron Gardner, s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., Aug. 13, 1849.
Theodore Lawrence, s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., Aug. 13, 1849.
—— s. of Andrew and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1849.
Edwin Warren, s. of Edwin and Eliza F., Dec. 16, 1849.
Emma Augusta, d. of Sewall W. and Margaret, April 20, 1850.
Frank Bigelow, s. of Charles and Margery T., Jan. 8, 1851.
George Sewall, s. of John and Prudence, June 22, 1851.
—— s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., Aug. 16, 1852.
Elmore Allen, s. of Charles and Margery T., b. in Reading, Feb. 21, 1853.
Arthur Williams, s. of Charles and Margery T., Jan. 30, 1856.
Roscoe Perley, s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., May 4, 1856.
Clarence Augustus, s. of Charles and Margery T., Feb. 14, 1859.
—— s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary, June 2, 1859.
Sumner Young, s. of Charles and Margery T., May 11, 1860.
Mary Caroline, d. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., July 22, 1861.
Leonard Ellsworth, s. of Charles and Margery T., July 8, 1862.
Mary Lizzie, d. of John and Prudence, May 25, 1864.
Jenny Frances, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 13, 1866.
Edith Daisy, d. of Samuel and Martha S., Jan. 23, 1868.
Fred. Alonzo, s. of C. Alonzo and Abba A., March 8, 1868.
Lillian, d. of Edward A. and Julia, Oct. 21, 1869.
Ida Mabel, d. of Joseph S. and Mary, June 18, 1870.
George Edward, s. of Edward A. and Julia E., Feb. 22, 1871.
Mary Ann, d. of B. Horace and Abbie L., May 5, 1871.
Blanche Isabel, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 10, 1872.

PIERSONS (see Pearsons).

PIKE.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, March 21, 1754.
Rebecca, d. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1756.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, March 20, 1858.

PINDAR.

Harry Cooper, s. of George I. and Susan A., March 22, 1866.
Lillian Fay, d. of George J. and Susan, May 30, 1869.

PINGREE.

Ida Gertrude, d. of Henry C. and Hattie M., Oct. 23, 1865.

PINNEY (see Phinney).

PLACE.

Everett Griffin, s. of Griffin and Adeline, Oct. 19, 1863.

PLATTS.

Charles Arthur, s. of Charles B. and Maria F., May 18, 1872.

PLUMMER.

Gertrude Elector, d. of John C. and Emma F., May 26, 1870.

PLYMPTON.

Mary, d. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary, Jan. 8, 1786.
Czarina, d. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary, July 24, 1788.
Mary, d. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary, Dec. 10, 1790.
Sylvanus H., s. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary, Feb. 19, 1794.
Mary Fowle, d. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary, May 19, 1799.
Eliza Breck, d. of Augustus and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1831.
Ellen Louisa, d. of Augustus and Hannah, July 31, 1832.
Georgianna Gorham, d. of Augustus and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1833.

POLLARD.

Edward Preston, s. of Asa P. and Martha, Jan. 2, 1858.
Willie Otis, s. of A. Preston and Martha F., Jan. 7, 1863.
Josephine, d. of Samuel O. and Sarah, July 26, 1863.
Grace, d. of A. P. and Martha M., Aug. 31, 1864.

POLLOCK.

—— d. of John and Ann, Dec. 27, 1865.

POLLY.

John, s. of George, Dec. 16, 1650.
Joseph, s. of George, Dec. 25, 1652.
George, s. of George, Jan. 4, 1656.
Elizabeth, d. of George, April 14, 1657.
Samuel, s. of George, Jan. 24, 1661.
Hannah, d. of George, April 6, 1662.
Hannah, d. of George, June 28, 1663.
George, s. of George, Jr., Oct. 11, 1678.
Joseph, s. of George, Aug. 24, 1680.
Mary, d. of George and Mary, Nov. 25, 1682.
Elizabeth, d. of George, Aug. 5, 1684.
John, s. of John, May 21, 1686.
Sarah, d. of George, Oct. 30, 1686.
Matthew, s. of John and Mary, March —, 1689.
Abigail, d. of George and Mary, March 17, 1689.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 3, 1689.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Priscilla, July 16, 1691.
Hannah, d. of George, March 21, 1691.
Abigail, d. of John and Mary, April 29, 1692.
Ebenezer, s. of George and Mary, Oct. 20, 1693.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Priscilla, Feb. 23, 1694.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 13, 1694.
Miriam, d. of George and Mary, Oct. 31, 1695.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1696.
Priscilla, d. of Samuel and Priscilla, Dec. 11, 1696.
Mercy, d. of George and Mary, Feb. 21, 1698.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1702.

POMROY.

John Edgar, s. of Simeon and Mary, born in Etna, Me., March 17, 1871.

POODNEY.

Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 9, 1720.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1721.
John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1723.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1725.

POOLE.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Esther, Aug. 8, 1728.
Eleazer Flagg,* s. of Jonathan and Esther, May 24, 1734.
Mary, d. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, Dec. 28, 1756.
Jonathan, s. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, Sept. 5, 1758.
Eleazer Flagg, s. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, Jan. 19, 1761.
Rufus, s. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, March 30, 1769.
Esther, d. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, July 7, 1772.
Theodore Carter, s. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, July 7, 1772.
Eleazer Flagg, s. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, Feb. 25, 1778.
Polly, d. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, Jan. 23, 1781.
Patty, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1797.
George, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1798.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Ruth, March 28, 1801.
Jefferson, s. of Thomas and Ruth, March 9, 1803.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ruth, March 9, 1803.
Harriet, d. of Thomas and Ruth, March 23, 1806.
Clarissa, d. of Thomas and Ruth, March 23, 1806.
Warren, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1809.
Loring, s. of Thomas and Ruth, June 29, 1811.
William, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Jan 2, 1813.
Henry, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1813.
Eleazer Flagg, s. of Eleazer F. and Abigial, Nov. 24, 1814.
Hannah Hartshorn, d. of George and Clarissa A., Nov. 6, 1826.
Amanda Francis, d. of Thomas and Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1829.
George Otis, s. of George and Clarissa A., Dec. 1, 1830.
Charles Hubbard, s. of George and Clarissa A., Dec. 12, 1834.
Abby Frances, d. of Thomas and Rhoda, April 6, 1837.
Eleazer Flagg, s. of Eleazer F. and Almira, May 20, 1838.
Parker Thompson, s. of George and Clarissa A., Dec. 5, 1838.
Vian, s. of Thomas and Rhoda, Aug. 15, 1842.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Eleazer F. and Almira, Jr., Dec. 5, 1843.
Franklin C., s. of George and Clarissa, March 30, 1844.
Edwin, s. of Rufus and Susan, Oct. 4, 1845.
Ella Frances, d. of Rufus and Susan, Oct. 7, 1851.
Inez Clarissa, d. of Charles H. and Adnah D., July 29, 1859.
Mary Frances, d. of Charles H. and Adnah D., May 29, 1862.
Eugene Warren, s. of Rufus F. and Mary, March 19, 1866.
Charles Hubbard, s. of Charles H. and Adnah D., March 31, 1867.
George Edwin, s. of Rufus and Marion, March 12, 1869.
Charles William, s. of William and Marcia L., July 12, 1871.

POOR.

Samuel, s. of Lemuel and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1797.
Daniel, s. of Lemuel and Betsey, July 9, 1807.
Clarence Arthur, s. of John L. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1848.
Alfred Eugene, s. of John L. and Mary, Nov. 4, 1849.
Susan Cummings, d. of John L. and Mary, Dec. 5, 1851.

PORTER.

Thomas Jefferson, s. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary, June 17, 1846.
George Maverick, s. of Stilman A. and Mary H., Sept. 29, 1847.
Mary E., d. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary, May 19, 1849.

---

* This is the first double name in the Woburn Records.

PORTER, *continued.*

Julia, d. of Stilman and Elvira, Oct. 23, 1849.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1851.
Elvira Lawrence, d. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary, Jan. 31, 1854.
Nellie, d. of Daniel C. and Mehetabel, Oct. 11, 1860.
Anna, d. of Charles and Mary, March 27, 1861.
George Henry, s. of Charles and Mary, Feb. 10, 1863.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary S., Jan. 26, 1864.
Harriet, d. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 26, 1864.
John, s. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 6, 1866.
Mary, d. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 2, 1869.
John Edwards, s. of John D. and Leonora E., Oct. 23, 1871.
Elizabeth, d. of James E. and Rosa P., May 21, 1872.
Edwin Kimball, s. of Huntington and Ella F., Sept. 13, 1872.

PORTEOUS.

Alice Maud, d. of William and Mary, May 20, 1860.

POST.

Mary, d. of Richard, Sept. 29, 1664.
Joanna, d. of Richard, Sept. 13, 1666.
John, s. of Richard, April 14, 1669.

POUND.

William Herbert, s. of William H. and Carrie M., Feb. 2, 1872.

POWELL.

Hannah Bishop, d. of Henry and Calla, April 20, 1850.
Louisa Jane, d. of Christopher and Eliza, Sept. 19, 1850.
Frances Giles, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1858.
John, s. of Andrew and Bridget, Jan. 19, 1871.
Peter, s. of Andrew and Bridget, Feb. 24, 1872.

POWERS.

Edward Franklin, s. of John and Kate, Dec. 23, 1865.
Mary Ellen, d. of John J. and Katie, Oct. 3, 1868.
William Michael, s. of Thomas F. and Mary A., April 8, 1870.
Josephine Adelaide, d. of John J. and Katie F., July 21, 1870.
Alice Helena, d. of John and Katie, May 7, 1872.

PREIST.

Elizabeth, d. of John, Sept. 12, 1679.
John, s. of John, Nov. 1, 1681.
Daniel, s. of John, July 19, 1686.

PRESTON.

Anson, s. of Henry Derbon and Persis, May 13, 1811.

PREVEY.

Lena L., d. of Ephraim and Marie, Dec. 28, 1871.

PRICE.

Lydia M., d. of Charles and Mary J., July 22, 1855.
Ann Jane, d. of John and Ellen, Dec. 3, 1868.

PRICE, *continued.*
William, s. of John and Ellen, Dec. 8, 1869.
—— of John and Ellen, Feb. 5, 1871.
—— s. of John and Ellen, Feb. 21, 1872.

PRINGLE.
Alice Wyman, d. of George and Mary, Oct. 8, 1867.

PRIOR.
Freddie Weston, s. of Eliphaz and Esther J., Aug. 9, 1872.

PROCTOR.
James, s. of James and Hannah, April 2, 1696.
Jonathan, s. of James and Hannah, June 23, 1698.
William, s. of James and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1700.
John, s. of James and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1704.
Hannah, d. of James and Hannah, July 24, 1706.
Esther, d. of James and Hannah, May 13, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Judith, April 20, 1718.
Judith, d. of James and Judith, Feb. 29, 1720.
James, s. of James and Judith, June 18, 1722.
Jonathan, s. of James and Judith, April 22, 1724.
William, s. of Thomas and Mercy, Sept. 2, 1726.
Hannah, d. of James and Judith, May 2, 1727.
Abiel, s. of Thomas and Mercy, March 19, 1728.
Mary, d. of James and Judith, March 24, 1729.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mercy, April 20, 1730.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Mercy, Feb. 2, 1732.
William, s. of Thomas and Mercy, April 10, 1733.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Mercy, Feb. 13, 1736.
James, s. of James and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1743.
John, s. of James and Abigail, June 1, 1746.
Thomas, s. of James and Abigail, July 28, 1748.

PROUD.
William Henry, s. of William and Ambrizine, Dec. 31, 1866.

PURCELL.
—— d. of Joseph and Rosanna, March 24, 1867.

PURTILL.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, March 20, 1865.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1867.
Julia, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1868.
—— s. of John A. and Mary, Jan. 5, 1872.

PUTNAM.
William Stanley, s. of William R. and Martha J., Sept. 2, 1858.

PUTNEY.
Frank A., s. of George Frank A. and Harriet A., Sept. 17, 1867.

QUEENAN.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Jane, June 22, 1871.
Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret, May 23, 1872.

QUIGLEY.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Catharine, Nov. —, 1858.
Bridget, d. of John and Catharine, Nov. 30, 1859.

QUILLAN.

Peter, s. of Peter and Alice, May 11, 1858.
James, s. of Peter and Alice, Sept. 20, 1863.

QUIMBY.

Allicia Octavia, d. of Samuel D. and Allicia O., July 22, 1849.
Herbert Laselle, s. of Oliver S. and Elizabeth R., Feb. 29, 1872.

QUINN.

Margaret, d. of Thomas and Ann, Feb. 3, 1859.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Ann, Dec. 9, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of Thomas and Ann, June 11, 1862.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann, Aug. 24, 1864.
Mary Jane, d. of Hugh and Mary, March 15, 1866.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Jane, Feb. 13, 1867.
Margaret, d. of Hugh and Mary, Oct. 8, 1867.
John James, s. of Patrick and Jane, Oct. 10, 1868.
Charles Edward, s. of Hugh and Mary, Dec. 1, 1870.
Mary Ellen, d. of Thomas and Mary, April 6, 1872.
Hugh, s. of Thomas and Ann, July 5, 1872.
James, s. of James and Ellen, Dec. 2, 1872.

RADFORD.

Sally, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1785.

RAFFERTY.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1853.
Mary, d. of James and Bridget, Aug. 9, 1855.
James, s. of Patrick and Margaret, July 15, 1860.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Rose, June 5, 1861.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick J. and Margaret, July 23, 1862.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Nov. 6, 1864.
Charles, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Oct. 27, 1867.

RAMSDELL.

Henry Francis, s. of Henry and Catharine, March 4, 1851.
George Arthur, s. of Henry and Catharine, April 16, 1853.
Sarah Adelaide, d. of Henry and Catharine, Jan. 1, 1858.
Edith Almira, d. of Julius F. and Almira S., Dec. 1, 1869.

RAND.

Hananiah, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, July 28, 1739.
William Francis, s. of William M. and Lydia M., June 27, 1846.
Charles Sprague, s. of William M. and Lydia M., Jan. 19, 1849.
Franklin Pierce, s. of Joshua and Mary A., Oct. 30, 1851.
—— d. of Joshua and Mary A., June 19, 1854.

RANDALL.

Arietta Eliza, d. of James M. and Ann R., June 29, 1847.
Josephine Amelia, d. of James M. and Ann R., Oct. 9, 1853.

RANDALL, *continued.*
James Munroe, s. of James M. and Ann R., Oct. 9, 1857.
Ann, d. of James M. and Ann, May 19, 1861.
Helen Gray, d. of Otis G. and Helen A., April 13, 1872.

RANDOLPH.
Rosanna, d. of Webster B. and Eliza, March 28, 1846.

RANGER.
Samuel, s. of Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1773.

RAY (see, also, WRAY).
James, s. of Andrew and Margaret, March 18, 1864.
Margaret Ellen, d. of Andrew and Margaret, June 10, 1862.

READE (see REED).

READY (see REDDY).

REAGAN.
Catharine, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 27, 1850.
John, s. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 18, 1851.
Mary Ann, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 21, 1853.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 17, 1854.
Margaret, d. of Daniel and Mary, June 10, 1856.
Sarah Josephine, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 30, 1858.
Delia, d. of Timothy and Margaret, Oct. 20, 1867.

REARDON.
John, s. of Walter and Mary, June 22, 1856.

REDDY.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, June 7, 1854.
Cornelius, s. of William and Mary, June 7, 1854.
Michael Andrew, s. of Michael and Ellen, Nov. 22, 1854.
Mary Ellen, d. of Bernard and Hannah, April 1, 1859.
Margaret, d. of Bernard and Hannah, June 20, 1860.
Cornelius Henry, s. of Bernard and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1862.
John Francis, s. of John and Ellen L., Dec. 4, 1863.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1864.
Eugene, s. of Eugene and Mary, Feb. 27, 1865.
Eugene, s. of Daniel and Mary, May 1, 1866.
Kitty, d. of Eugene and Mary, April 14, 1867.
James C., s. of John J. and Mary, April 2, 1867.
John, s. of John J. and Mary, March 14, 1868.
Mary, d. of Michael and Mary A. L., July 22, 1868.
William Henry, s. of Eugene and Mary, Aug. 12, 1870.
Philip, s. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 20, 1870.
James Cornelius, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1871.
Fanny, d. of Daniel and Mary, May 7, 1871.
Eugene, s. of Eugene and Mary, Dec. 3, 1871.
William, s. of Michael and Mary, Jan. 11, 1872.
Eugene, s. of Daniel and Mary, March 23, 1872.

REDFORD.

Anna Mary, d. of William and Emily A., June 27, 1871.

REED.*

Elizabeth, d. of George, July 29, 1653.
—— s. of George, Nov. 14, 1654.
—— s. of George, Nov. 14, 1654.
Samuel, s. of George, April 29, 1656.
Abigail, d. of George, June 27, 1658.
George, s. of George, Sept. 14, 1660.
William, s. of George, Sept. 22, 1662.
Sarah, d. of George, Feb 12, 1665.
Timothy, s. of Ralph and Mary, Feb. 14, 1664-5.
Hannah, d. of George, Feb. 18, 1670.
Mary, d. of Israel, Oct. 15, 1670.
John, s. of George, March 18, 1672.
Sarah, d. of Israel, Aug. 29, 1673.
Mary, d. of George, June 15, 1674.
Timothy, s. of George, Oct. 20, 1678.
—— d. of Israel, Jan. 2, 1679.
Elizabeth, d. of Israel, Dec. 22, 1681.
Thomas, s. of George, July 15, 1682.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1682.
Ruth, d. of Israel, Jan. 6, 1684.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 22, 1684.
Mary, d. of William, March 12, 1685.
Abigail, d. of George, Feb. 6, 1685.
Ralph, s. of John, Sept. 5, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1686.
Israel, s. of Israel and Mary, March 17, 1687.
Jemima, d. of Israel and Mary, July 23, 1689.
Martha, d. of Timothy and Martha, March 1, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Feb. 25, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. of George and Abigail, March 6, 1690.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Martha, June 11, 1692.
William, s. of Timothy and Martha, Oct. 5, 1694.
Phebe, d. of Joseph and Phebe, March 22, 1695.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1696.
George, s. of George and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1697.
Patience, d. of Israel and Mary, Dec. 3, 1697.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Phebe, June 22, 1698.
Benjamin, s. of Timothy and Martha, Jan. 31, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. of George and Abigail, June 14, 1700.
Joshua, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 1, 1700.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1700.
Jonathan, s. of Timothy and Martha, Dec. 15, 1701.
Josiah, s. of John and Ruth, March 26, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. of Joseph and Phebe, March 28, 1704.
Seth, s. of Daniel and Susanna, March 23, 1705.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1706.
Susanna, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Martha, Dec. 1, 1706.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1707.

* See "History of the Reeds and Winns," by Miss M. W. Carleton, Woburn.

REED, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 18. 1707.
Henry, s. of John and Abigail, June 13, 1708.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Aug. —, 1708.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Martha, Feb. 25, 1709.
Abigail, s. of Joseph and Phebe, July 29, 1709.
David, s. of Ralph and Mary, May 3, 1710.
Jonathan, s. of Ralph and Mary, May 3, 1710.
Amos, s. of John and Abigail, May 25, 1710
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah, June 5, 1710.
Persis, d. of Timothy and Persis, July 21, 1711.
John, s. of Ralph and Mary, April 14, 1712.
William, s. of William and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1712.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1713.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Persis, Sept. 27, 1713.
Mary, d. of Ralph and Mary, Nov. 30, 1714.
Priscilla, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1715.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Huldah, Sept. 26, 1715.
Jacob, s. of Timothy and Persis, Jan. 31, 1716.
Huldah, d. of Ebenezer and Huldah, Jan. 11, 1717.
Abigail, d. of Ralph and Mary, May 25, 1717.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1718.
Jonathan, s. of Timothy and Persis, May 19, 1718.
Israel, s. of Israel and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1718.
Nathan, s. of Ebenezer and Huldah, Jan. 3, 1719.
Hannah, d. of Israel and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1720.
Alice, d. of Timothy and Persis, March 24, 1720.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Huldah, April 3, 1721.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Sarah, May 24, 1721.
Jonathan, s. of Ralph and Mary, March 9, 1722.
Amos, s. of Timothy and Persis, July 1, 1722.
Israel, s. of Israel and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1722.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1723.
George, s. of Ebenezer and Huldah, Dec. 29, 1723.
James, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1723.
Joshua, s. of Ralph and Mary, June 18, 1724.
Abigail, d. of Israel and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1724.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, May 24, 1725.
Eliphaz, s. of Ebenezer and Huldah, Feb. 11, 1726.
Mary, d. of Israel and Hannah, June 24, 1726.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1726.
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1726.
Amos, s. of Ralph and Mary, March 13, 1728.
Lucy, d. of Israel and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1728.
Ezekiel, s. of Timothy and Persis, Aug. 1, 1728.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1728.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1729.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Sarah, May 11. 1730.
Ruth, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 9, 1730.
Rebecca, d. of Henry and Rebecca, June 1, 1732.
Henry, s. of Henry and Rebecca, May 27, 1734.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, April 15, 1734.
Kezia, d. of John and Kezia, Jan. 8, 1737.
Abigail, d. of Henry and Rebecca, July 6, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. of Israel and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1737.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1738.

REED, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of Henry and Rebecca, April 6, 1739.
Joshua, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1739.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Kezia, June 15, 1740.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1740.
Sarah, d. of Henry and Rebecca, June 13, 1741.
John, s. of John and Judith, Aug. 22, 1741.
James, s. of Daniel and Mary, April 4, 1741.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1742.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Lydia, June 26, 1742.
Judith, d. of John and Judith, Aug. 14, 1743.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1743.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Susanna, July 14, 1744.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1744.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1745.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, April 30, 1745.
Susanna, d. of Nathan and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1745.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Hannah, April 2, 1745.
Huldah, d. of Timothy and Huldah, Feb. 24, 1745.
Judith, d. of John and Judith, Nov. 10, 1745.
Mary, d. of George and Mary, June 19, 1746.
Micah, s. of Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1746.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1746.
Ruth, d. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1746.
Kezia, d. of George and Mary, Sept. 16, 1747.
Reuben, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 2, 1747.
Israel, s. of Israel and Mary, June 16, 1747.
Martha, d. of John and Judith, Dec. 31, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliphaz and Elizabeth, June 6, 1748.
Joseph, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1748.
George, s. of George and Mary, Jan. 7, 1749.
Micah, s. of Samuel and Eunice, May 31, 1749.
John, s. of John and Judith, Jan. 19, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, April 18, 1750.
Joanna, d. of Eliphaz and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1750.
Lucy, d. of —— and Huldah, Sept. 21, 1750.
Francis, s. of Samuel and Eunice, May 3, 1751.
Ebenezer, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 29, 1751.
Eliphaz, s. of Eliphaz and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, July 5, 1752.
Simeon, s. of George and Mary, Feb. 10, 1754.
Newall, s. of Eliphaz and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1754.
Eunice, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1754.
Amos, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 14, 1754.
Supply, s. of John and Judith, Sept. 9, 1754.
Lucy, d. of Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Eliphaz and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1755.
Abigail, d. of George and Mary, March 2, 1756.
Isaac, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1756.
Joel, s. of Eliphaz and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1757.
John, s. of Joshua and Hannah, March 29, 1757.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1757.
Jonas, s. of George and Mary, April 5, 1758.
James, s. of Joshua and Hannah, April 14, 1759.
Lucy, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 12, 1759.
Reuben, s. of Eliphaz and Sarah, March 8, 1760.

REED, *continued.*

Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1760.
Ruth, d. of George and Mary, July 31, 1760.
Molly, d. of Joshua and Rachael, June 3, 1760.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1761.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1762.
Jotham, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 8, 1762.
Ward, s of Eliphaz and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. of Ezekiel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1762.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Rachael, Sept. 6, 1762.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Hannah, May 24, 1763.
Martha, d. of Joshua and Rachael, March 25, 1764.
Kezia, d. of George and Mary, April 22, 1765.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1765.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Relief, Jan. 20, 1767.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1767.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 16, 1767.
Judith, d. of Joshua and Hannah, March 6, 1768.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1769.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1771.
Leonard, s. of Joshua and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1771.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Joanna, Jan. 6, 1772.
Micah, s. of Micah and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1773.
Francis, s. of Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 5, 1774.
George Washington,* s. of Joshua and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. of Micah and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1777.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Anna, March 20, 1778.
Joanna, d. of Samuel and Joanna, May 14, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. of Micah and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1779.
Rhoda, d. of Jonas and Rhoda, April 18, 1779.
George, s. of Simeon and Esther, Oct. 11, 1780.
Olive, d. of James and Olive, Feb. 26, 1780.
Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 28, 1781.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Rhoda, June 27, 1781.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Anna, March 1, 1782.
Eunice, d. of Samuel and Joanna, April 3, 1782.
Lydia, d. of Amos and Lydia, April 18, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Olive, Feb. 26, 1782.
Benjamin, s. of Jonas and Rhoda, Feb. 24, 1784.
Lucy, d. of Simeon and Esther, Aug. 27, 1784.
Jacob, s. of Amos and Lydia, July 31, 1784.
Mary, d. of James and Olive, April 18, 1784.
William, s. of Isaac and Susanna, March 14, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. of Amos and Lydia, June 18, 1786.
Oliver, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1787.
John, s. of James and Olive, Nov. 26, 1787.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel, Jr., and Joanna, Nov. 23, 1788.
Bill, s. of Simeon and Esther, Feb. 20, 1788.
Nancy, d. of Amos and Lydia, April 29, 1789.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Ann, Jr., July 24, 1790.
Patty, d. of Jonas and Rhoda, July 28, 1790.
Thomas, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1790.
Abigail, d. of James and Olive, May 19, 1790.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1791.

*First of that name to appear in the Woburn Records.

REED, *continued.*

Reuben, s. of Isaac and Susanna, March 25, 1792.
Lucy, d. of James and Olive, Nov. 19, 1792.
Nancy, d. of Joshua and Anna, Sept. 30, 1793.
Hugh Maxwell, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1793.
Nancy, d. of Jonas and Rhoda, June 7, 1794.
John, s. of Joshua and Anna, Jr., March 19, 1795.
William, s. of James and Olive, Feb. 18, 1795.
Enos, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1796.
Bill, s. of Joshua and Anna, 2d, April 24, 1799.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Joshua and Anna, 2d, May 16, 1801.
Mary Bridge, d. of Luke and Mary, June 22, 1802.
Patty, d. of Joshua and Anna, Jr., Oct. 7, 1802.
George Washington, s. of George W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1803.
Zachariah, s. of Joshua and Anna, Jr., Oct. 21, 1804.
Luke, s. of Luke and Mary, July 22, 1804.
Abigail, d. of Luke and Mary, Aug. 12, 1806.
Mary, d. of George W. and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1806.
Eliza, d. of George W. and Elizabeth, June 29, 1808.
Caroline, d. of Luke and Mary, March 31, 1809.
Ruth Brown, d. of Joshua and Anna, Feb. 6, 1810.
Caroline, d. of George W. and Elizabeth, March 11, 1810.
Delphina, d. of Luke and Mary, Nov. 23, 1811.
Warren, s. of George W. and Elizabeth, April 10, 1811.
Jackson, s. of George W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1813.
Mary P., d. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, April 21, 1813.
Maria, d. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, Feb. 9, 1814.
Delphia, d. of Luke and Mary, Jan. 15, 1815.
Sophia, d. of George W. and Elizabeth, May 19, 1816.
Joseph, s. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, April 19, 1817.
Maria d. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, April 1, 1819.
Jacob George, s. of Jacob and Desire, April 2, 1820.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Eleanor, Nov. 25, 1820.
Sarah Ann, d. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, June 10, 1821.
Rebecca, d of Jacob and Desire, June 16, 1822.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Desire, April 8, 1824.
Eleanor, d. of Ebenezer and Eleanor, Sept. 8, 1824.
Harriet, d. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 7, 1824.
Nancy Davis, d. of William and Nancy, April 3, 1825.
James, s. of Ebenezer and Eleanor, April 8, 1826.
Luke Winn, s. of Luke and Martha, Oct. 2, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. of George W. and Betsey, July 1, 1828.
Charles Fay, s. of Luke and Martha, Sept. 9, 1830
Abigail Angelina, d. of Lewis and Mary A., Dec. 27, 1831.
Martha Caroline, d. of Luke and Martha, Oct. 6, 1832.
Brigham, s. of Luke and Martha, April 6, 183[illegible].
Mary, d. of Luke and Martha, April 16, 1837.
Elizabeth Symmes, d. of George W. and Betsey, Aug. 3, 1838.
Sarah K., d. of George W. and Betsey, May 3, 1840.
Romulus, s. of Luke and Martha, July 8, 1840.
George W., s. of Isaiah, Jr., and Mary B., July 28, 1840.
Josephine, d. of George W. and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1842.
Dana, s. of Luke and Martha, Feb. 26, 1842.
Joseph Martain, s. of Joseph and Mehetabel, Feb. 27, 1845.
Abigail, d. of Luke and Martha, born in Lenox, Penn., Aug. 9, 1846.
—— s. of Artemas and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1846.

REED, *continued.*

Frances Adelaide, d. of James and Marietta Tenney, Sept. 14, 1847.
Artemas Winn, s. of Artemas and Elizabeth M., March 14, 1848.
Eliza S., d. of George W. and Betsey, July 8, 1848.
Marietta, d. of James and Marietta, March 7, 1849.
George Frederick, s. of David and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1850.
George Henry, s. of Artemas and Elizabeth A., April 23, 1851.
Georgianna, d. of Artemas and Elizabeth A., April 23, 1851.
Arthur Johnson, s. of Artemas and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1854.
Ella Frances, d. of Charles C. and Mary A., Nov. 26, 1855.
Emma Augusta, d. of Charles C. and Mary A., June 25, 1858.
Ida May, d. of Charles C. and Mary A., Sept. 16, 1859.
Harry [Harvey], s. of Charles W. and H. Augusta, Jan. 26, 1867.
Emma Lawrence, d. of Lorenzo D. and Louisa, April 9, 1867.
Freddie Hartwell, s. of George D. and Susan R., Sept. 24, 1868.
Herbert, s. of Lorenzo D. and Louisa, Nov. 14, 1868.
Mary Emma, d. of George D. and Susan R., Oct. 1, 1870.

REGAN (see REAGAN).

REMICK.

Adelaide Medora, d. of George A. and Aseneth, Aug. 17, 1850.
Laura Amanda, d. of George A. and Aseneth, Nov. 28, 1853.

REVERE.

Abba Ella, d. of Edward and Sarah J., Feb. 13, 1862.

REYNOLDS.

Fanny Eliza, d. of Edward E. and Sarah M., Feb. —, 1859.
John, s. of George and Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1866.
George Cornelius, s. of George and Mary Ann, Oct. 2, 1867.*
Mary Jane, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 28, 1869.
Charles, s. of George and Mary A., March 18, 1870.
Annie, d. of Richard and Margaret, born in Winchester, March 23, 1871.
John, s. of James and Ann, July 27, 1871.
Mary Frances, d. of George and Mary Ann, March 22, 1872.

RICE.

Ellen S., d. of Samuel M. and Betsey J., Dec. 3, 1839.
Charles C., s. of Samuel M. and Betsey J., Oct. 3, 1842.
Edward Walter, s. of Abner and N. Georgianna, Sept. 5, 1846.
Charlotte Georgianna, d. of Abner and Nancy G., Oct. 16, 1847.
Mary Ella, d. of Curtis and Almira, Sept. 18, 1849.
Elizabeth Reeves, d. of Abner and Nancy G., March 25, 1850.
Helen Curtis, d. of Abner and Nancy G., Sept. 21, 1851.
Winifred Rachel, d. of James and Emma, Feb. 25, 1871.

RICH.

Mary Adelaide, d. of Isaac N. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1853.
Ella F., d. of Isaac N. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1854.

* Also recorded 1868.

RICHARDS.

Edward Horton, s. of Daniel H. and Cynthia H., Aug. 14, 1858.

RICHARDSON.

Hannah, d. of Samuel, March 8, 1642.
Isaac, s. of Thomas, May 24, 1643.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, July 27, 1643.
Ruth, d. of Ezekiel, Aug. 23 1643.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Oct. 4, 1645.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, May 22, 1646.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, April 14, 1647.
Phebe, d. of Thomas, Jan. 24, 1649.
Stephen, s. of Samuel, Aug. 15, 1649.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas, Jan. 2, 1651.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Dec. 31, 1651.
Ezekiel, s. of Theophilus, Oct. 28, 1655.
Mary, d. of Theophilus, Jan. 15, 1658.
Sarah, d. of Theophilus, April 23, 1660.
John, s. of John, Jan. 24, 1661.
Abigail, d. of Theophilus, Oct. 21, 1662.
Hannah, d. of Theophilus, April 6, 1665.
Joseph, s. of John, Jan. 3, 1667.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, Oct. 22, 1667.
John, s. of Theophilus, Jan. 16, 1668.
Mary, d. of Joseph, March 22, 1669.
Jonathan, s. of Isaac, Dec. 12, 1669.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, June 28, 1670.
Hesther, d. of Theophilus, June 25, 1670.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Nov. 5, 1670.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Nov. 5, 1670.
Deborah, d. of Isaac, Jan. 22, 1672.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, May 19, 1672.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, Aug. 27, 1673.
Martha, d. of Samuel, Dec. 20, 1673.
Peirson, s. of John, Sept. 22, 1673.
Ruth, d. of Theophilus, Aug. 31, 1673.
Stephen, s. of Joseph, Feb. 7, 1674.
Joseph, s. of Isaac, June 25, 1674.
Benjamin, s. of Isaac, June 25, 1674.
James, s. of Nathaniel, Feb. 26, 1675.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, Feb. 20, 1676.
Jacob, s. of John, Feb. 15, 1676.
Mercy, d. of Isaac, Oct. 27, 1676.
Zachariah, s. of Samuel, Nov. 21, 1677.
Francis, s. of Stephen, Jan. 19, 1678.
William, s. of John, June 29, 1678.
William, s. of Stephen, Dec. 14, 1678.
David, s. of Isaac, Feb. 4, 1679.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, March 10, 1679.
Francis, s. of Stephen, Jan. 15, 1681.
Phebe, d. of Isaac, Feb. 14, 1681.
Joshua, s. of Nathaniel, June 3, 1681.
John, s. of John, Jr., Aug. 13, 1681.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Aug. 18, 1681.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Aug. 20, 1682.
Timothy, s. of Stephen, Dec. 6, 1682.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Martha, d. of Nathaniel, ——, 1683.
Mary, d. of Isaac, July 14, 1683.
Abigail, d. of Stephen, Nov. 14, 1683.
Susanna, d. of John, Jr., Aug. 5, 1684.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Sept. 25, 1684.
John, s. of Nathaniel, Jan. (Dec.) 25, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac, Nov. 8, 1685.
Prudence, d. of Stephen, Jan. 17, 1686.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Sarah, March 15, 1687.
Thomas, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 15, 1687.
Timothy, s. of John and Susanna, July 24, 1687.
Timothy, s. of Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1687.
Edward, s. of Isaac and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1688.
Theophilus, s. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, July 4, 1688.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, May —, 1689.
—— s. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. —, 1689.
Seth, s. of Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiel, Oct. 20, 1689.
Mary, d. of John and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1689.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1690.
Daniel, s. of Stephen and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1691.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 24, 1691.
Theophilus, s of Ezekiel, Jan. 7, 1692.
Willing, s. of John and Margaret, Oct. 5, 1692.
John, s. of John and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1692.
Eliezer, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1693.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Susanna, May 27, 1693.
Phineas, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. —, 1694.
Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, April 22, 1694.
Mary,* d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 10, 1695.
Deborah, d. of John and Deborah, March 8, 1695.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1695.
Phebe, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, March 4, 1696.
Job, s. of John and Margaret, April 30, 1696.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Bridget, June 12, 1696.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1696.
Peirson, s. of Peirson and Mary, Aug. 6, 1696.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Abigail, May 3, 1696.
Abigail, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1697.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 17, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, ——, 1697.
Rebecca, d. of Stephen and Abigail, June 10, 1698.
Joseph, s. of Stephen and Bridget, July 20, 1698.
Amos, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 10, 1698.
Sarah, d. of John and Deborah, March 12, 1698.
Mary, d. of Peirson and Mary, Nov. 17, 1698.
Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1699.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1699.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 9, 1699.
Thomas, s. of Stephen and Bridget, Feb. 5, 1700.
David, s. of Samuel and Sarah, April 14, 1700.

---

* Married Henry Baldwin, May 7, 1717, who died in Pelham. She afterwards married Col. Jones, of Hopkinton, and died in Shrewsbury, October, 1798, aged 103 years and 9 months

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1700.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1700.
Bartholomew, s. of Peirson and Mary, Feb. 4, 1701.
Josiah, s. of John and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1701.
Hannah, d. of Jacob and Hannah, April 7, 1701.
Bridget, d. of Stephen and Bridget, Oct. 15, 1701.
Aaron, s. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1701.
Nathan, s. of John and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1702.
Josiah, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 12, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, March 20, 1702.
Rachel, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, March 20, 1702.
Solomon, s. of Stephen and Abigail, March 27, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1703.
Noah, s. of Peirson and Mary, March 5, 1703.
Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1704.
Eunice, d. of John and Deborah, Jan. 3, 1704.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, March 14, 1704.
Phebe, d. of Stephen and Brigdet, May 16, 1704.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1704.
Reuben, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 12, 1704.
Rebecca, d. of William and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1704.
Edward, s. of Jacob and Hannah, March 12, 1705.
Sarah, d. of Peirson and Mary, Nov. 26, 1705.
Lydia, d. of John and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1705.
Ichabod, s. of Stephen and Bridget, Jan. 11, 1706.
Josiah, s. of James and Elizabeth, May 15, 1706
Hannah, d. of William and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1706.
Oliver, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 15, 1706.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1706.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1707.
Esther, d. of Jacob and Hannah, June 25, 1707.
Joanna, d. of John and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1707.
Jabez, s. of Peirson and Mary, April 26, 1708.
David, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1708.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1708.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Francis and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1709.
Abigail, d of William and Rebecca, April 18, 1709.
Enoch, s. of Jacob and Hannah, May 26, 1709.
Hezekiah, s. of John and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1709.
Adam, s. of Stephen and Bridget, April 10, 1709.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Hannah, March 13, 1710.
Israel, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1710.
Francis, s. of Francis and Sarah, July 17, 1710.
Uriah, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 30, 1710.
Charles, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 27, 1710.
Lydia, d. of Benjamin, and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1710.
Rebecca, d. of James and Elizabeth. July 14, 1710.
Seth, s. of Seth and Mary, March 13, 1711.
Lydia, d. of Peirson and Mary, April 19, 1711.
Patience, d. of Jacob and Hannah, July 15, 1711.
Eunice, d. of John and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1711.
Martha, d. of Theophilus and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1711.
William, s. of William and Rebecca, April 17, 1712.
Mary, d. of Francis and Sarah, July 2, 1712.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Caleb, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1713.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 17, 1713.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 3, 1713.
Asa, s. of Stephen and Bridget, Dec. 12, 1713.
Martha, d. of Joshua and Hannah, May 18, 1714.
Margaret, d. of Samuel and Sarah, May 25, 1714.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Hannah, March 9, 1714.
Ruth, d. of Theophilus and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1714.
Stephen, s. of William and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1714.
David, s. of Peirson and Mary, Oct. 3, 1714.
Katharine, d. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1714.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1715.
Gershom, s. of John and Abigail, May 4, 1715.
Eliezer, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, May 22, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1715.
Edward, s. of Theophilus and Ruth, March 17, 1716.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1716.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1716.
James, s. of Jacob and Hannah, April 23, 1716.
Nathaniel, s. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1716.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1716.
Mary, d. of William and Rebecca, April 18, 1717.
Mary, d. of Phineas and Mary, March 7, 1718.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, May 27, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. of Timothy and Abigail, March 31, 1718.
Isaiah, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1718.
Theophilus, s. of Ezekiel and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1718.
Margaret, d. of Job and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1719.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, June 1, 1719.
Richard, s. of Theophilus and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1719.
Mary, d. of James and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1719.
Ralph, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1720.
Zachary, s. of Samuel and Susanna, May 21, 1720.
Willing, s. of Job and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1720.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Abigail, April 7, 1720.
Ezra, s. of John and Abigail, June 13, 1721.
Matthew, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, April 9, 1721.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1721.
Amos, s. of Amos and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1721.
Thomas, s. of Phineas and Mary, Oct. 30, 1721.
Moses, s. of Theophilus and Ruth, April 8, 1722.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1722.
Abiathar, s. of Timothy and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1722.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Susanna, March 22, 1723.
Anne, d. of Job and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1723.
William, s. of William and Mary, Feb. 21, 1723.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1723.
James, s. of Phineas and Mary, April 19, 1724.
Joanna, d. of Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1724.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1724.
Jasher, s. of John and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1724.
James, s. of Joseph and Susanna, March 1, 1724.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Esther, April 21, 1725.
Judith, d. of Peirson and Elizabeth, May 14, 1725.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, July 18, 1725.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Seth, s. of Joseph and Susanna, March 6, 1726.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna, March 6, 1726.
David, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1726.
Jacob, s of Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1726.
Jabez, s. of Peirson and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1727.
Mary, d of William and Mary, Aug. 14, 1727.
Joseph, s. of Reuben and Esther, Feb. 9, 1727.
Esther, d. of Nathan and Esther, Aug. 6, 1727.
Deborah, d. of John And Abigail, March 26, 1728.
Zebadiah, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, July 2, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 19, 1728.
Bethiah, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, Nov. 1, 1728.
Noah, s. of Noah and Phebe, Dec 15, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1729.
Dorcas, d. of Job and Sarah, March 14, 1729.
Esther, d. of Reuben and Esther, April 16, 1729.
Mary, d. of Peirson and Elizabeth, June 7, 1729.
Rebecca, d. of Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1729.
James, s. of James and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1729.
Jesse, s. of Oliver and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1729.
James, s. of Phineas and Rebecca, April 30, 1729.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1730.
Phebe, d. of Noah and Phebe, Aug. 6, 1730.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Judith, May 10, 1730.
Israel, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1730.
Bartholomew, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 25, 1730.
Tabitha, d. of Nathan and Tabitha, April 14, 1730.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1730.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Bethiah, Dec. 24, 1730.
Abijah, s. of John and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1731
Peirson, s. of Peirson and Elizabeth, June 22, 1731.
William, s of James and Sarah, May 6, 1731.
William, s. of Phineas and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1731.
Hannah, d of Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1731.
Jeremiah, s. of Edward and Jerusha, Aug. 18, 1731.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Esther, Dec. 22, 1731.
Jonas, s. of Joseph and Martha, Jan. 1, 1732.
John, s. of Nathan and Tabitha, Feb. 5, 1732.
Edmund, s. of Noah and Phebe, July 9, 1732.
Converse, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 9, 1732.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1732.
Hannah, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Dec. —, 1732.
Dorothy, d. of Phineas and Rebecca, March 31, 1733.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Joanna, July 13, 1733.
Amos, s. of Nathan and Tabitha, Nov. 6, 1733.
Isaac, s. of Benjamin and Judith, April 18, 1733.
Phebe, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, April 28, 1733.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1733.
Silas, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 9, 1733.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Esther, May 23, 1733.
Ruth, d. of Reuben and Esther, May 23, 1733.
Levi, s. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 8, 1734.
Barnabas, s. of Edward and Jerusha, March 16, 1734.
Lemuel, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, July 31, 1734.
Paul, s. of Oliver and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1734.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Lydia, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1735.
Bartholomew, s. of Noah and Phebe, June 19, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. of Peirson and Elizabeth, March 24, 1735.
Jotham, s. of Nathan and Tabitha, Oct. 23, 1735.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 7. 1735.
Mary, d. of Enoch and Mary, Dec. 30, 1735.
Phineas, s. of Phineas and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1735.
John, s. of Timothy and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, Sept. 13, 1736.
Jephthah, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1736.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1736.
Abel, s. of Reuben and Esther, Oct. 23. 1736.
Sarah, d of Enoch and Mary, March 29, 1737.
Lucy, d. of Noah and Phebe, July 22, 1737.
Oliver, s. of Oliver and Lydia, April 28, 1737.
Judith, d. of Benjamin and Judith, Aug. 4, 1737.
Bridget, d. of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 30, 1737.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Tabitha, Sept. 7, 1737.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1737.
Jeduthun, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 16, 1738.
Patience, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1738.
Caleb, s. of Reuben and Esther, Oct. 24, 1738.
Enoch, s. of Enoch and Mary, April 4, 1738.
Bethiah, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, Jan. 5, 1739.
Molly, d. of Stephen and Mary, April 23, 1739.
Esther, d. of Noah and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1739.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Martha, Sept. 23, 1739.
Addison, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, July 3, 1739.
Simeon, s. of Peirson and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1739.
Lydia, d. of Oliver and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1740.
Lucy, d. of Joshua and Eunice, July 21, 1740.
Joel, s. of Benjamin and Judith, July 3, 1740.
David, s. of David and Mary Ann, Feb. 15, 1741.
Philemon, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1741.
Nathaniel, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, May 21, 1741.
Rebecca, d. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1741.
Hannah, d. of Asa and Hannah, Aug. 22. 1741.
Phebe, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, June 18, 1741.
Elijah, s. of Reuben and Esther, May 4, 1741.
Abigail, d. of Noah and Phebe, July 19, 1742.
Nathaniel, s. of Joshua and Eunice, March 20, 1742.
Leonard, s. of Asa and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1742.
Peter, s. of David and Mary Ann, Oct 25 1742.
Sarah, d. of Stephen and Mary, March 10, 1743.
Josiah, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1743.
Lucretia, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 24, 1743.
Lucy, d. of Joshua and Eunice, Nov. 13, 1743.
Susanna, d. of Asa and Hannah, May 16, 1744.
Lucy, d. of Ebenezer and Rebecca. Jan. 18, 1744.
Susanna, d. of Oliver and Lydia, March 23, 1744.
Lydia, d. of Enoch and Mary, April 20, 1744.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 4, 1744.
Mary, d. of Reuben and Esteer, Aug. 2, 1744.
Sarah, d. of Noah and Phebe, May 30, 1745.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Phebe, April 1, 1745.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Relief, d. of Asa and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1745.
Zebulun, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, June 6, 1745.
William, s. of David and Mary Ann, Sept. 7, 1745.
Jerusha, d. of Reuben and Esther, June 2, 1745.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, June 16, 1746.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Susanna, June 29, 1746.
Josiah, s. of David and Mary Ann, Feb. 22, 1747.
Josiah, s. of Reuben and Esther, Nov. 8, 1747.
Surviah, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, June 6, 1747.
Edward, s. of Edward and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1747.
Moses, s. of Edward and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1747.
Ichabod, s. of Asa and Hannah, March 3, 1747.
Phebe, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, Feb. 24, 1747.
Jude, s. of Noah and Phebe, Jan. 15, 1748.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 30, 1748.
Lucy, d. of Asa and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1748.
Rebecca, d. of Eliezer and Susanna Nov. 19, 1748.
Samuel, s. of Oliver and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1748.
Israel, s. of Joshua and Eunice, March 29, 1748.
Thornton, s. of David and Mary Ann, Jan 8, 1749.
Eunice, d. of Hezekiah and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1749.
Susanna, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1749.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Abigail, April 8, 1749.
Loammi, s. of Reuben and Esther, Jan. 12, 1750.
Hannah, d. of James and Hannah, March 3, 1750.
John, s. of David and Mary Ann, Nov. 18, 1750.
Abel, s. of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 12, 1751.
Edmund, s. of Asa and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1751.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, June 4, 1751.
Sarah, d. of Hezekiah and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1751.
Abigail, d. of Joshua and Abigail, April 19, 1751.
James, s. of James and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1751.
Thaddeus, s. of Reuben and Esther, Aug. 7, 1752.
Elijah, s. of Enoch and Mary, April 19, 1752.
Judah, d. of Jacob and Judah, Oct. 6, 1752.
Lot, s. of David and Mary Ann, July 21, 1752.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 24, 1753.
John, s. of Zachariah and Phebe, May 15, 1753.
Judith, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, April 17, 1754.
Joseph, s. of Levi and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1754.
Israel, s. of Joshua and Abigail, March 11, 1754.
Lydia, d. of Mr. Jabez and Mrs. Mehetabel, July 25, 1754.
Betty, d. of James and Sarah, April 23, 1754.
Mary, d. of David and Mary Ann, Feb 4, 1754.
Rebecca, d. of Jesse and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1755.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 24, 1755.
Luke, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 31, 1755.
Betty, d of Jacob and Judith, Dec 30, 1755.
Edwin, s. of David and Mary Ann, Nov. 17, 1755.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, July 15, 1755.
Charles, s. of Reuben and Esther, Feb. 17, 1756.
James, s. of James and Sarah, April 4, 1756.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, July 10, 1757.
Herbert, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 15, 1757.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Martha, d. of Jonas and Martha, July 26, 1757.
Asa s. of Joshua and Abigail, July 19, 1757.
Jesse, s. of Zachariah and Phebe, Sept. 26, 1757.
Joseph, s. of James and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1758.
Jerusha, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 28, 1758.
Barnabas, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1759.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1759.
Patience, d. of Jacob and Judith, Oct. 27, 1759.
Lois, d. of Jesse and Jemima, June 10, 1759.
Edmund, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 23, 1759.
Anne, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1759.
Hannah, d. of Phineas and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1760.
Partridge, s. of Bartholomew and Hannah, April 23, 1760.
Gideon, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 3, 1760.
Mary, d. of Silas and Mary, Oct. 31, 1760.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Martha, May 4, 1760.
Alford, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1760.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, March 4, 1760.
Esther, d. of Zebadiah and Esther, Sept. 5, 1761.
Matthew, s. of John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1761.
Jeduthun, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, Oct. 13, 1761.
Abijah, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, March 20, 1761.
Ruhamah, d. of James and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1761.
Jesse, s. of Zachariah and Phebe, Aug. 20, 1761.
Esther, d. of Bartholomew and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1762.
Phineas, s. of Phineas and Hannah, April 23, 1762.
Abel, s. of Abel and Mary, Aug. 25, 1762.
Esther, d. of Silas and Mary, Oct. 30, 1762.
Sarah, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah Converse, Aug. 27, 1762.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Judith, July 23, 1763.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Esther, Aug 21, 1763.
Bethiah, d. of Amos and Bethiah, Sept. 5, 1763.
Lucy, d. of Jonas and Martha, June 1, 1763.
John, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, March 10, 1764.
Amos, s. of Amos and Bethiah, Aug. 18, 1764.
Nathan, s. of John and Hannah, June 12, 1764.
Mary, d. of Jeduthun and Mary, Aug. 17, 1764.
Enoch, s. of Silas and Mary, Aug. 14, 1764.
Jotham, s. of Jotham and Phebe, Oct. 13, 1764.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1764.
Mary, d. of Abel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1764.
Judith, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1764.
Zadok, s. of Zadok and Sally, Sept. 7, 1764.
Bridget, d. of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1764.
Phebe, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, April 12, 1764.
[Daniel, s. of ——, Sept. 27, 1765.*]

DANIEL RICHARDSON, native of Woburn, Mass., born Sept. 27, 1765, died Monday, July 8, 1844.
NANCY CLOSSON, born Oct. 15, 1778, died Saturday, May 9, 1863.
Daniel Richardson and Nancy Closson were united in marriage July 27, 1799, by Esquire Reed, in Rockingham, Vt.
The children of Daniel Richardson and his wife Nancy were —
Henry, born July 13, 1800, died March 13, 1852.
Daniel, born March 9, 1802, died May 20, 1856.
George Washington, born July 8, 1804, died March 27, 1815.
Nathan Schuyler, born April 17, 1806, died about 1836.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Aaron, s. of Amos and Bethiah, March 8, 1766.
Noah, s. of Bartholomew and Abigail, July 7, 1766.
Rhoda, d. of Zebadiah and Esther, July 17, 1766.
Josiah, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1766.
Daniel s. of Jotham and Phebe, Sept. 27, 1766.
Asa, s. of Zadok and Sally, Dec. 30, 1766.
Silas. s. of Silas and Mary, June 21, 1766.
Heman, s. of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1766.
Anne, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, May 19, 1766.
Sarah, d. of Jeduthun and Mary, Jan. 29, 1767.
Loammi, s. of Jacob and Judith, March 30, 1767.
Abel, s. of Abel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1767.
Bethiah, d. of Amos and Bethiah, Nov. 9, 1767.
Lucinda, d. of Bartholomew and Abigail, May 8, 1768.
Hitty, d. of Silas and Mary, Sept. 17, 1768.
Hannah, d. of Simeon and Mercy, March 7, 1768.
Junius, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1768.
Jerusha, d. of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1768.
Richard, s. of Jotham and Phebe, Feb. 27, 1769.
Mary, d. of Amos and Bethiah, Nov. 5, 1769.
Lydia, d. of Amos and Bethiah, Nov. 5, 1769.
Susanna, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1769.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1769.
Ruby, d. of Abel and Mary, June 11, 1769.
Stephen Newhall, s. of Eliezer and Catharine, July 28, 1769.
Thomas, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, March 29, 1770.
Abigail, d. of Bartholomew and Abigail, March 25, 1770.
Abigail, s. of Zebulun and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1770.
Betty, d. of Jonas and Martha, March 24, 1770.
Jesse, s. of John and Hannah, June 29, 1770.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Dec 19, 1770.
Eliezer Carter, s. of Eliezer and Catharine Oct. 13, 1770.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah, April 11, 1770.
Joseph, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, March 19, 1771.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Martha, April 29, 1771.
Icabod, s. of Icabod and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1771.
Lydia, d. of Abel and Mary, April 3, 1771.
Ethan, s. of Silas and Mary, Dec. 4, 1771.
Molly, d. of Edmund and Mary, June 9, 1771.
Ruth, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1771.
Phebe, d. of Mr. Jotham and Phebe, July 7, 1771.
Isaac, s. of Joel and Susanna, March 19, 1772.
Asa, s. of Leonard and Ruth, July 31, 1772.

Eliza Ann, born April 2, 1808, died Dec. 1, 1857.
Mary Minerva Jane, born Jan. 25, 1810, died March 29, 1815.
Wilbur Closson, born Nov. 7, 1812, died Feb. 19, 1845.
Aaron Leland and Joseph Elliott, born April 15, 1815, died May 24, 1854. April 8, 1838.
Julius Augustus, born Jan. 30, 1818, died June 19, 1880.
Charles Kimball, born Feb. 6, 1820.
Matthew James and Martha Jane, born April 15, 1823, died Feb. 15, 1825. Aug. 5, 1853.
Eliza Ann married Thomas Gilbert.
Martha Jane married Ambrose P. Denerson.
All the children but Wilbur Closson were born in Rockingham, Vt. Wilbur was born in Westminster, Vt.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Nabby, d. of John and Hannah, July 18, 1772.
Jerusha Fitch, d. of Bartholomew and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1772.
Jesse, s. of Zadok and Sally, April 7, 1772.
John, s. of Eliezer and Catharine, March 18, 1772.
Samuel, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, June 26, 1772.
Levi, s. of Edmund and Mary, April 25, 1773.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Mary, March 10, 1773.
Jesse, s. of Stephen and Martha, Feb. 24, 1773.
John, s. of Eliezer and Catharine, Dec. 22, 1773.
Lucretia, d. of Zebulun and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1774.
Luther, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, Aug. 25, 1774.
Rebecca, d. of Barnabas and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1774.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Lydia, May 5, 1774.
Mary, d. of Simeon and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1774.
Polly, d. of Reuben and Jerusha, Oct. 1, 1775.
Molly, d. of Stephen and Martha, Oct. 28, 1775.
Susanna, d. of Eliezer and Catharine, Aug. 8, 1775.
Hephzibah, d. of Edward and Sarah, May 4, 1775.
Betty, d. of Zebulun and Abigail, July 18, 1776.
Aaron, s. of John and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1776.
Phebe, d. of Bartholomew and Abigail, June 27, 1776.
Isaac, s. of Abel and Mary, Feb. 25, 1776.
Peter, s. of Abel and Anna, June 15, 1776.
Relief, d. of Edmund and Mary, July —, 1777.
Jerusha, d. of Josiah and Jerusha, May 4, 1777.
Jemima, d. of Zadok and Sally, March 26, 1777.
Calvin, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, Feb. 5, 1777.
Martha, d. of Stephen and Martha, March 23, 1777.
Catharine, d. of Eliezer and Catharine, June 1, 1777.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1777.
Abel, s. of Abel and Anna, Aug. 1, 1777.
Edmund, s. of Bartholomew and Abigail, July 30, 1778.
Zebulun, s. of Zebulun and Abigail, July 11, 1778.
Hannah, d. of Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1779.
Fanny, d. of Lt. Jeduthun and Mary, May 20, 1779.
Enoch, s. of Abel and Mary, Nov. 17, 1779.
Wyman, s. of Stephen and Martha, Feb. 19, 1779.
Benjamin, s. of Eliezer and Catharine, Jan. 10, 1779.
James, s. of Abel and Anna, July 7, 1779.
James, s. of Joel and Susanna, July 26, 1780.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Jerusha, May 8, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliezer and Catharine, Dec. 20, 1780.
Surviah, d. of Zebulun and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1780
Samuel Tidd, s. of Edward and Sarah, May 5, 1780.
Luke, s. of Luke and Mary, Aug. 18, 1781.
James, s. of James and Lucy, March 19, 1782.
Pamela, d. of Mr. Jeduthun and Mary, July 13, 1782.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Submit, July 28, 1782.
Job, s. of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1782.
Gilbert, s. of Abel and Anna, May 22, 1782.
Hannah, d. of Mr. Bartholomew, Jr., and Mrs. Abigail, Oct. 11, 1783.
Mary, d. of Mr. Barnabas, Jr., and Mary, June 1, 1783.
Benjamin Brooks, s. of Mr. Josiah and Jerusha, Aug. 11, 1783.
William, s. of Gideon and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1783.
Rebecca, d. of Eliezer and Catharine, June 29, 1783.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Fanny, d. of Zebulun and Abigail, May 1, 1783.
Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 4 1784.
Joseph, s. of Josiah and Mary, May 27, 1784.
Nancy, d. of Barnabas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1784.
Zachariah, s. of Jesse and Submit, Dec. 6, 1784.
William, s. of Abel and Anna, July 21, 1784.
Abi, d. of Mr. Jeduthun and Mary, March 7, 1785.
Nancy, d. of Gideon and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1785.
Lemuel, s. of Capt. Josiah and Jerusha, Sept. 2. 1785.
Ruth, d. of Eleazer and Catharine, Jan. 9, 1785.
Phebe, d of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1785.
Jonathan Cutter, s. of Benjamin, Jr., and Mary, Feb. 5, 1786.
Silas, s. of Zebulun and Abigail, June 17, 1786.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1786.
Peter, s of Abel and Anna, Jan. 28, 1786.
Eleazer Tyng Fox, s of Gideon and Susanna, March 7, 1787.
Phebe, d. of Jesse and Submit, March 14, 1787.
Barnabas, s. of Barnabas and Mary, Jan. 15, 1787.
John, s. of Jesse and Submit, Aug. 23, 1787.
Sally, d of Samuel and Anna, Nov. 30, 1788.
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Mary, March 12, 1788.
Jason, s. of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1788.
Tufts, s. of Abel and Anna, Jan. 7, 1788.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1789.
George, s. of Jacob and Ruth, March 3, 1789.
Jerusha, d. of Gideon and Susanna, March 14, 1789.
Jeduthun, s. of Jeduthun, Jr., and Sally, Feb. 28, 1790.
Amasa, s. of Deacon Josiah and Jerusha, May 30, 1790.
Nancy, d. of Abel and Anna, March 17. 1790.
Asa, s. of Asa and Jerusha, June 21, 1790.
Sally, d. of Jeduthun, Jr., and Sally, Oct. 4, 1791.
Polly, d. of Barnabas, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 10, 1791.
Submit, d. of Jesse and Submit, Nov. 25, 1791.
Philemon, s. of Zebulun and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1791.
Sarah, d. of Stephen and Bridget, Sept. 23, 1791.
Rehoboam, s. of James and Lucy, April 29, 1791.
Silas, s. of Eethan and Mary, Aug. 6, 1792.
Asa, s. of Abel and Anna, April 28, 1792.
Marcia, d. of Jacob and Ruth, June 26, 1793.
Richard, s. of Abel and Anna, Sept. 1, 1793.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Bridget, March 17, 1793.
Cornelius, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Mary, May 15, 1794.
Asa, s. of Zebulun and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1794.
Desire Hartwell, d. of Jesse and Submit, 2d, Nov. 4, 1794.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah, 3d, March 15, 1795.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, July 4, 1795.
Nathan, s. of Richard and Sally, Oct. 3. 1795.
Alpheus, s. of Ethan and Mary, May 6, 1795.
Patty, d. of Abel and Anna, Aug. 23, 1795.
Bridget, d. of Stephen and Bridget, Jan. 8, 1795.
Abel, s. of Abel, Jr., and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1795.
Anna, d. of Samuel and Anna, Aug. 28, 1796.
Sally, d. of Ensign Bartholomew and Sally, June 29, 1796.
Ruthy Brown, d. of Jesse and Submit, 2d, Dec. 9, 1797.
Mary, d. of Ethan and Mary, April 13, 1797.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Hart, s. of Jesse, 3d, and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1797.
Hephzibah, d. of Stephen and Bridget, April 10, 1797.
Eunice Perkins, d. of Jethro and Sally Elliot, Jr., Sept. 2, 1798.
George Manley, s. of Joseph and Anna, Dec. 9, 1798.
Susanna, d. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, Dec. 11, 1798.
Junius, s. of Junius and Phebe, Aug. 21, 1798.
Noah, s. of Ethan and Mary, Aug. 23, 1799.
Nathan, s. of Abel and Anna, Nov. 28, 1799.
Samuel, s. of Jesse and Submit, 2d, Feb. 26, 1800.
Harriet, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1800.
Warren, s. of Edward and Hannah, Jr., Jan. 31, 1801.
Calvin, s. of Calvin and Sarah, April 1, 1801.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Anna, Oct. 8, 1801.
Eliza, d. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, June 5, 1801.
Lynda, d. of Stephen and Bridget, Feb. 24, 1801.
Clarissa, d. of Ethan and Mary, May 4, 1802.
Jeremiah, s. of Jetho and Sarah E., 2d, March 6, 1802.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, July 9, 1802.
Samuel Tidd, s. of Samuel T. and Esther, May 9, 1802.
Ede, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, 3d, Sept. 24, 1802.
Abner, s. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, Aug. 30, 1803.
Aaron Tay, s. of Junius and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1803.
Eliza, d. of Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1803.
Phebe, d. of Job and Nancy, April 13, 1804.
Isaiah, s. of Jethro and Sarah E., 2d, March 13, 1804.
Sarah, d. of Calvin and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1804.
Lewis Capet, s. of Jephthah and Rebecca, June 4, 1804.
Preston, s. of Samuel T. and Esther, Oct. 18, 1804.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bebecca, May 31, 1804.
Roxana, d. of Isaac and Betsey, Dec. 10, 1804.
Josiah Mertlebert, s. of Capt. Josiah and Hannah, July 16, 1805.
Susanna, d. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, May 14, 1805.
Osborn, s. of Jethro and Sally Elliot, Jr., March 21, 1806.
Samuel Steele, s. of Calvin and Sarah, July 19, 1806.
Faxon, s. of Samuel T. and Esther, May 21, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1806.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, April 16, 1807.
Clark, s. of Junius and Phebe, June 20, 1807.
Lorenzo, s. of Isaac and Betsey, April 5, 1807.
Eliza, d. of Calvin and Sarah, July 17, 1808.
Joshua Gardner, s. of Caleb and Polly, Feb. 25, 1808.
John Coolidge, s. of Job and Nancy, March 29, 1808.
Jerusha, d. of Benjamin Brooks and Sally Bond, May 9, 1808.
Varnum, s. of Stephen and Bridget, May 29, 1808.
John Buckman, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1808.
Ruth Gould, d. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, March 17, 1809.
Phebe Tay, d. of Junius and Phebe, Oct. 20, 1809.
Catharine, d. of Isaac and Betsey, March 27, 1809.
Sally, d. of Benjamin B. and Sally Bond, July 23, 1810.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin B. and Sally Bond, July 25, 1810.
John, s. of Josiah and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1810
William Eustace, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1810.
Submit Brooks, d. of Samuel Tidd and Esther, Dec. 10, 1810.
Susan, d. of Calvin and Sarah, July 31, 1810.
William Shepard, s. of Job and Nancy, June 26, 1810.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Betsey Eustace, d. of Silas and Betsey Eustace, Nov. 16, 1811.
Eliza, d. of Jesse and Susanna, 4th, May 9, 1811.
Almira, d. of Jesse and Lora, 3d, Feb. 28, 1811.
Sumner, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, March 7, 1811.
Mary Parker, d. of Caleb and Mary, May 20, 1811.
Walter A., s. of Zachariah and Esther, Aug. 12, 1811.
Freeman, s. of Isaac and Betsey, Oct. 4, 1811.
Esther, d. of Samuel Tidd and Esther, Jan. 8, 1812.
Abner, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1812.
Charlotte, d. of Calvin and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1812.
Marshall Lock, s. of Junius and Phebe, Nov. 11, 1812.
Almira, d. of Jesse and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1812.
Mary Winn, d. of George and Nancy, June 27, 1812.
Nancy Emeline, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, March 24, 1813.
Luther, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, May 28, 1813.
Submit Brown, d. of Zachariah and Esther, July 17, 1814.
Mary Howard, d. of Josiah and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1814.
Abner, s. of Jesse and Susanna, 2d, Oct. 30, 1814.
Mary, d. of Calvin and Sarah, May 14, 1814.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Mary, July 27, 1814.
Lemuel Gerrish, s. of Lemuel and Nancy, March 10, 1815.
John Hathaway, s. of Jesse and Lora, Jan. 2, 1815.
Alvan Roswell, s. of Jason and Mary, Aug. 31, 1815.
Pierson Bartholomew, s. of Samuel T. and Esther, Oct. 30, 1815.
Fanny, d. of Isaac and Betsey, Jan. 13, 1815.
William, s of Zachariah and Esther, Sept. 10, 1816.
Fanny, d. of Calvin and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1816.
Jeduthun, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, June 10, 1816.
George, s. of Abel and Mary, 5th, Oct. 11, 1816.
George, s. of Barnabas and Rachel, May 2, 1816.
Cornelius Roswell, s. of Cornelius and Susan, June 26, 1817.
Lydia Foster, d. of Loammi and Abigail, July 31, 1817.
Abigail, d. of Caleb and Mary, May 28, 1817.
Junius, s. of Junius, Jr., and Mary, April 3, 1817.
Abby, d. of Jason and Mary, Aug. 22, 1817.
Ethmore Bradley, s. of Cornelius and Susan, July 27, 1817.
Susan Winn, d. of George and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1817.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Nancy, June 14, 1818.
John, s. of Calvin and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1818.
Abi, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, May 17, 1818.
Sullivan, s. of Abel and Mary, 5th, Dec. 25, 1818.
Stephen Kendall, s. of Stephen, Jr., and Almira, April 23, 1818.
John L., s. of Isaac and Betsey, July 12, 1818.
Susanna, d. of Zachariah and Esther, Feb. 23, 1819.
Abigail, d. of Calvin and Sarah, July 11, 1820.
Linda, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 29, 1820.
Mary, d. of Abel and Mary, 5th, Oct. 12, 1820.
Nathaniel A., s. of Jesse and Lora, 3d, Aug. 29, 1820.
Cyrus, s. of Stephen, Jr., and Almira, Jan. 11, 1820.
Lucy, d. of Stephen, Jr., and Almira, Jan. 11, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. of Junius, Jr., and Mary, Dec. 23, 1820.
Jason, s. of Jason and Mary, May 15, 1820.
George, s. of George and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1820.
Sarah Clark, d. of Samuel T. and Esther, May 7, 1820.
William Harris, s. of Lemuel and Nancy, May 5, 1821.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Eliza Ann, d. of Loammi and Abigail, Jr., April 6, 1821.
Johnson, s. of Barnabas and Rachel, Nov. 19, 1821.
Anna Tufts, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1821.
Harriet, d. of Zachariah and Esther, July 19, 1821.
Abigail Tay, d of Oliver and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1821.
Emeline, d. of Abel and Mary, March 14, 1822.
Mary Wyman, d. of Junius, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 17, 1822.
Barnabas, s. of Barnabas and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1823.
Darius T , s. of Jesse and Lora, 3d, Sept. 6, 1823.
Fidella Mead, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, April 21, 1823.
Marshall, s. of Stephen, Jr., and Almira, April 6, 1823.
Alfred Maxwell, s. of Jason and Mary, Nov. 18, 1823.
Sarah Bacon, d. of Oliver and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1823.
Jerusha, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1823.
Sally, d. of Samuel T., Jr., and Mehetabel, May 13, 1824.
James Cushing, s. of Benjamin B. and Abigail, April 3, 1824.
John, s. of Abel and Mary, 5 h, Aug. 10, 1824.
Wyman Baldwin, s. of Wyman and Mary C., Dec. 8, 1824.
Adeline Annette, d. of Zachariah and Esther, Aug. 23, 1824.
Nelson Warren, s. of Warren and Beulah, Sept. 22, 1824.
Susanna Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Sukey, May 6, 1824.
Hannah Esterbrooks, d. of Gilbert and Hannah, April 7, 1825.
Elvira, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, March 4, 1825.
Horace, s. of Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah R. C., June 23, 1825.
Sophia, d. of Abel and Mary, 4th, March 14, 1826.
Osborn Bennett, s. of Cornelius and Susan, April 29, 1826.
William Hoyt, s. of Oliver and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1826.
Lydia Ann, d. of Amasa and Lydia, March 24, 1826.
Lucy Ann, d. of Abel and Mary, 4th, Dec. 5, 1827.
Catharine Coolidge, d. of Wyman and Mary C., July 6, 1827.
Gilbert Brainerd, s. of Gilbert and Hannah, July 21, 1827.
Theodore, s. of Warren and Beulah, March 1, 1827.
Mary Joanna, d. of Amasa and Lydia, June 28, 1827.
Sidney Smith, s. of Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah R. C., June 24, 1828.
Nancy Cutter, d. of Jason and Mary, April 15, 1828.
Nancy Winn, d. of George and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1828.
Henry, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1829.
Charles Sewall, s. of Sewall and Mary, Aug. 6, 1829.
Clark Tay, s. of Aaron I. and Lavinia, Aug. 31, 1830.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah R. C., June 16, 1830.
Martin Luther, s. of Gilbert and Hannah, April 18, 1830.
Augustus, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, April 22, 1830.
Harriet, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1830.
Francis Stillman, s. of Jachariah and Esther, Feb. 23, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Jason and Mary, June 30, 1830.
Mary Clifford, d. of Cornelius and Susan, July 14, 1830.
Jonas Munroe, s. of Oliver B. and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1830.
Charles Augustus, s. of Amasa and Lydia, April 1, 1830.
James Newman, s. of Sewall and Mary, Sept. 22, 1831.
Henry, s. of Amasa and Lydia, April 16, 1832.
John Calvin, s. of Calvin, Jr., and Mary, Feb 21, 1832.
Alfred Bennett, s. of Aaron T. and Lavinia, Aug 12, 1832.
Luther Wade, s. of Calvin, Jr., and Mary, Sept 2, 1833.
Darius Stevens, s. of Jesse and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1833.
Alvah Mills, s. of Gilbert and Hannah, April 30, 1833.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, May 23, 1833.
Cyrus Jerome, s. of Oliver B and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1833.
Henrietta, d. of Joseph and Roxana, March 1, 1834.
Ellen, d. of Samuel S. and Lydia A., Oct. 15, 1834.
James Austin, s. of Calvin, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 6, 1835.
Swartz, s. of Gilbert and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1835.
Moses Pearsons, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1835.
Malvina, d. of Jason and Mary, Aug. 6, 1835.
Malvina, d. of Daniel and Barbara, June 11, 1835.
Amos Chellis, s. of Amasa and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1835.
Francis, s. of Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah R. C., Jan. 7, 1836.
Elizabeth Wyman, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, May 18, 1836.
Esther Wyman, d. of Zachariah and Esther, Jan. 15, 1836.
Sarah Ann, d. of Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah R. C., Oct. 8, 1837.
George Ferguson, s. of Amasa and Lydia, April 21, 1837.
Daniel Kimball, s. of Oliver B. and Abigail, July 27, 1837.
William Harris, s. of Gilbert and Hannah, April 15, 1838.
Susanna Albina, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 24, 1838.
Samuel Mead, s. of Samuel S. and Lydia, April 24, 1838.
Joan Maria, d. of Warren and Beulah, Jan. 7, 1838
Julia Ann Cragin, d. of Albert L. and Lavinia C., April 7, 1840.
Nancy Clark, d. of Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah R. C., Nov. 3, 1840.
Florence W., d. of George and Harriet, Oct. 7, 1840.
Edward E., s. of Pearsons B. and Nancy M., May 16, 1840.
Jesse, s. of Samuel and Susanna, March 31, 1840.
Susan S., d. of John H. and Susanna, April 29, 1841.
Lavinia, d. of John and Lydia, June 6, 1841.
George Warren, s. of Elijah D. and Elizabeth E., July 5, 1841.
Hamlet J., s. of Pearsons B. and Nancy M., Oct. 17, 1842.
Lucy M., d. of Elijah and Lucy L., June 30, 1842.
Eliza, d. of Gilbert and Hannah, May 7, 1842.
Albert Henry, s. of Albert L. and Lavinia C., Aug. 17, 1843.
John H., s. of John H. and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1843.
Rebecca Wood, d. of Jeduthun and Rebecca W., Feb. 13, 1843.
Helen A., d. of William and Jane, Jan. 6, 1844.
Mary Abby, d. of Albert and Abigail, March 31, 1844.
Lora Stevens, d. of John H. and Susanna, June 26, 1844.
Lydia Ella, d. of John S. and Lydia W., Aug. 2, 1844.
Alvan Thomas, s. of Jeduthun and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1844.
Clarinda, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1844.
George, s. of George and Harriet, Nov. 19, 1844.
—— s. of Elijah D. and Elizabeth, March 4, 1844.
Abijah Francis, s. of Abijah and Frances, Nov. 12, 1845
Anna Lavinia, d. of Aaron T. and Lavinia, Nov. 10, 1845.
Granville Eustace, s. of Caleb, Jr., and Emma P., Nov. 21, 1845.
Jeremiah Daniels, s. of Francis D. and Betsey T., Dec. 4, 1845.
Eugene, s. of Jason, Jr., and Margaret, Feb. 3, 1846.
Elmus Parker, s. of John and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1846.
Zanon a, s. of Nathaniel A. and Hannah, March 10, 1846.
John Winslow, s. of John S. and Lydia, June 15, 1846.
William Henry, s. of Calvin B. and Lucy E., July 8, 1846.
Amanda Fitzgerald, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1846.
Rosetta, d. of Jeduthun and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1846.
Alonzo, Leslie, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, Aug. 31, 1846.
Lucilla, d. of Warren and Beulah, Oct. 15, 1846.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

—— s. of Jason, Jr., and Caroline, May 6, 1847.
Viola Alice, d. of Nathaniel A. and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1847.
Jonas, s. of Caleb, Jr., and Emma, Jan. 19, 1848.
Albert, s. of Albert and Abigail, June 26, 1848.
Emma Maria, d. of Stephen K. and ——, July 9, 1848.
Mary E., d of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1848.
Levi Bennett, s of Jacob P. and Abby P., Sept. 7, 1848.
Franklin Eugene, s. of Jason, Jr., and Caroline, Nov. 4, 1848.
Anna E., d. of Theodore and Ann H., Feb. 22, 1849.
Adaliza, d. of John S. and Lydia W., April 26, 1849.
Mary Ann Melissa, d. of Barnabas and Amanda, May 10, 1849.
Albert Sumner, s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., Sept. 9, 1849.
Amos, s. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, April 5, 1850.
Martha Ann, d. of Lemuel G. and Martha, May 16, 1850.
Mary Augusta, d. of Marshall and Almira, Aug. 12, 1850.
Abby Maria, d. of Jacob and Abby T., Aug. 28, 1850.
Flora Hall, d. of Nathaniel A. and Hannah H., Sept. 21, 1850.
Frank Morrill, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, Feb. —, 1851.
Clarinda, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth H., July 14, 1851.
Benjamin Coolidge, s. of Abijah and Frances M., March 13, 1852.
Herbert Linwood, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, May 5, 1852.
Lydia Ann, d. of John and Lydia, June 30, 1852.
Mary Louisa, d. of Daniel and Louisa, Oct. 3, 1852.
Josiah Francis, s. of John G. and Almira F., Oct. 17, 1852.
Effie Melissa, d. of Jacob P. and Abba T., May 11, 1853.
Eliza Maria, d. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., June 20, 1853.
Sarah Augusta, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, July 28, 1853.
Clara Maria, d. of Reuben B. and Abba F., Sept. 2, 1853.
Abba Ada, d. of Henry D. and Abba, Feb. 20, 1854.
Margaret Frances, d. of Barnabas and Amanda, Feb. —, 1854.
John Herbert, s. of John I. and Nancy E., March 14, 1854.
Edward Clark, s. of Clark T. and Hannah A., June 23, 1854.
Thomas Franklin, s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., Feb 10, 1855.
Lora Estella, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, April 1, 1855.
Mary A., d. of James C. and Lydia B., April 16, 1855
Betsey J., d. of Nathan H. and Ann M., Aug. 10, 1855.
Elizabeth Almira, d. of Marshall and Almira, Sept. 24, 1855.
Marshall Weston, s. of Stephen K. and Delia, March 29, 1856.
Charles Henry, s. of John I. and Nancy E., May 22, 1856.
Abby Jane, d. of Clark and Hannah, July 4, 1856.
Lizzie Maria, d. of Elijah and Elizabeth, Sept 4, 1856.
Charles Austin, s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., Jan 9, 1857.
Cyrus Newton, s. of Stephen K. and Adelia M., Feb. 15, 1857.
Jennie, d. of Benjamin B. and Mary A., Aug. 2, 1857.
Nellie Hill, d. of Jacob and Abba T., May 3, 1857.
Parker Learned, s. of John I. and Nancy, May 18, 1858.
Elwyn, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, June 13, 1858.
Mary Jane, d. of Charles S. and Mary J., Aug. 20, 1858.
Gertrude, d. of Benjamin B. and Mary A., Feb. 16, 1859.
Frank Brooks, s of Reuben B and Abba F., March 6, 1859.
Catharine, d. of George A., and Lavina G., June 14, 1859.
Almond Lester, s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., June 2, 1859.
Earnest Cushing, s. of James C. and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1860.
Lilly May, d. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, Feb. 25, 1860.
Edwin, s. of John I. and Nancy, July 20, 1860.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Edward, s. of John I. and Nancy, July 20, 1860.
Catharine Frances, d. of Benjamin and Mary A., Sept. 8, 1860.
Eddie Ellsworth, s of Jeduthun and Sarah, April 15, 1861.
Oliver Ardelle, s. of Johnson and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1861.
Benjamin Herbert, s. of Benjamin and Mary A., Oct. 10, 1861.
Charles Frederick, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, Nov. 22, 1861.
Ann Frances, d. of Marshall and Almira, Feb. 4, 1862.
Ella LeBarron, d. of James C. and Lydia B., May 3, 1862.
Charles Amos, s. of Amos C. and Julia, July 1, 1862.
—— s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., Oct. 29, 1862.
Walter Davis, s. of John I. and Nancy, Jan. 24, 1863.
Stephen Everett, s. of Stephen E. and Louisa April 23, 1864.
Edith, d. of Benjamin B. and Mary A., May 6, 1864.
George Albert, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, Dec. 28, 1864.
Annie Cutter, d. of Jesse and Mary M., Feb. 20, 1865.
Samuel Willard, s. of Jesse and Mary M., July 30, 1866.
Belle Brick, d. of Amos and Julia A., Aug. 20 1866.
Arthur Warren, d. of George W. and Hattie, June 27, 1867.
Frank Hubbard, s. of Benjamin and Mary A., July 10, 1867.
Alice Marion, d. of James C. and Lydia B., July 23, 1867.
Charles E. C., s. of H. A. Clement and Lavinia Richardson, Sept. 14, 1867.
Willie Parker, s. of Stephen K. and Clarissa C., Feb. 6, 1868.
—— s. of Stephen K. and Clarissa C., Feb. 6, 1868.
Arthur Jesse, s. of Jesse and Mary M., born in Winchester, April 12, 1868.
Alfred Foster, s. of Charles E. and Nellie E., Oct. 30, 1868.
Florence Brooks, d. of Benjamin and Mary Ann, Feb. 15, 1869.
George B., s. of George and Harriet A., May 27, 1869.
—— d. of John G. and Olive, Nov. 19, 1869.
Charles Forrest, s. of Charles E and Nellie E., June 17, 1870.
Walter Adkins, s. of George W. and Harriet, Dec. 7, 1871.
Bertha Rogers, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 12, 1872.
Charles Elmus, s. of Elmus and Henrietta A., Oct. 19, 1872.

RICKARD.

John Capron, s. of Truman and Elizabeth R., Sept. 27, 1851.
Charles Truman, s. of Truman and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1857.

RILEY (see, also, O'Riley).

—— s. of Patrick and Elizabeth Duncan, Sept. 23, 1846.
John, s. of Patrick and Alice, June 23, 1849.
Charles Larkin, s. of Felix and Lucy A. M., Sept. 23, 1855.
Mary Ellen, d. of Philip and Ann, June 4, 1856.
Henry, s. of John and Margaret, Jan. 19, 1857.
John, s. of Philip and Ann, April 11, 1859.
James, s. of Thomas and Catharine, June 1, 1859.
Herbert Smith, s. of Felix and Lucy A., Dec. 20, 1859.
Martha, d. of John and Margaret, March 12, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Hugh and Ellen, Jan. 15, 1861.
Rosa, d. of Philip and Ann, Dec. 27, 1861.
Ellen, d. of Hugh and Ellen, March 27, 1863.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Philip and Bridget, Feb. 15, 1865.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Catharine, March 17, 1865.

RILEY, *continued.*

Thomas Francis, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Aug. 3, 1865.
Catharine, d. of Philip and Bridget, Oct. 29, 1866.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Aug. 30, 1867.
John Joseph, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Oct. 19, 1867.
John, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 3, 1869.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 3, 1869.
William, s. of William and Sally, Nov. 12, 1869.
Jerome, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Feb. 19, 1870.
Annie, d. of Philip and Bridget, Oct. 18, 1870.
Charles Hugh, s. of Hugh and Ellen, March 11, 1871.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Alice, Aug. 29, 1871.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Aug. 28, 1872.

RING.

Fanny, d. of Thomas and Catharine, May 18, 1854.
Timothy, s. of Dennis and Joanna, June 18, 1864.
Ann, d. of Dennis and Joanna, Feb. 14, 1867.
Joanna, d. of John and Joanna, Dec. 14, 1867.
Mary, d. of John and Joanna, Oct. 20, 1869.
Catharine, d. of John and Joanna, Dec. 19, 1871.

ROACH.

Ellen, d. of John and Mary, May, 2, 1858.
David, s. of John and Mary April 15, 1861.
Mary Ann, of John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1863.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1865.
James, s. of Redmond and Delia, Dec. 17, 1866.
William, s. of John and Mary, March 28, 1869.
—— of Redmond and Bridget, Jan. 29, 1870.
Cornelius, s of John and Mary, Jan. 11, 1872.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1872.

ROBBINS.

Edward Jewett, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, March 6, 1779.
Frank Harvey, s. of John and Susan A., Jan. 10, 1849.
Frederick Swan, s. of John and Susan A., Feb. 3, 1858.
Mary Alice, d. of John W. and Mary S., July 10, 1865.
Cora May, d. of Frank H. and Laura P., Dec. 19, 1871.

ROBERTI.

William H., s. of Peter and Zoe, Oct. 16, 1869.

ROBERTS.

Eunice, d. of David, Oct. 28, 1679.
David, s. of David, Oct. 24, 1684.
Giles, s. of David and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1687.
Tryall, s. of Archibald and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1690.
Joanna, d. of David and Joanna, Feb. 13, 1694.
Sarah, d. of David and Joanna, Jan. 15, 1697.
Phebe, d. of David and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1711.
Rachel, d. of David and Rachel, July 20, 1713.
Hannah, d. of Giles and Deborah, March 6, 1715.
David, s. of David and Rachel, Jan. 1, 1716.

ROBERTS, *continued.*

Abigail, d. of Giles and Deborah, May 8, 1717.
John, s. of David and Rachel, June 2, 1718.
Sarah, d. of Giles and Deborah, May 28, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. of David and Rachel, Jan. 18, 1720.
Joanna, d. of Giles and Deborah. Oct. 3, 1722.
Abraham, s. of David and Rachel, June 3, 1722.
Giles, s. of David and Rachel, Feb. 19, 1725.
Ella Allen, d. of Samuel and Olive A., April 11, 1849.
Edwin Emery, s. of George and Louisa, March 9, 1854.

ROBES.

Charles Marshall, s. of Andrew and Ann, March 2, 1864.

ROBIE.

Henry Botterell, s. of Toppan, Jr., and Abbie M., May 17, 1866.
Inez Gardner, d. of Toppan, Jr., and Abbie J., Jan. 25, 1868.
Francis B., s. of Toppan and Inez, March 11, 1869.
Frederick P., s. of Toppan and Inez, March 11, 1869.
Fletcher, s. of Toppan and Inez A., March 28, 1872.

ROBINSON.

Sarah, d. of John and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1845.
—— s. of John and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1846.
Abby M., d. of John and Abby, Aug. 16. 1848.
Frances Augusta, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 26, 1849.
Sylvania, d. of John and Abby, Sept. 9, 1850.
Mary Clinton, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1854.
Carrie Hayward, d. of John and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1859.

ROCKWELL.

George, s. of Zadock and Catharine, Jan. 16, 1854

ROGERS.

Oliver W., s. of Oliver C. and Susan, Aug. 30, 1841.
Sarah, d. of James and Ellen, Oct. 26, 1863.
Ann Maria, d. of James and Helen, Nov. 26, 1865.
John, s. of James and Ellen, Feb. 26, 1868.

RONCO.

Ann, d. of David and Angie, June 27, 1869.
Mabel, d. of David and Angie, July 2, 1871.

ROONEY.

Hugh, s. of Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 11, 1853.
Catharine, d. of Peter and Bridget, Aug. 14, 1853.
Ellen, d. of Thomas and Eunice, March 31, 1854.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 9, 1856.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 16, 1858.
Ann Eliza, d. of Peter and Mary, Feb. 2, 1858.
Ann Jane, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Feb. —, 1858.
Ann, d. of Edward and Alice, March —, 1858.
Bezy, d. of Edward and Alice, May 6, 1859.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Aug. —, 1859.

ROONEY, *continued.*

Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1859.
Mary Jane, d. of Peter and Mary, Oct. 22, 1859.
Alice Jane, d. of Edward and Alice, Nov. 10, 1860.
Katie Frances, d. of Thomas and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1860.
John Henry, s. of John and Mary, June 3, 1861.
John Francis, s. of Peter and Mary, Nov. 9, 1861.
Elizabeth Maria, d. of Edward and Alice, Dec. 25, 1861.
Eliza Jane, d. of Patrick and Bridget, May 16, 1863.
Francis, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1863.
Mary A., d. of Hugh and Mary, Oct. 12, 1863.
Peter Charles, s. of Peter and Mary, Aug. 20, 1864.
Catharine, d. of Hugh and Mary, Nov. 18, 1864.
Annie Eliza, d. of John and Mary, May 23, 1866.
Margaret, d. of Hugh and Mary, Dec. 10, 1866.
Ann, d. of Peter and Mary, Dec 22, 1866.
James, s. of Hugh and Mary, Aug. 3, 1868.
James H., s. of Peter and Mary A., Feb. 10, 1869.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, March 6, 1869.
Mary, d. of Hugh and Mary, Aug. 23, 1870.
John Francis, s. of Hugh and Anna, April 30, 1872.
Anna, d. of Hugh and Mary, Aug. 5, 1872.

RORDOIN.

Sarah Margaret, d. of Joseph and Jane, Aug. 27, 1851.

ROSE.

Ellen Frances, d. of Michael and Ann, Dec. 24, 1863.

ROSS.

Jesse, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1735.
John, s. of John and Grace, July 30, 1865.

RUPP.

William Henry, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1848.
Charles Edwin, s. of William and Mary K., Oct. 18, 1852.

RUSSELL.

John, s. of John, Aug. 1, 1662.
Joseph, s. of John, Jan. 15, 1664.
Samuel, s. of John, Feb. 3, 1668.
Sarah, d. of John, Feb. 10, 1671.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Feb. 19, 1673.
Jonathan, s. of John, Aug. 6, 1675.
Thomas, s. of John, Jan. 5, 1678.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1683.
Joseph, s. of John, Oct. 3, 1685.
Stephen, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug 25, 1687.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, June 21, 1690.
Samuel, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 16, 1692.
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1694.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1697.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1699.
Jonathan, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1700.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, March 2, 1703.

RUSSELL, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 26, 1705.
Mary, d of John and Joanna, Oct. 3, 1712.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Jane, Sept. 22, 1713.
Ruth, d. of Stephen and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Joanna, Dec. 18, 1714.
Anne, d. of John and Joanna, Feb. 10, 1716.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Ruth, May 12, 1717.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Jane, July 1, 1717.
John, s. of John and Joanna, July 16, 1717.
Abigail, d. of John and Joanna, Sept. 22, 1719.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Jane, Nov. 13, 1719.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1719.
Edward, s. of John and Joanna, April 7, 1722.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Jane, June 23, 1722.
James, s. of John and Joanna, Feb. 22, 1724.
Daniel, s. of John and Joanna, April 5, 1726.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 10, 1726.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 5, 1729.
Jesse, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, July 5, 1731.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, June 3, 1738.
Samuel, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1754.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, April 15, 1757.
John, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth June 8, 1760.
William, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, May 4, 1763.
Joshua, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, June 9, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1768.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Huldah, Feb. 4, 1785.
Martha Ann, d. of Samuel W. and Susan, Oct. 30, 1839.
Susan, d. of Samuel W. and Susan, Jan. 6, 1848.
John Edwin, s. of Andrew and Clarissa, Oct. 20, 1851.
—— d. of Samuel W. and Susan, Dec. 9, 1851.
—— s. of Samuel and Susan, April 23, 1854.
Ann Maria, d. of James and Ellen, Feb. 14, 1856.
David Edson, s. of David, Jr., and Charlotte T., Feb. 20, 1856.
Eugene Haynes, s. of David, Jr., and Charlotte T., Aug. 26, 1857.
—— s. of James and Ellen, Feb. 5, 1858.
Mary Emma, d. of Andrew J. and Clarissa, June 11, 1858.
Caroline Augusta, d. of David, Jr., and Charlotte A., July 19, 1859.
Edward Johnson, s. of David, Jr , and Charlotte, March 25, 1861.
—— d. of George and Betsey, Oct. 10, 1861.
—— d. of Andrew J. and Clara E., Nov. 30, 1862.
Blanche Stanley, d. of David, Jr., and Charlotte, Dec. 27, 1862.
Phebe Dow, d. of David and Charlotte F., Dec. 11, 1864.
John Joseph, s. of John J. and Kate, July 12, 1866.
—— s. of Andrew J. and Clarissa, April 10, 1867.
James, s. of John and Kate, Sept. 16, 1867.
Andrew Henry, s. of John and Catharine, Nov. 11, 1868.
—— s. of Andrew J. and Clara E , Nov. 6, 1870.
Katie, d. of John and Catharine, Feb. 4, 1871.

RYAN.

Daniel, s. of Thomas and Fanny, Feb. 24, 1853.
Bernard, s. of Thomas and Fanny, March 5, 1856.
—— d of Barney and ——, Feb. 27, 1857.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Fanny, Dec. 6, 1857.

RYAN, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Fanny, May 12, 1859.
Bridget Catharine, d. of Thomas and Fanny, July 14, 1860.
Fanny, d. of Thomas and Fanny, April 15, 1863.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Fanny, Aug. 17, 1866.
—— s. of Edward and Susan, Sept. 19, 1866.
Kate, d. of Thomas and Fanny, May 7, 1869
Mary, d. of Thomas and Margaret, May 26, 1869.
Ellen Hannon, d. of Thomas and Margaret E., Aug. 3, 1870.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Nov. 2, 1870.
Mary Ellen, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Dec. 29, 1870.
John, s. of Thomas and Fanny, June 18, 1871.
Lizzie, d. of Michael and Hannah, July 14, 1871.
—— d. of Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1871.
—— d. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 30, 1871.
Peter, s. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 6, 1872.
Adelaide Eliza, d. of Jeremiah and Helen, Oct. 10, 1872.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret E., Oct. 30, 1872.

RYDER.

Julia, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1855.

SALMON.

Julia Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann, Aug. 26, 1860.
James Edward, s. of Thomas and Ann, Nov. 2, 1862.
Thomas William, s. of Thomas and Ann, July 24, 1867.

SAMSON.

Helen Josephine, d. of Sewall D. and Hannah S., June 11, 1855.

SANBORN.

Oren Beecher, s. of Oren and Hannah, June 15, 1860.
Charles L., s. of Oren and Hannah, May 10, 1863.
Nellie L., d. of John W. and Jane, Nov. 2, 1869.
Gertrude, d. of John W. and Mary J., Jan. 28, 1872.

SANDERSON.

Sarah Augusta, d. of Edmund and Lydia E., April 30, 1845.
Emma Maria, d. of George and Abby, Feb 14, 1847.
Abba Richardson, d. of George and Abba R., July 6, 1848.
Linda Richardson, d. of George and Abba R., July 6, 1848.
Lydia Jane, d. of Edmund and Lydia A., Nov. 25, 1848.
—— s of George O. and Georgianna G., April 20, 1858.
Cora Evelyn, d. of George O. and Georgianna G., Aug. 28, 1859.

SARGENT.

Nabby, d. of Rev. Samuel and Nabby, Feb. 6, 1788.
Jabez, s. of Rev. Samuel and Nabby, Feb. 1, 1789.
Phineas Osgood, s. of Rev. Samuel and Nabby, Feb. 29, 1792.
Benjamin Blaney, s. of Rev. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1793.
Victor Frederick, s. of Carlos R. and Lucetta, March 11, 1853.

SAVAGE.

David, s. of Patrick and Alice, June 15, 1856.

SAWTELL.

Harriet Alice, d. of Joseph E. and Harriet, Dec. 20, 1843.
Harriet Alice, d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, Jan. 31, 1846.
Emma Louisa, d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, May 2, 1848.
Joseph Edward, s. of Joseph B. and Harriet, Feb. 23. 1851.
Nellie Eliza, d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, Jan. 18, 1854.
Nellie Maria, d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, Feb. 21, 1857.
William R., s. of William and Maria, Sept. 4, 1863.
Frank Arthur, s. of Joseph B. and Harriet, March 8, 1864.

SAWYER.

Abigail, d. of Joshua, May 17, 1679.
Jo hua, s. of Joshua, June 20, 1684.
Sarah, d. of Joshua and Sarah, July 4, 1687.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1689.
Martha, d. of Joshua and Sarah, April 26, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1698.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, Sept 14, 1706.
Ruth, d. of Joshua and Mary, March 6, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Joshua and Mary, Sept. 3, 1711.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 5, 1713.
Abigail, d. of Joshua and Mary, Nov. 15, 1714.
John, s. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 31, 1716.
James, s. of Joshua and Mary, June 22, 1718.
Phebe, d. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 3, 1720.
Benjamin, s. of Joshua and Mary, Nov. 24, 1721.
Olive., s. of Joshua and Mary, July 19, 1726.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Mary, July 19, 1728.
James, s. of Joshua and Katharine, Dec. 3, 1737.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1739.
Katharine, d. of Joshua and Katharine, June 22, 1740.
Sarah, d. of James and Elizabeth, June 21, 1742.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, April 14, 1745.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Phebe, May 14, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1747.
Abigail, d. of James and Elizabeth, March 10, 1749.
——— s. of Samuel and Matilda, June 17, 1846.
Kate Isabel, d. of Edward A. T. and Sarah A., April 28, 1856.
Edwin Russell, s. of Samuel E. and Sarah F., Nov. 12, 1857.
Edward Thorndike, s. of E. Augustus T. and Sarah A., May 20, 1861.
Frederick Loring, s. of Samuel E. and Sarah E., Oct. 5, 1861.
Augustus T., s. of E. Augustus T. and Sarah A., Nov. 24, 1862.
James Willard, s. of Samuel E. and Sarah T., July 17, 1865.
Jennie Louise, d. of John W. and Louise, March 10, 1872.

SCALES.

Mary Gray, d. of Thomas S. and Maria G., April 20, 1855.
Annie, d. of Thomas S. and Sarah J., July 13, 1861.
Fred, s. of Thomas S. and Sarah J., Nov. 29, 1864.

SCANDEN (see, also, SCANTLIN).

John, s. of Michael and Mary, Feb. 13, 1853.
Mary, d. of Michael and Mary Ann, Aug. 13, 1854.

SCANLON.

Catharine, d. of John and Mary, April 2, 1869.
John, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 5, 1872.

SCANTLIN.
James, s. of Michael and Mary A., Sept. 4, 1857.

SCOTT.
Emma Jane, d. of James and Lydia A., July 23, 1850.
Daniel Arthur, s. of Daniel and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1854.
James Alfred, s. of Daniel and Phebe P., Aug. 28, 1857.

SCOTTOW.
Lydia, d. of John and Susanna, June 11, 1775.
Mary, d. of John and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1781.

SCRIBNER.
John W., s. of Charles and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1869.
Eliza, d. of Charles K. and Margaret, March 22, 1872.

SCUDDER.
—— d. of ——, May 11, 1647.

SEARLES.
Charles, s. of Loring and Ella B., Aug. 20, 1857.

SEAVER.
Willie, s. of John C. and Ann, March 6, 1861.
Ann M., d. of John C. and Ann, March 22, 1863.
Charles Coolidge, s. of John C. and Ann M., Aug. 20, 1866.
Charles Coolidge, s. of John C. and Ann M., July 10, 1871.

SEELEY.
Sophronia Brackett, d. of Talmon and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1832.
Annie Booth, d. of M. S. and Mary A., Sept. 16, 1868.

SELLOY.
William W., s. of William and Almira, Sept. 22, 1862.
Frank Everett, s. of William and Almira, May 21, 1865.
Samuel Henry, s. of William and Almira, Dec. 20, 1870.

SEMPLE.
Mary Robertson, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1870.

SENTER (see CENTER).

SEVRENS.
Mary Jane, d. of Uriel and Mary Jane, Dec. 19, 1842.
Hannah, d. of Uriel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1844.
Mehetabel, d. of Uriel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1844.
Marianna, d. of Uriel and Mary Jane, April 21, 1848.
Marietta d. of Uriel and Mary Jane, April 21, 1848.
Martha Jane, d. of Uriel and Mary J., Oct. 2, 1852.
Amanda, d. of Uriel and Mary Jane, Nov. 25, 1854.
Amelia, d. of Uriel and Mary Jane, Nov. 25, 1854.
Nathan, s. of Uriel and Mary J., Feb. 12, 1858.
—— s. of Uriel and Mary J., Oct. 9, 1860.
—— s. of Uriel and Mary, Dec. 6, 1863.

SEWALL.

—— s. of Rufus K. and ——, Nov. 15, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. of Samuel G. and Sarah E., March 29, 1846.
William Ladd, s. of Samuel G. and Sarah E., Nov. 11, 1849.
Hardy Ropes, s. of Samuel G. and Sarah C., March 18, 1856.

SHANDLY.

Eliza Maria, d. of William and Eliza, Nov. 19, 1859.
Maria, d. of William and Eliza, May 6, 1862.

SHARP.

Augusta, d. of Winkworth and Ann, April 28, 1859.

SHARRON.

Mary Ann, d. of Joseph D. and Martha A., Feb. 15, 1846.
Martha Powers, d. of Joseph D. and Martha, Sept. 1, 1847.
Catharine Drew, d. of Joseph D. and Martha, March 11, 1849.

SHARRY (see SHERRY).

SHATTUCK.

Amos Lamson, s. of Amos and Susan, Dec. 5, 1831.
Nathan Jaquith, s. of Amos and Susan, Feb 15, 1836.
Lewis Elmer, s. of George F. and Ella P., Jan. 19, 1871.

SHAW.

Edward Lewis, s of Lewis and Mary,* June 4, 1853.
Edward Alexander, s. of Edward and Jane, Aug. 31, 1853.
George French, s. of George F. and Ann E., Aug. 14, 1858.
Charles Clifford, s. of Lewis and Mary, April 7, 1859.
Anna C., d. of George F. and Ann, April 13, 1860.
John Warn r, s. of Lewis and Mary, Jan. 23 [Dec. 23, 1869],* 1870.

SHEA.

Stephen Henry, s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, July 8, 1849.
Jane Caroline, d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1851.
Ellen, d. of Michael and Mary, July 2, 1855.
Mary, d. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 4, 1856.
Joanna, d. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 26, 1858.
Jeremiah, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1859.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1860.
Abba, d. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 9, 1860.
Joanna, d. of John and Mary, April 8, 1861.
John, s. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 16, 1861.
Ellen, d. of John and Mary, May 26, 1862.
Ann, d. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 29, 1862.
Ann, d. of Michael and Mary, March 29, 1863.
Ellen, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1863.
John, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1864.
Stephen Henry, s. of Michael and Mary, Jan. 24, 1866.
Kate, d. of John and Mary, June 10, 1866.
George Henry, s. of William and Ann, April 18, 1867.
Francis, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 20, 1867.

* Family register.

SHEA, *continued.*

Stephen, s. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 5, 1868.
Abelina Louisa, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 30, 1868.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann, April 11, 1869.
Michael Joseph, s. of John and Mary, April 13, 1870.
Dora Veronica, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 24, 1871.

SHEDD.

Lydia Jane, d. of Jacob H. and Lydia C., April 1, 1856.
Nelly, d. of James H. and Lydia, May 2, 1860.
Harry Lyons, s. of J. H. and Lydia C., June 12, 1863.

SHEEDY.

Honora, d. of John and Catharine, July 4, 1857.

SHEEHAN.

Michael, s. of Thomas and Judith, May 14, 1851.
William, s. of Timothy and Joanna, May 17, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Catharine, Aug. —, 1853.
Patrick James, s. of Thomas and Julia, Oct. 14, 1853.
Martin Edward, s. of Thomas and Julia, June 11, 1855.
Hannah, d. of James and Bridget, July —, 1855.
—— s. of Owen and ——, Aug. 29, 1855.
Ella Ann, d. of Timothy and Joanna, July 1, 1856.
Catharine, d. of Owen and Ellen, Feb. 27, 1857.
Timothy, s. of Thomas and Joanna, July 8, 1857.
Catharine, d. of James and Bridget, Aug. 8, 1857.
Maria, d. of Timothy and Joanna, March 16, 1858.
Margaret, d. of Owen and Ellen, Nov. 24, 1858.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 10, 1859.
—— d. of John and ——, March 27, 1860.
Ellen, d. of Owen and Ellen, Oct. 10, 1860.
Julia, d. of Thomas and Joanna, Oct. 16, 1861.
James, s. of Owen and Ellen, April —, 1862.
Honora, d. of Jeremiah and Mary A., May 4, 1865.
Mary Josephine, d. of James and Honora, Oct. 9, 1865.
Joanna, d. of James and Honora, Nov. 4, 1866.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Ellen, July 17, 1868.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. of James and Honora, Dec. 23, 1868.
John, s. of James and Honora, Dec. 27, 1869.
Jeremiah, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 9, 1870.
Margaret, d. of James and Honora, July 27, 1871.
Patrick, s. of Timothy and Catharine, Aug. 20, 1871.
Daniel, s. of John and Mary, July 28, 1872.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Catharine, Aug. 6, 1872.
Honora, d. of James and Honora, Oct. 14, 1872.

SHEERAN.

Ellen, d. of Mighell and Ann, born in Scotland, Sept. 14, 1871.

SHEPHERD.

Henry Martain, s. of John W. and Sylvania, Dec. 15, 1846.
Emma S., d. of John W. and Sylvania, June 7, 1849.

SHERAN (see SHEERAN).

SHERMAN.

Minot, s. of Rev. Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Martha, Dec. 9, 1757.
Martha, d. of Rev. Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Martha, Dec. 8, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Martha, March 26, 1761.
Mary, d. of Rev. Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Martha, Feb. 3, 1763.
Susanna, d. of Rev. Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Martha, April 7, 1765.
Jerusha Josephine, d. of Silas and Almira, Aug. 12, 1850.
Martha Dunning, d. of Chester B. and Julia, Sept. 30, 1857.

SHERRY.

Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Bridget, June 23, 1840.
James, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 16, 1842.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Nov. 19, 1845.

SHIELDS.

Mary Ann, d of George and Mary, May 6, 1858.
George, s. of George and Mary, Jan. 6, 1860.
Robert, s. of Michael and Margaret, Sept. 4, 1869.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Margery, Aug. 15, 1870.
Catharine, d. of Michael and Margery, June 2, 1872.

SHINKWIN.

Catharine E., d. of John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1869.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1871.

SHIPSY.

Eliza Jane, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1870.

SHRIMP.

—— s. of Tobias and Pauline, May 15, 1857.

SHUTE.

Lewis Antoine, s. of James G. and Harriet, Sept. 12, 1855.
Charles, s. of George and Harriet E., July 29, 1862.

SIAS.

—— s. of Chauncy R. and Abba, Oct. 4, 1859.

SIMONDS.

Sarah, d. of William,* July 28, 1644.
Judith, d. of William, March 3, 1646.
Mary, d. of William, Dec. 9, 1647.
Caleb, s. of William, Aug. 16, 1649.
William, s. of William, April 15, 1651.
Joseph, s. of William, Oct. 18, 1652.
Benjamin, s. of William, March 18, 1654.
Tabitha, d. of William, Aug. 20, 1655.
James, s. of William, Nov. 1, 1658.
Bethiah, d. of William, May 9, 1659.
Huldah, d. of William, Nov. 20, 1660.
Samuel, s. of Caleb, June 30, 1678.

* See pamphlet entitled "Genealogical Sketch of William Simonds," by Edward F. Johnson.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

William, s. of Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1679.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1681.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin, March 1, 1683.
James, s. of Caleb, Jan. 15, 1684.
John, s. of Benjamin, March 22, 1685.
James, s. of James, Nov. 1, 1686.
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, June 6, 1687.
Sarah, d. of Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1687.
Susanna, d. of James and Susanna, May 2, 1689.
Daniel, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1690.
Abigail, d. of James and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1691.
Jacob, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, May 26, 1692.
Sarah, d. of James and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1694.
Judith, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1695.
Nathan, s. of James and Susanna, June 12, 1697.
Ruth, d. of James and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1699.
Huldah, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1700.
William, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1700.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Hannah, March 21, 1703.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1704.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1710.
Esther, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1712.
James, s. of James and Lydia, April 22, 1714.
Phebe, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1714.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 27, 1715.
John, s. of John and Sarah, July 22, 1715.
Caleb, s. of James and Lydia, May 27, 1716.
James, s. of James and Mary, March 10, 1717.
Sarah, d. of James and Lydia, March 2, 1718.
Joshua, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 17, 1718.
Joshua, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1718.
Rebecca, d. of Daniel and Susanna, July 24, 1719.
Lydia, d. of James and Lydia, June 25, 1720.
Caleb, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 27, 1720.
Rebecca, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1720.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Susanna, Jan. 23, 1722.
Abigail, d. of James and Lydia, July 30, 1722.
Zebedee, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 4, 1723.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, June 1, 1724.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1724.
Susanna, d. of James and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1724.
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1725.
Susanna, d. of James and Mary, June 20, 1725.
Ruth, d. of Benjamin and Abigail, May 14, 1727.
Esther, d. of Nathan and Esther, Feb. 1, 1728.
Nathan, s. of James and Mary, June 26, 1728.
Ruth, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 10, 1730.
Susanna, d. of Nathan and Esther, Oct. 17, 1730.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, July 8, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, July 8, 1731.
Abigail, d. of James and Mary, June 9, 1733.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, June 18, 1736.
Nathan, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, July 7, 1739.
James, s. of James and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1740.
Silas, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1741.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Jerusha, d. of Joshua and Jerusha, May 6, 1743.
John, s. of Joshua and Jerusha, Jan. 12, 1745.
Anne, d. of James and Anne, July 30, 1746.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Jerusha, Jan. 20, 1747.
Jesse, s. of Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1747.
Jude, s. of James and Anne, Jan. 9, 1748.
Luther, s. of Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1749.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1749.
Josiah, s. of Joshua and Jerusha, April 23, 1749.
Zebedee, s. of Zebedee and Ruth, Sept. 29 1750.
Esther, d. of James and Anne, March 2, 1750
Hannah, d. of Nathan and Hannah, July 23, 1750.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Jerusha, Nov. 8, 1750.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1751.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Hannah, April 24, 1752.
Jonathan, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1752.
Hazael, s. of James and Anne, Dec. 28, 1752.
Esther, d. of Joshua and Jerusha, Nov. 8, 1752.
Calvin, s. of Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1752.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, May 20, 1754.
Lucretia, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. of James and Anne, March 4, 1755.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Jerusha, March 14, 1755.
Achsah, d. of Caleb and Susanna, March 12, 1755.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1755.
Jonas, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1755.
Zebedee, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1756.
Nathan, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1757.
Gideon, s. of Caleb and Susanna, June 24, 1757.
Lucy, d. of Nathan and Hannah, March 3, 1757.
Kezia, s. of James and Ann, Jan. 28, 1758.
James, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1758.
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, May 31, 1759.
Sarah, d. of Caleb and Susanna, May 22, 1759.
William, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, March 6, 1761.
Lydia, d. of Caleb and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1761.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1762.
Ruth, d. of Caleb and Susanna, April 13, 1763.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1764.
Sal, d. of —— and Anna, April 19, 1765.
Abigail, d. of Nathan and Abigail, July 15, 1766.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, April 6, 1766.
Katharine, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1769.
Elizabeth, d. of Jesse and Elizabeth, April 17, 1771.
Converse, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1772.
Azel, s. of Azel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1773.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, June 11, 1774.
Hannah, d, of Hazael and Mary, Dec. 7, 1775.
Mary, d. of Azel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1777.
Luther, s. of Luther and Bathsheba, Nov. 30, 1779.
Calvin, s. of Calvin and Abigail, June 12, 1779.
Esther, d. of Hazael and Mary, April 14, 1780.
Robert Douglas, s. of —— Kezia, April 13, 1780.
Daniel, s. of Calvin and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1781.
William, s. of Hazael and Mary, April 16, 1782.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Susanna, d. of Luther and Bathsheba, Nov. 29, 1782.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1782.
Caleb, s. of Caleb, Jr., and Abigail. Oct. 18, 1783.
Olive, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 12, 1783.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1784.
Abigail, d. of Caleb, Jr , and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1784.
Lydia, d. of Caleb, Jr., and Abigail, March 8, 1786.
Josiah, s. of Hazael and Mary, Sept. 4. 1786.
Mixter, s. of Calvin and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1786.
Rebecca, d. of Gideon and Rebecca, June 1, 1786.
Zebedee, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, March 12, 1786.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 10, 1787.
Jacob, s. of Caleb and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1788.
Abigail, d. of Calvin and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1789.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 23. 1789.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1789.
William, s. of Caleb and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1789.
Martha. d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 6, 1791.
Stephen, s. of Caleb and Abigail, July 23, 1791.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, June 11, 1792.
Nathan, s. of Calvin and Abigail, March 2, 1792.
Samuel Cummings, s. of Caleb and Abigail, June 3, 1793.
Joanna, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, March 7, 1794.
William, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1794.
Abigail, d. of Caleb and Abigail, May 17, 1795.
Lucy, d. of Nathan and Bathsheba, Sept. 27, 1796.
John, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, July 6, 1797.
Samuel Cummings, s. of Caleb and Abigail, April 27, 1797.
Hitty, d. of Caleb and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1799.
Edward, s. of Zebedee and Amittai, born in Bedford, Jan. 28, 1820.
Julianna, d. of Artemas and Mary A. C., Aug. 9, 1847.
George Caleb, s. of Caleb and Susan, April 15, 1848.
Clara Jane, d. of Henry and Jane, Nov. 2, 1849.
Edward, s. of Caleb and Susan, April 4, 1855.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary T., Feb. 24, 1857.
Edward Brown, s. of Caleb and Susan, March 30, 1857.
Mary Edith, d. of Nathan J. and Mary A., Oct. 18, 1865.
Frederick Nathan, s. of Nathan J. and Mary A., Oct. 3, 1867.
Evelyn Drucilla, d. of Nathan J. and Mary A., March 7, 1871.
Susie Maria, d. of George C. and Ellen M., Oct. 15, 1872.

SIMPSON.

John Henry, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1849.

SKELTON.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mercy. Nov. 20, 1702.
Mercy, d. of Thomas and Mercy, Feb. 10, 1704.
Daaze, s. of Thomas and Mercy, Aug. 17, 1705.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Mercy, Jan. 11, 1710.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1730.
Mercy, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1731.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Ruth, April 23, 1734.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1736.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Ruth, July 24, 1737.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1740.

SKELTON, *continued.*

Daaze, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1742.
John, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1744.
Matthew, s. of Thomas and Ruth, June 19, 1746.
William, s. of Thomas and Ruth, May 30, 1748.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Ruth, June 19, 1750.
Betsey, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, April 25, 1769.
Daaze, s. of Daaze and Ruth, June 1, 1771.
William, s. of Daaze and Ruth, April 21, 1773.
Samuel, s. of Daaze and Ruth, June 25, 1775.
Ruth, d. of Daaze and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1777.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1778.
Samuel, s. of Daaze and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1781.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1782.
Stephen, s. of Daaze and Ruth, May 28, 1784.
Elijah, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1784.
Rebecca, d. of Mr. Daaze and Ruth, July 9, 1786.
Rebecca, d. of Daaze and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1788.
Desire, d. of Daaze and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1791.
Horace, s. of Daaze, Jr., and Kezia, Nov. 21, 1793.
Asa, s. of Daaze and Ruth, Aug. 2, 1795.
Thomas H., s. of Samuel C. and Almira, Dec. 18, 1843.
Malvina, d. of Samuel C. and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1846.
—— of Samuel C. and Almira, March 26, 1848.
Samuel, s. of Samuel C. and Almira, March 10, 1850.
Carrie Isabella, d. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1864.

SKINNER.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, April 6, 1768.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1770.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, July 16, 1773.
Martha, d. of John and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1774.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1776.
John, s. of John and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1776.
William, s. of Joseph and Sarah, July 5, 1778.
Joanna, d. of John and Susanna, Dec. 11, 1778.
Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1780.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1781.
Josiah, s. of John and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1782.
Sarah, d. of John and Susanna, April 30, 1785.
Hannah, d. of John and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1789.
Auraham, s. of Abraham and Sally, Nov. 4, 1806.
Hephzibah, d. of Abraham and Sally, Jan. 20, 1807.
Isaac, s. of Abraham and Sally, Aug. 15, 1809.
Sarah Ann, d. of Abraham and Sally, Aug. 17, 1811.
Jacob, s. of Abraham and Sally, July 6, 1814.
Edmund Eaton, s. of Joseph J. and Mary J., Nov. 30, 1832.
Sarah Louisa, d. of Stephen and Sarah, Nov 14, 1833.
Oliver Parker, s of Jacob and Sarah A., Dec. 10, 1838.
Julia Ann, d. of Jacob and Sarah Ann, Dec. 7, 1844.
Susan Reed, d. of Stephen, 2d, and Lucy R., March 5, 1846.
Charles Fisher, s. of Stephen T. and Hannah, July 28, 1846.
Sarah Angeline, d. of Jacob and Sarah Ann, Jan. 5, 1847.
George A. H., s. of Stephen T. and Hannah M., Feb. 27, 1848.
John Johnson, s. of Stephen, 2d, and Lucy R., March 2, 1848.
Lucy Jane, d. of Stephen and Lucy R., Oct. 9, 1849.

SKINNER, *continued.*

Aurelia, d. of Jacob and Sarah A., April 26, 1850
Estella Viola, d. of Stephen T. and Hannah M., Aug. 26, 1852.
Charles Loring, s. of Charles L. and Elizabeth R., Aug. 27, 1853.
Susan Alice, d. of Jacob and Sarah A., Feb. 18, 1854.
Everett Russell, s. of Jacob and Sarah A., Nov. 12, 1856.
George Dexter, s. of Charles L. and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1858.
—— s. of Jacob and Sarah A., Sept. 14, 1859.
Mabel Lorraine, d. of James and Melina, Aug. 15, 1870.

SLACK.

Minnie A., d. of Benjamin F. and Mary E., Sept. 19, 1863.

SLEEPER.

Ida Lorinda, d. of Horace and Martha W., May 25, 1852.

SLOANE.

Rosa Ellen, d. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 7, 1871.

SMALLEY.

Kate F., d. of Thomas and Eliza, Dec. 25, 1863.
Mary Ellen, d. of Thomas G. and Lizzie, Jan. 22, 1867.
Lizzie Nelson, d. of Thomas G. W. and Lizzie A., June 13, 1870.
Herbert Woodrough, s. of Thomas G. W. and Elizabeth A., June 28, 1872.

SMITH.

Elizabeth, d. of Matthew, Sept. 15, 1658.
Matthew, s. of Matthew, Sept. 2, 1659.
John, s. of Matthew, Jan. 19, 1662.
Samuel, s. of Matthew, April 29, 1662.
Samuel, s. of Matthew, July 26, 1663.
Hannah, d. of Matthew, Oct. 21, 1664.
John, s. of Matthew, March 28, 1667.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 9, 1715.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1717.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Mary, Aug. 28, 1751.
Mary, d. of Abijah and Mary, June 8, 1754.
Hannah, d. of Abijah and Mary, May 22, 1757.
Mary, d. of Abijah and Mary, Jan. 5, 1761.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, July 1, 1764.
Isaac, s. of Abijah and Mary, Aug. 25, 1764.
Jonathan, s. of Abigah and Mary, March 8, 1767.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Mary, June 12, 1773.
Mary, d. of Abijah and Mary, June 13, 1775.
Elizabeth Marston, d. of Edward and Sarah [Marston], born in Boston, Aug. 13, 1808.*

---

* Richard Smith of Boston, b. March 12, 1758, d. July 20, 1806. He married, November 1780, Mrs. Rebecca Haskell, b. 1756. She died June 28, 1799. He married, Nov. 10, 1799, Mrs. Lucy Barker, who d. Sept. 20, 1838, aged 82. His children were: —

1. William, b. Aug. 30, 1781, d. unmarried, in 1806.
2. Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1785, d. May 24, 1836. He married, Oct. 29, 1807, Sarah Marston, of Portsmouth, who d. about 1811. Their children were: Elizabeth Marston, b. Aug. 13, 1808, and Rebecca, b. about 1811, and d. Jan. 26, 1812. He married for his second wife Mrs. Abigail Fletcher, March 10, 1833. They had a daughter Sarah Ann, now living in Boston.

SMITH, *continued.*

Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1825.
Josiah Lock, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1826.
Susan Lock, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 23, 1829.
John W., s. of Aaron and Harriet S., Feb. 12, 1833.
Mary Alphi, d. of Hezekiah and Mary L., Aug. 7, 1834.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1834.
Mary Frances, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1836.
Josephine Davis, d. of Franklin and Harriet, March 21, 1836.
Harriet, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 22, 1836.
John Wright, s. of Aaron and Harriet, Sept. 8, 1837.
Clarissa, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1842.
George F., s. of Franklin and Harriet T., May 2, 1842.
Caroline Octavia, d. of George P. and Octavia, July 23, 1843.
Harriet Frances, d. of Aaron and Harriet, May 31, 1844.
Henry Eustace, s. of Elijah and Anna E., Oct. 28, 1846.
Horace Tidd, s. of Elijah H. and Ann E., June 17, 1848.
Fanny Anna, d. of Elijah H. and Ann E., Aug. 26, 1849.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1853.
Charles, s. of John and Julia, Feb. 14, 1854.
John, s. of John and Mary, June 1, 1855.
Alphonso, s. of William B. and Abby S., Aug. 5, 1856.
William, s. of John C. and Julia, Sept. 22, 1856.
Ann, d. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 1, 1857.
James William, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1857.
George Henry, s. of Patrick and Rosanna, Sept. 9, 1857.
Amelia Woolworth, d. of Daniel T. and Zelia R., Jan. 10, 1858.
Elizabeth, d. of John C. and Julia, Jan. 24, 1858.
Patrick James, s. of Thomas and Bridget, March 5, 1858.
Christopher, s. of John and Mary, April 30, 1859.
Stella, d. of William B. and Abba L., Aug. 10, 1859.
Mary Frances, d. of Patrick and Rosanna, Oct. 19, 1859.
—— s. of Levi E. and Helen A., Nov. 24, 1859.
William, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Feb. 27, 1860.
Philip, s. of John and Mary, June 27, 1860.
Grace Elizabeth, d. of Charles A. and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1860.
Arthur Ellsworth, s. of William B. and Abby L., July 19, 1861.
John Alfred, s. of Patrick and Rosanna, May 1, 1862.
Lizzie Catharine, d. of Charles A. and Catharine, July 28, 1862.
George Henry, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 6, 1862.
Mary Frances, d. of Patrick and Rose, Aug. 25, 1863.
Thomas Joseph, s. of Patrick and Rosanna, Oct. 22, 1865.
—— d. of Rufus and Susan A., Nov. 16, 1865.
Helen Louisa, d. of William B. and Abby, Dec. 14, 1865.
Charles Henry, s. of Michael W. and Kate, June 23, 1866.
George Robbins, s of George F. and Ann, July 7, 1867.
Rosanna, d. of Patrick and Rosanna, May 1, 1868.

---

3. Kilby, b. March 20, 1787. He was a sea captain, and d. unmarried in 1818.
4. John, b. Jan. 1, 1789, and d. unmarried in 1820.
5. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1791, and d. in Boston, testate and unmarried, May 9, 1872.
6. Rebecca, b. June, 1792, and d. unmarried in 1811.
7. Sarah, b. Aug, 26, 1794, and d. unmarried in Charlestown, May 31, 1865. (See Probate Records of Middlesex County.
8. Isaac, b. Feb 19, 1796. He was a Baptist minister, and died in Palermo, Me. He had children: Edward K., of Virginia City, Montana; John W., of Wisconsin, and Judson A., of Stillwater, Minn.

SMITH, *continued.*

Chester Veazie, s. of Charles A. and Elizabeth A., July 26, 1868.
Mary Ellen, d. of Michael W. and Kate, Aug. 20, 1868.
Ida F., d. of William and Abbie L., April 6, 1869.
Henry Tidd, s. of G. Franklin and Annie, Jan. 13, 1870.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Rosanna, Jan. 15, 1871.
Catharine Louisa, d. of Michael W. and Catharine, Jan. 26, 1871.
Warren Taylor, s. of George F. and Anna, April 10, 1872.
Frederick, s. of Alexander J. and Anna, May 10, 1872.
—— s. William B. and Abbie L., Dec. 12, 1872.

SNELL.

Donna Zetta Isabella, d. of Charles D. and Eliza, March 26, 1852.

SNOW.

Daniel, s. of Richard, Feb. 4, 1645.
Samuel, s. of Richard, May 28, 1647.
Zachariah, s. of Richard, March 29, 1649.
John, s. of John, May 13, 1668.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Feb. 8, 1670.
James, s. of James, Oct. 10, 1671.
Zerubbabel, s. of John, May 14, 1672.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, May 28, 1672.
Abigail, d. of James, May 2, 1674.
Daniel, s. of Samuel, July 9, 1674.
Timothy, s. of John, Feb. 16, 1675.
Lydia, d. of James, Nov. 7, 1676.
Hannah, d. of John, June 6, 1677.
Abigail, d. of Samuel, April, 4, 1677.
Sarah, d. of James, April 18, 1679.
Mary, d. of John, Aug. 4. 1680.
Ebenezer, s. of John, Oct. 6, 1682.
Richard, s. of Samuel, Dec. 10, 1683.
Nathaniel, s. of John, Nov. 17, 1684.
Hannah, d. of Samuel, June 8, 1686.
Deborah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. —, 1687.
Joanna, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1691.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1692.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, March 18, 1695.
Joseph, s. of John and Sarah, May 6, 1697.
Rachel, d. of Daniel and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1697.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1697.
Zerubbabel, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, July 19, 1698.
Mary, d. of John and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1699.
Josiah, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, Jan. 24, 1700.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Abigail, May 8, 1700.
Jabez, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, March 12, 1701.
Jemima, d. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, Aug. 19, 1702.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1703.
Ebenezer, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, April 26, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1705.
John, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, March 30, 1706.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1707.

SNOW, *continued.*

Joshua, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, Oct 13, 1707.
William, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, Jan. 25. 1708.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1708.
Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1709.
Isaac, s. of Timothy and Lybia, Feb. 26, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Rachel, Nov. 2, 1709.
Joshua, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1711.
Lydia, d. of Timothy and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1711.
Abigail, d. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, March 29, 1711.
Richard, s. of Daniel and Rachel, March 6, 1712.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Abigail, May 18, 1713.
David, s. of Daniel and Rachel, March 30, 1714.
Jacob, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1714.
Jabez, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, March 16, 1716.
Judith, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 20, 1716.
Mary, d of Timothy and Lydia, April 13, 1717
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Susanna, May 8, 1717.
Zachariah, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Aug. 15. 1719.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1719.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 31, 1720.
Abraham, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1721.
Oliver, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, March 27, 1722.
Mary, d of Daniel and Mary, May 9, 1722.
Hannah, d of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1724.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1724.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 14, 1724.
Reuben, s. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1726.
Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Mary, April 24, 1726.
Abigail, d. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, March 5, 1728.
Rachel, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 7, 1729.
Uriah, s. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1730.
Phebe, d. of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1731.
James, s. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, March 7, 1732.
Esther, d. of Isaac and Esther, May 19, 1733.
Jesse, s. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1734.
Esther, d. of Isaac and Esther, June 30, 1734.
Ruth, d. of Isaac and Esther, Oct. 21, 1735.
Lucy, d. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, July 18, 1736.
Anne, d of Isaac and Esther, March 17, 1737.
Phebe, d. of Isaac and Phebe, Jan. 5, 1739.
Amos, s. of Richard and Abigail, March 28, 1740.
Lucy, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1741.
Ruth, d. of Richard and Abigail, May 31, 1741.
Bridget, d. of Isaac and Phebe, July 17, 1742.
Benoni, s. of Richard and Abigail, March 17, 1743.
Jerusha, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1743.
Anne, d. of Isaac and Phebe, March 19, 1744.
Seth, s. of Richard and Abigail, July 15, 1744.
Mary, d. of Richard and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1746.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Phebe, April 26, 1747.
Esther, d. of Richard and Abigail, May 7, 1750.
Simeon, s. of Richard and Abigail, May 6, 1752.
Zachariah, s. of Jabez and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1755.
Solomon, s. of —— and Rachel, Sept. 3, 1755.

SNOW, *continued.*

James, s. of James and Persis, Feb. 21, 1757.
Jesse, s. of James and Persis, April 3, 1760.
Jonathan, s. of James and Persis, Aug. 3, 1762.
Persis, d. of James and Persis, March 28, 1765.
Hannah, d. of James and Persis, May 27, 1767.
Asa, s. of James and Persis, June 24, 1769.
Josiah, s. of James and Persis, Aug. 1, 1772.
Joseph, s. of James and Persis, July 12, 1774.

SOLES.

Fanny Dexter, d. of Edward O. and Abby, Dec. 14, 1850.
Edward Stewart, s. of Edward O. and Abba, March 15, 1853.
Frank, s. of Edward O. and Abba T., July 2, 1854.
Edra, d. of Edward O. and Abba T., July 2, 1854.
George Warren, s. of Edward O and Abby T., May 13, 1857.
Frederick Elmer, s. of Edward O. and Abby, June 12, 1861.
Frank Edward, s. of Edward C. and Abby, Dec. 1, 1865.

SOLEY.

Sarah Jane, d. of John and Margaret, July 3, 1870.
William Alexander, s. of John and Margaret, Jan. 17, 1872.

SOMES.

Henrietta, d. of Silas P. and Susan, Jan. 12, 1846.

SONREL.

Louis Agassiz, s. of Antoine and Louisa, Aug. 30, 1856.
Magdalene, d. of Antoine and Louisa, Dec. 3, 1859.

SOWDEN.

Richard Edwin, s. of Richard and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1837.

SPARKES.

Anna, d. of James and Laetitia, Dec. 22, 1856.
Caroline Eliza, d. of James and Laetitia, Sept. 4, 1859.

SPENCER.

George Brainard, s. of Ebenezer and Maria, Oct. 29, 1853.
William, s. of Ebenezer R. and ——, Nov. 20, 1859.
Mary, d. of James and Ellen, June —, 1865.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Catharine, April 12, 1868.
James, s. of Robert and Mary, Aug. 12, 1868.
Mary, d. of Robert and Mary, Nov. 24, 1872.

SPIKE.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1711.

SPILLER.

George Edward, s. of William T. and Elizabeth M , Feb. 1, 1855.
Mary Isabella, d. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1856.
—— s. of William T. and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1859.
Lizzie Ann, d. of William P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1861.

SPINNEY.

Lydia Augusta, d. of Lyman P. and Lizzie F., April 16, 1870.
Charles Francis, s. of Lyman and Elizabeth, July 6, 1872.

SPLAIN.

Edward, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Sept. 26, 1864.

SPRAGUE.

George Augustus, s. of John B. and Mary E., Dec. 5, 1846.
John Franklin, s. of John B. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1850.

SPRING.

Henry, s. of Henry and Kezia, April 4, 1720.
James, s. of Richard and Alice, born in New Hampshire, Jan. 6, 1867.

STACKPOLE.

Alfred Lamartiné, s. of Charles F. and Eliza A., Feb. 23, 1870.

STACY.

Joseph Walter, s. of Joseph and Mary, April 29, 1865.

STANLEY.

Mary Arabella, d. of George and Bridget, April 7, 1864.
George, d. of George and Bridget, March 15, 1866.
Catharine, d. of George and Bridget, Jan. 20, 1868.

STANTON.

John, s. of Richard and Ann, Oct. 8, 1851.

STAPLES.

Louis E., s. of Fort and Elizabeth A., July 3, 1870.

STEARNS.

Mary Clementine, d. of Charles and Mary, Dec. 9, 1839.
Mary Kilbourn, d. of Isaac D. and Catharine L., June 12, 1859.
Fanny Davis, d. of Isaac D. and Catharine L., May 5, 1867.

STEELE.

Deborah M., d. of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 17, 1825.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sally, March 12, 1827.
Sylvanus Wood, s. of Joseph and Sally, May 27, 1831.
Sally Ann, d. of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 13, 1834.
Nancy Evelina, d. of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 4, 1837.
Benjamin F., s. of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 11, 1841.
Martha Jane, d. of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 13, 1844.
Harriet Lock, d. of Joseph B. and Charlotte M., March 8, 1855.
—— s. of Joseph B. and Charlotte, Oct. 27, 1859.

STEPHENS.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 16, 1702.
John, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 24, 1705.
James, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 25, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 27, 1709.

STEPHENS, *continued.*

Charles Henry, s. of Charles W. and Mary, June 19, 1837.
Harriet F., s. of Charles W. and Mary R., April 30, 1840.
Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph and Eunice. Jan 13, 1848.
Josephine Henrietta, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1848.
Caddy Maria, d. of Oren W. and Susan R., Aug. 15, 1857.
Alice Eaton, d. of Charles W. and Louisa P., Aug. 27, 1859.
Charles Harriman, s. of Oren W. and Susan, June 3, 1860.
Julia, d. of Joseph H. and Julia. Sept 30, 1861.
—— s of John P. and Emma, May 23, 1862.
Oren William, s. of Oren W. and Susan R., Oct. 1, 1862.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth. June —, 1864.
Eugene Tileston, s. of John P. and Emma, Feb. 23, 1865.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Oren W. and Susan R., June 16, 1865.
Flora Adeline, d. of Oren W. and Susan R., June 21, 1867.
Flora Amelia, d. of Charles E. and Nellie A., March 15, 1868.
Frederick Roscoe, s. of Edwin W. and Ada O., Nov. 6, 1871.
Carrie Amanda, d. of Oren W. and Susan R., Aug. 15, 1872.

STEPHENSON.

—— d. of Matthew and Elizabeth, July 27, 1866.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1868.
—— d. of Matthew and Elizabeth, Aug 9, 1870.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Matthew and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1871.

STEVENS (see STEPHENS).

STEVENSON (see STEPHENSON).

STEWART.

Joseph Barnard, s. of John and Mary, born at Edgeworth, Me., July 11, 1854.
Thomas Alexander, s. of Joseph E. and Isabella, Jan. 24, 1864.
Emily Jane, d. of Joseph E. and Elizabeth, June 13, 1869.
James Sidney, s. of Alexander and Mary Ann, born in P. Edward Isle, Jan. 22, 1872.

STICKNEY.

Eugene Clement, s. of Daniel G. and Priscilla, Nov. 19, 1846.
Adelaide Osgood, d. of Stephen O. and Jemima, May 9, 1850.

STILES.

Everett, s. of Israel and Catharine, Feb. 23, 1846.
Caroline, d. of Israel and Catharine, July 1, 1850.

STIMPSON.

Willie, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah A., Aug. 17, 1858.

STOCKBRIDGE.

Anna Wales, d. of John C. and Mary T. M., June 28, 1848.

STODDARD.

Almira Elizabeth, d. of Joshua and Almira, Jan. 29, 1820.
Catharine Gardner, d. of Joshua and Almira, Jan. 25, 1823.

STODDARD, *continued.*

Julia Augusta, d. of Joshua and Almira, May 16, 1829.
Mary Ann, d. of Joshua and Almira, Feb. 3, 1832.
Georgiana, d. of Joshua and Almira, Oct. 21, 1835.
Helen Victoria, d. of Joshua and Almira, Dec. 9, 1837.
Adeline Coburn, d. of Joshua and Almira, Sept. 17, 1839.
Ann L., d. of Nathaniel and Emily, July 12, 1854.

STONE.

—— s. of Samuel and ——, Feb. 27, 1846.
Maria Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Maria A., March 11, 1848.
Emma L., d. of Samuel and Anna E., Aug. 9, 1848.
Charles Herbert, s. of Abraham and Maria H , Aug. 21, 1849.
Virginia, d. of Abraham and Maria, Aug. 8, 1851.
Norman Webber, s. of Richard F. and Frances E., Jan. 6, 1857.
Emma Florilla, d. of William A. and Emily M., March 1, 1857.
William Arthur, s. of William A. and Emily M., Oct. 28, 1858.
—— s. of William A. and Emily, Nov. 11, 1861.
Mary, d. of William A. and Emily M., July 27, 1865.
Mary, d. of William A. and Emily M., April 22, 1867.

STORER.

Clara, d. of Gilbert and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1863.
Carrie, d. of Gilbert and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1863.

STORY.

Edwin Burnham, s. of B. F. and Jane E., April 1, 1868.
Harriet Merinda, d. of Benjamin F. and Jane E., Aug.* 9, 1870.
William Andrew, s. of Benjamin F. and Jane E., Oct. 8, 1872.

STOVER.

Cora Whitney, d. of William H. and Sarah J., Oct. 30, 1853.

STOWERS.

William T., s. of Joseph B. and Nancy, March 26, 1845.
Emma Cora, d. of Joseph B. and Nancy, May 13, 1850.
Clara Isadore, d. of John B. and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1850.
Martha E., d. of Christopher C. and Martha E., Oct. 4, 1853.
Mary Frances, d. of Christopher P. and Martha A., Sept. 5, 1855.
Edward Everett, s. of Christopher C. and Martha A., June 15, 1857.
Arletta, d. of Joseph B. and Nancy, April 9, 1859.
Thomas Warren, s. of Thomas P. and Margaret M., Aug. 18, 1859.
Henry Augustus, s. of Christopher P. and Martha A., Aug. 11, 1859.
Henrietta Augusta, d. of Christopher P. and Martha A., Aug. 11, 1859.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Maria, Aug. 1, 1861.
James Waldo, s. of Christopher and Martha, Feb. 7, 1863.
Frank, s. of Joseph B. and Nancy S., Aug. 25, 1863.
Willie Elmer, s. of Christopher C. and Martha, Aug. 18, 1864.
Laurietta Ardell, d. of Christopher C. and Martha A., Feb. 28, 1867.
Freddie Eugene, s. of Christopher C. and Martha A., Oct. 3, 1870.
Emma Louise, d. of Thomas P. and Maria M., Nov. 22, 1871.

* Also recorded April 9.

STRAFFORD.

Catharine Elizabeth, d. of William and Catharine, Oct. 28, 1868.

STRATTON.

Lydia Russell, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1810.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, April 8, 1817.
Emma J., d. of Hatterville R. and Sarah J., March 27, 1842.
George Gardner, s. of Josiah, Jr., and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1849.

STRAWE.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1777.

STREETER.

Clara, d. of Jewett B. and Elizabeth W., Oct. 18, 1848.
Charles Edward, s. of Jewett B. and Elizabeth W., June 19, 1850.
Francis Rollin, s. of Jewett B. and Elizabeth W., Feb. 7, 1852.
Albert, s. of Jewett B. and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1854.
Myra, d. of Jewett B. and Elizabeth W., Jan. 26, 1858.
Thomas Jewett, s. of Jewett W. and Mary E., born in Nashville, Tenn., June 26, 1865.
Mary Emma, d. of J. Wyman and Mary, March 16, 1867.

STURTEVANT.

Mary, d. of Barzillai and Julia Ann, May 4, 1845.

STYGLES.

—— s. of John and ——, April 15, 1858.

SULLIVAN.

Jeremiah, s. of Eugene and Mary, Dec. 11, 1854.
Ellen, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 15, 1855.
Dennis Lawrence, s. of Eugene and Mary, Aug. 14, 1856.
John, s. of Florence and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1856.
Stephen Marvin, s. of Julius N. D. and Mary N., May 20, 1857.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Thomas V., Jr., and Arethusa, June 29, 1857.
Margaret Josephine, d. of Eugene and Mary, May 2, 1858.
Ann Maria, d. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 31, 1858.
Julia, d, of Patrick and Eliza, Nov. —, 1858.
Joseph, s. of Michael and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1859.
Thomas Valentine, s. of Thomas V. and Arethusa, Jan. 9, 1859.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joanna, April 30, 1859.
Florence, s. of Florence and Margaret, April 12, 1859.
Katie, d. of Thomas and Mary, April 11, 1860.
Julia, d. of Eugene and Mary, Jan. 16, 1861.
Catharine, d. of Edward and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1861.
Harriet Emma, d. of Thomas V. and Arethusa, Oct. 10, 1861.
Thomas, s. of Eugene and Mary, June 11, 1863.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 29, 1863.
Thomas H., s. of Timothy and Ann, Sept. 27, 1863.
Minnie A., d. of Thomas V. and Arethusa, March 3, 1865.
Mary Jane, d. of Michael and Susan, Aug. 25, 1866.
John Edward, s. of Eugene and Mary, March 9, 1867.
Mary Thompson, d. of Thomas V. and Arethusa M., April 3, 1867.
Joseph Chandler, s. of John and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1867.
Martha Ann, d. of Michael and Susan A., May 25, 1868.

SULLIVAN, *continued.*

Maggie, d. of Michael and Susan A., Nov. 7 1869.
Julius H., s. of Thomas V. and Arethusa, Dec. 19, 1869.
—— s. of Thomas and Mary, July 19, 1870.
—— d. of Thomas and Mary, July 19, 1870
Eugene, d. of Eugene and Mary H., Aug. 26, 1870.
Mary Ella, d. of Joseph and Ella, Nov. 21, 1870.
Bridget, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 20, 1872.
Michael, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 20, 1872.
Michael, s. of Michael and Susan A., June 24, 1872.

SUMNER.

Henry Almon, s. of J. Henry and Mary D., Oct. 3, 1862.

SUTHERLAND.

George Herbert, s. of Daniel and Clara, born in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1852.
Charles Edward, s. of Daniel and Clara, Aug. 20, 1855.
Admiral Franklin, s. of Collin and Mary Jane, May 13, 1871.
William, s. of Collin and Mary Jane, July 10, 1872.

SUTTON.

John M., s. of Charles A. and Jennie, March 19, 1869.
Harriet Newhall, d. of Charles A. and Jessie G., Dec. 7, 1870.

SWAIN.

Sarah Josephine, d of Oliver C. and Sophia, Sept. 18, 1845.

SWAN.

John, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1693.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1695.
John, s. of John and Sarah, July 5, 1698.
Hannah, d. of John and Sarah, March 12, 1701.
Samuel, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1708.
Hannah Maria, d. of George F. and Maria, Nov. 20, 1836.
Daniel Webster, s. of George F. and Maria, Feb. 7, 1839.
George, s. of George F. and Maria, April 26, 1841.
Henrietta, d. of George F. and Maria, Dec. 15, 1843.
—— s. of Charles and Mary, Oct. 5, 1846.
Charles Francis, s. of George F. and Maria, May 27, 1848.
—— s. of George F. and Maria D., March 27, 1853.

SWEENEY (see McSweeney).

SWEET.

Edmund Henry, s. of Edmund H. and Abba N. J., Sept. 11, 1855.

SWEETSER.

Lilly, s. of Samuel C. and Mary E., Dec. 9, 1852.
—— d. of Samuel C. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1854.
Charley Fisk, s. of Samuel C. and Mary E., June 4, 1857.
—— d. of Samuel C. and Mary E., Dec. 31, 1859.
Samuel Parker, s. of Samuel C. and Mary, Feb. 18, 1861.
Charles Winfield, s. of Charles A. and Abbe W., Aug. 26, 1862.

SWEETSER, *continued.*

Abbie H., d. of Charles A. and Abby W., Dec. 7, 1863.
Fred. Augustus, s. of Charles A. and Abby, July 17, 1865.
John Harlow, s. of Charles A. and Abby, April 15, 1869.
Hattie Gertrude, d. of Charles A. and Abbie, Dec. 3, 1872.

SYMMES.

Judith, d. of Zachariah and Judith, Aug. 14, 1742.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Judith, Oct. 1, 1744.
Samuel, s of Zachariah and Judith, Oct. 20, 1746.
Judith, d. of Zachariah and Judith, Feb. 13, 1749.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah and Judith, May 4, 1751.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah and Judith, April 8, 1755.
William, s. of Zachariah and Judith, Sept. 1, 1757.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, April 1, 1772.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 28, 1776.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Susanna, March 30, 1779.
Zachariah, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1780.
Zachariah Richardson, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 2, 1781.
Mary, d. of William and Polly, Oct. 12, 1785.
John, s. of Samuel and Susanna, May 19, 1786.
Nancy, d. of Samuel and Susanna, April 19, 1788.
Stephen, s. of Samuel and Susanna, May 19, 1790.
Horatio, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1795.
Mary, d. of Samuel, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 28, 1808.
Jerusha, d. of Zachariah and Nancy, April 29, 1810.
Rizpah, d. of Benjamin and Rizpah, Jan. 26, 1810.
Fanny, d. of Benjamin and Rizpah, Dec. 11, 1810.
Mary Stickney, d. of Benjamin and Rizpah, Aug. 17, 1812.
Lydia Wyman, d. of Joseph B. and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1812.
Martha Saunders, d. of Benjamin and Rizpah, Sept. 26, 1813.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1815.
Gardner, s. of Joseph B. and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1816.
William, s. of Zachariah, 2d, and Nancy, Jan. 31, 1819.
Betsey Chickering, d. of Joseph B. and Lydia, April 15, 1823.
Nancy, d. of Zachariah, 2d, and Jerusha, Feb. 3, 1824.
Horatio, s. of Horatio and Charlotte, Aug. 29, 1824.
Henry W., s. of Horatio and Charlotte, Dec. 29, 1829.
Charlotte E., d. of Horatio and Charlotte, Jan 30, 1833.
Samuel Johnson, s. of Horatio and Charlotte, Sept. 30, 1838.
Gardner, s. of Gardner and Adeline M., Sept. 18, 1844.
Adeline Matilda, d. of Gardner and Matilda, Aug. 27, 1847.
Alice Maria, d. of Horatio and Rhoda, Jan. 28, 1850.

TABOR.

Gertrude, d. of Newell Z and Eliza S., Oct. 3, 1859
Haynes Johnson, s. of Newell Z. and Eliza S., Nov. 12, 1862.
Alphonso Persons, s. of Newell Z., and Eliza S., March 26, 1867.

TAFFE.

Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1860.
Patrick James, s. of John and Bridget, March 6, 1860.
William, s. of John and Bridget, July 2, 1863.
William Francis, s. of John and Ann, July 27, 1872.

TANEY (see TIERNEY).

TAY.

William, s. of Nathaniel and Bathsheba, Oct. 25, 1700.
Grace, d. of Nathaniel and Bathsheba, May 18, 1704.
Nathaniel, s. of William and Abigail, July 15, 1724.
William, s. of William and Abigail, July 11, 1726.*
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1728.
Isaiah, s. of William and Abigail April 2, 1730.
John, s. of William and Abigail, March 29, 1732.
Elizabeth d of William and Abigail, March 30, 1734.
Ruth, d. of William and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1736.
Samuel, s. of William and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1738.
Joshua, s. of William and Abigail, April 3, 1741.
Sarah, d. of William and Abigail, June 27, 1743.
Ruth, d. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, Jan. 2, 1749.
Susanna, d. of Lt. William and Susanna, July 15, 1749.
William, s. of William and Susanna, May 9, 1750.
Archelaus, s. of William and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1751.
Lucy, d. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, June, 15, 1753
Jonathan, s. of William and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1753.
Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1754.
Mary, d. of Isaiah and Abigail, May 31, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, March 15, 1755.
Esther, d. of William and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1755.
Betty, d. of Isaiah and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1758.
Martha, d. of William and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1758.
Martha, d. of William and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1759.
Lois, d. of Isaiah and Abigail, Aug 26, 1760.
Edee, d. of Isaiah and Abigail, Sept 6, 1762.
Hannah, d. of John and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1762.
Jesse, s. of Isaiah and Abigail, born in Boston, May 27, 1765.
John, s. of John and Susanna, May 14, 1765.
Abigail, d. of John and Susanna, April 15, 1768.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, March 22, 1770.
Mary, d. of John and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1770.
Abijah, s. of John and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1772.
Hannah, d. of William, 3d. and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1772.
Abigail, d. of William, 3d. and Hannah, March 12, 1774.
Sally, d. of Archelaus and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1775
Amy, d. of William, 3d. and Hannah, July 7, 1776.
Sullivan, s. of John and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1779.
Archelaus, s. of William, 3d, and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1779.
Abigail Jones, d. of Samuel and Sarah, March 16, 1781.
Nancy, d. of William, 3d. and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1784.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 12, 1784.
Lucy, d. of William, 3d, and Hannah. Sept. 22, 1785.
Francis Johnson, s. of Samuel and Sarah, April 21, 1787.
James, s. of John and Sarah, May 3, 1791.
William, s. of William and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1791.
Betsey, d. of Jesse and Comfort, March 14, 1792.
John, s. of John and Sarah, June 14, 1792.
Fanny, d of Jesse and Comfort, April 15, 1794.

---

* In Jacob Ames' Bible (see note to Eames) the following entries appear: —
"William Tay, born June 12, 1726.
Susanna Tay, born Jan. 30, 1723.
Esther Tay, born Aug. 22, 1755."

TAY *continued.*

Sally, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1795.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Comfort, Aug. 13, 1796.
Luke, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1798.
Isaiah, s. of Isaiah and Betsey, Aug 10, 1798.
Phebe, d. of John and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1802.
Sullivan, s of John and Sarah, April 28, 1807.
Charles, s. of Josiah and Susan, Oct. 17, 1809.
Henry, s. of Josiah and Susan, June 24, 1812.
Sally Johnson, d. of Josiah and Susan, June 25, 1814.
Oliver Prescott, s. of Oliver and Joanna, Oct. 10, 1815.
John Brooks, s. of Josiah and Susan, June 19, 1816.
Rhoda Roxana, d. of William and Rhoda, Jan. 4, 1818.
Elizabeth Cutler, d. of William and Rhoda, March 31, 1819.
William Henry, s. of William and Rhoda, June 18, 1821.
Polonia, d. of William and Rhoda, Feb. 9, 1822.
William Colburn, s. of Oliver and Joanna, May 5, 1822.
Martha, d. of John and Martha, March 6, 1823.
Harriet Wyman, d. of Oliver and Joanna, June 13, 1824.
James Augustus, s. of Luke and Rachel, April 24, 1824.
John Richardson, s. of Luke and Rachel, Nov. 14, 1825.
John Sylvester, s. of John and Martha, Sept. 2, 1826.
Cyrus, s. of Josiah and Susan, March 14, 1826.
Rebecca Butters, d. of William and Rhoda, Nov. 19, 1827.
Sally Holden, d. of Luke and Rachel, Jan. 6, 1828.
Phebe Richardson, d. of Oliver and Joanna, May 10, 1829.
Benjamin Frahklin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 25, 1836.
Mary Ellen, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, March 11, 1839.
John B., s. of John B. and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1839.
Josephine N., d. of Oliver P. and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1841.
Mary P., d. of Luke and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1841.
Mary, d. of John B. and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1842.
Oliver Prescott, s. of Oliver P. and Abigail, May 3, 1843.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1846.
George Marshall, s. of Oliver P. and Abigail, May 3, 1847.
William Henry, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, June 19, 1849.
Abigail, d. of Oliver P. and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1849.
Ella Estella, d. of William C. and Lucretia M., July 23, 1851.
George Clarence, s. of John B. and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1851.
Ann Frances, d. of William C. and Lucretia E., April 3, 1853.
Maria Josephine, d. of John S. and Sarah A., May 17, 1853.
Frank Otis, s. of John B. and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1857.
Harry Palmer, s. of J. B., Jr., and Eliza J., July 30, 1867.

TAYLOR.

Julia Ann, d. of Samuel W. and Cynthia, Feb. 16, 1828.
Samuel, s. of Samuel W. and Cynthia, June 14, 1831.
Ann Maria, d. of Henry and Mary D., Aug. 28, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. of Henry and Mary D., June 4, 1845.
Alvan Gordon, s. of Alvan and Melancy, Nov. 20, 1845.
Charles Henry, s. of John W. and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1846.
Clara L., d. of James C. and Julia E., Jan. 20, 1849.
William E., s. of John W. and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1849.
Dolly Melancy, d. of Alvan and Melancy, April 7, 1849.
Eva, d. of John and Nancy, May 9, 1852.
Theodore, s. of Sewell and Sarah E., Aug. 15, 1853.

TAYLOR, *continued.*

Albert, s. of Sewell and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1854.
Ida May, d. of Sewell and Sarah E., March 8, 1856.
Edward Everett, s. of James D and Fanny, April 1, 1856.
Franklin Cutler, s. of Sewell and Sarah, July 23, 1858.
Willie Marshall, s. of Henry and Mary, Aug. 5, 1860.
Lucy, d. of Sewell and Sarah E., Nov. 29, 1860.
Annie Nichols, d. of James D. and Fanny, Aug. 25, 1865.
—— d. of Charles H. and Jennie E. Nov. 22, 1865.
Grace Adelia, d. of Charles H. and Jenny E., July 25, 1867.
Jennie Vinton, d. of Dennis and Maria, Aug. 12, 1868.
Charles Burton, s. of Charles H. and Jennie E., born in Newark, N. J., April 3, 1870.
Dexter Freddie, s. of Warren F. and Nellie F., May 1, 1870.
George Henry, s. of Charles H. and Hortensia, June 8, 1870.

TEARE.

Annette Elizabeth, d. of Philip and Margaret, Feb. 4, 1848.
Frances Rebina, d. of Philip and Margaret, June 23, 1849.

TEARANT.

Richard David, s. of George and Julia, Dec. 4, 1862.

TEEL.

Oliver, s. of Oliver and Prudence, Feb. 10, 1723.
Joseph Earl, s. of Joseph and Hephzibah, June 24, 1818.
Lucy Ann Adams, d. of Joseph and Hephzibah, April 11, 1820.
Edwin, s. of Joseph and Hephzibah, April 11, 1822.
Lafayette, s. of Joseph and Hephzibah, July 16, 1824.
Lutheria, d. of Joseph and Hephzibah, Oct. 23, 1826.
Warren, s. of Joseph and Hephzibah, Dec. 28, 1828.
Alonzo, s. of Joseph and Melinda, Nov. 30, 1836.
Albert, s. of Joseph and Mary E., April 19, 1840.
Mary W., d. of Joseph E. and Mary G., March 5, 1842.
Arma E., d. of Joseph E. and Mary G., Nov. 26, 1843.

TEMPLE.

Josiah, s. of Richard and Deborah, March 16, 1695.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1738.

TENNEY.

John Adolphus, s. of Warren E. and Jeanette, April 5, 1864.

THAYER.

Sally, d. of Joseph and Abigail, born in Watertown, Nov. 7, 1796.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1799.
George Augustus, s. of Joel F. and Charlotte, Oct. 19, 1824.
Charles Edwards, s. of Joel F. and Charlotte, June 14, 1828.
John Edgell, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 11, 1833.
Charlotte Ann, d. of Joel F. and Charlotte, June 22, 1834.
Mary Susan, d. of John E. and Mary C., Dec. 27, 1854.
Joseph Stevens, s. of John E. and Mary C., Sept. 20, 1856.
Abba Lizzie Davis, d. of John E. and Mary C., Nov. 7, 1859.
Franklin Hamblet, s. of John E. and Mary C., July 21, 1863.

THEOBALD.

Frank, s. of George and Ruth, May 15, 1867.

THOMAS,

—— s. of Franklin and Amelia, Dec. 23, 1851.
Arthur, s. of Waldo and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1852.

THOMPSON.

John, s. of Simon, April 4, 1645.
Sarah, d. of Simon, Feb. 20, 1647.
James, s. of Simon, March 20, 1649.
—— d. of Simon, Jan. 25, 1652.
Rebecca, d. of Simon, May —, 1658.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan, July 4, 1661.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, Sept. 28, 1663.
James, s. of Jona'han, ——, 1666.
James, s. of Jonathan, June 27, 1667.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan, June 1, 1670.
Simon, s. of Jonathan, June 15, 1673.
Hannah, d. of James, Dec. 31, 1675.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan, Aug. 18, 1676.
Joshua, s. of James, Sept. 15, 1677.
James, s. of James and Hannah, May —, 1680.
Ebenezer, s. of James, July 26, 1683.
Richard, s. of James and Abigail, March 21, 1688.
Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1689.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Frances, Feb. 9, 1690.
Simon, s. of James and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1691.
Hannah, d. of Johna'han and Frances, Jan. 28, 1692.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Frances, Oct. 20, 1694.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, July 18, 1696.
James, s. of Jonathan and Frances, Nov. 14, 1696.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Frances, July 6, 1699.
James, s. of James and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1701.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Frances, March 30, 1701.
Anna, d. of James and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1703.
Hannah, d. of Simon and Hannah, April 8, 1703.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Frances, Aug. 18, 1703.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Martha, Jan. 14, 1704.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Martha, Jan. 21, 1705.
Samuel, s of Jonathan and Frances, Sept. 8, 1705.
Simon, s. of Simon and Hannah, April 4, 1706.
Martha, d. of Joshua and Martha, Dec. 7, 1706.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1706
Lydia, d. of Simon and Hannah, March 7, 1712.
James, s. of Joshua and Martha, July 5, 1712.
Patience, d. of Jonathan and Frances, Oct. 25, 1713.
Ebenezer, s. of Joshua and Martha, April 7, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1715.
Esther, d. of Joshua and Martha, March 16, 1716.
James, s. of James and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1716.
Abigail, d. of Joshua and Martha, Feb. 2, 1718.
Richard, s. of James and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1718.
Phebe, d. of Joshua and Martha, Jan. 30, 1720.
Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, March 27, 1720.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Jacob, s. of Joshua and Martha, Feb. 4, 1721.
Josiah, s. of Simon and Anna, March 8, 1722.
Anna, d. of Simon and Anna, Dec. 24, 1723.
Kezia, d. of Joshua and Martha, F. b. 18, 1723.
William, s. of James and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1723.
Rachel, d. of Joshua and Rachel, June 18, 1725.
Nathan, s. of Simon and Anna, Aug. 6, 1726.
Jacob, s. of Joshua and Rachel, April 20, 1727.
Benjamin, s. of James and Abigail, March 6, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Abigail, March 27, 1728.
Judith, d. of Simon and Anna, Dec. 14, 1728.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1729.
William, s. of James and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1730.
Ezra, s. of Simon and Anna, Jan. 6, 1731.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1731.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1731.
Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1732.
Asa, s. of Simon and Anna, Feb. 16, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Martha, Dec. 16, 1733.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, March 9, 1734.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1734.
Esther, d. of James and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1734.
Silas, s. of Simon and Anna, March 16, 1735.
Benjamin, s. of Simon and Martha, Sept. 20, 1735.
Lydia, d. of Jabez and Lydia, July 18, 1736.
William, s. of Simon and Martha, May 13, 1736.
Susanna, d. of Simon and Anna, June 12, 1737.
Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, Oct. 2, 1737.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Ruth, March 9, 1737.
Seth, s. of James and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1737.
Mary, d. of Jabez and Lydia, July 19, 1738.
Sarah, d. of Simon and Anna, Oct. 7, 1738.
Isaac, s. of Simon and Martha, July 16, 1739.
Abijah, s. of Samuel and Ruth, April 11, 1739.
Jeru-ha, d. of James and Abigail, March 20, 1739.
Lois, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, July 28, 1739.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1740.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Ruth, May 24, 1741.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, Nov. 30, 1742.
Hiram, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, May 17, 1743.
Abigail, d. of Simon and Anna, Dec. 11, 1743.
Esther, d. of Jabez and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1743.
Phebe, d. of Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1743.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Lydia, May 24, 1746.*
Lois, d. of Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1746.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1748.
Kezia, d. of Jabez and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1748.
Timothy, s. of Jabez and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1750.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, March 26, 1753.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, April 7, 1754.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1755.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1758.

* In the original record, Thompson is here spelled with an h for the first time.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Abigail, April 26, 1760.
Isaac Snow, s. of Daniel and Phebe, June 28, 1761.
Phebe, d. of Daniel and Esther, Dec. 31, 1762.
Arphaxad, s. of Samuel and Abigail, March 7, 1763.
Rhoda, d. of Abijah and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1763.
Leonard, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1764.
Danial, s. of Daniel and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1765.
Ebenezer, s. of Hiram and Bridget, Nov. 5, 1767.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1768.
Sewall, s. of Hiram and Bridget, June 6, 1769.
Bridget, d. of Hiram and Bridget, April 18, 1771.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1771.
Ruth, d. of Jabez and Kezia, Nov. 2, 1773.
Benjamin, s. of Hiram and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1774.
Mary, d. of Jabez and Kezia, April 8, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. of Jabez and Kezia, Aug. 22, 1776.
Charles, s. of Abijah and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1780.
Hannah, d. of Hiram and Bridget, July 9, 1782.
Sally, d. of Abijah and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1787.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Esther, May 10, 1788.
Fanny, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1790.
Nancy, d. of Abijah and Sarah, June 3, 1790.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 25, 1791.
Abigail, d. of Major Abijah and Lydia, April 6, 1791.
Rhoda, d. of Sewall and Sally, Dec. 24, 1792.
Abijah, s. of Major Abijah and Lydia, May 20, 1793.
Cyrus, s. of Jonathan and Mary, March 10, 1793.
Stephen, s. of Major Abijah and Lydia, July 16, 1797.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Major Abijah and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1799.
Nabby, d. of Major Abijah and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1803.
Charles Rosewell, s. of Charles and Mary, April 6, 1805.
Henry, s. of Charles and Mary, Aug. 7, 1807.
Lydia Jaquith, d. of Major Abijah and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1810.
Susan, d. of Alpha and Polly, July 26, 1810.
Catharine, d. of Charles and Mary, Jan. 27, 1810.
Margery Fowle, d. Jonathan and Margery, April 16, 1810.
Sarah Stanley, d. of Alpha and Polly, Aug. 12, 1811.
Leander, s. of Charles and Mary, March 7, 1812.
Waldo, s. of Leonard, Jr., and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1813.
Submit Brown, d. of Rufus and Submit, Nov. 29, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 15, 1815.
Alpha Elbridge, s. of Alpha and Mary, born at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Oct. 27, 1815.
Celinda, d. of Abjiah and Celinda, Feb. 13, 1816.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1817.
Esther Wyman, d. of Rufus and Submit, Jan. 30, 1818.
Abijah Franklin, s. of Abijah and Celinda, June 13, 1818.
Cyrus Augustus, s. of Cyrus and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1818
Sarah J., d. of Charles and Mary, Feb. 28, 1818.
Josephine Maria, d. of Rufus and Submit, Feb. 16, 1819.
Sarah S., d. of Charles and Mary, Jan. 5, 1820.
Maria Josephine, d. of Rufus and Submit, Jan. 16, 1820.
Almira, d. of Jonathan and Margery, July 1, 1820.
Jonathan, s. of Cyrus and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1822.
Abijah, s. of Charles and Mary, May 22, 1823.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Susan Richardson, d. of Daniel P. and Susan, March 16, 1825.
Edward Everett, s. of Charles and Mary, Dec. 18, 1826.
Julia Ann, d. of Abijah and Celinda, Sept. 14, 1827.
Abijah, s. of Benjamin F. and Hannah, July 29, 1827.
Mary Baldwin, d. of Daniel P. and Susan, Jan. 10, 1827.
Martha Ann, d. of Benjamin F. and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1828.
Abijah Franklin, s. of Abijah and Celinda, Sept. 17, 1829.
Ruth Gould, d. of Daniel P. and Susan, May 14, 1831.
Rosewell, s. of Charles R. and Elizabeth M., June 13, 1833.
Samuel Francis, s. of Cyrus and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1834.
Stephen, s. of Benjamin F. and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1835.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Charles R. and Elizabeth M., Sept. 26, 1835.
Martha Wyman, d. of Daniel P. and Susan, March 10, 1837.
Justin Edwards, s. of Leonard and Anna B., Feb. 2, 1837.
Marietta, d. of William P. and Esther T., Feb. 10, 1838.
Ellen S., d. of Albert and Surviah, Oct. 6, 1839.
Anna Maria, d. of Leonard and Anna B., June 10, 1840.
John A., s. of Henry and Caroline S., Dec. 3, 1842.
Mary F., d. of Charles R. and Elizabeth M., Aug. 1, 1843.
Walter C., s. of Daniel P. and Fanny, Sept. 16, 1844.
Elmer, s. of Albert and Surviah B., June 13, 1846.
Mary Enna, d. of Alpha E. and Mary, May 30, 1847.
Fanny, d. of Aaron and Sarah Ann, Oct. 1, 1848.
Emma Tryphenia, d. of Abijah, 2d, and Trypnenia, Aug. 17, 1849.
Jenny Lind, d. of Leonard F. and Maria L., Dec. 2, 1849.
—— d. of Stephen and Susan C., Dec. 8, 1849.
Imogene, d. of Charles and Maria C., Oct. 6, 1850.
Warren, s. of Albert and Surviah B., Feb. 8, 1851.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Susan, Oct. 16, 1851.
Katie, d. of Aaron and Sarah A., Jan. 10, 1852.
Lewis Waldo, s. of Leonard, Jr., and Maria L., Sept. 17, 1852.
Albert, s. of Alpha E. and Mary, March 7, 1853.
—— d. of Stephen and Susan, Dec. 3, 1853.
Henry Sherburn, s. of Charles and Maria, May 1, 1854.
Ann Eliza, d. of Edward E. and Sarah S., June 6, 1854.
Nellie Smith, d. of Leonard, Jr., and Maria L., July 8, 1855.
—— d. of Charles A. and Maria S., Sept. —, 1856.
Helena, d. of Samuel I. and Lorena W., Dec. 3, 1856.
Sarah Lillian, d. of Edward E. and Sarah S., April 28, 1858.
Arthur Abijah, s. of Franklin A. and Mary E., July 10, 1858.
Edgar Bradford, s. of Leonard, Jr., and Maria L., March 18, 1859.
Frank Edwin, s. of Samuel F. and Mary E., July 10, 1865.
Abbie Emma, d. of Samuel F. and Mary E., June 26, 1867.
James Edgar, s. of James and Delia, Sept. 1, 1869.
Clarence A., s. of Samuel F. and Mary E., Oct. 22, 1869.
Harry Edward, s. of Henry C. and Mary E., Dec. 29, 1870.
Ella Bertina, d. of Silas and Julia M., March 28, 1871.
Walter Clark, s. of James and Delia, March 25, 1872.

THORN.

Freddie, s. of George and Sarah, April 8, 1872.

THORNTON.

Mary Ann, d. of James and Mary Ann, March —, 1852.
Patrick, s. of Thomas and Susan, Nov. 1, 1852.

THORNTON, *continued.*

Francis, s. of John and Ellen, June 17, 1867.
Ann, d. of John and Ellen, March 17, 1869.
Nellie, d. of John and Ellen, Oct. 23, 1871.

THURBER.

Charles, s. of Edward and Jane, Oct. 4, 1867.

THWING.

Edward Harrison, s. of Charles H. and Mary, born in Lynn, July 6, 1837.
William Henry, s. of Charles H. and Frances, March 26, 1845.
Julia Frances, d. of Charles H. and Frances, Feb. 13, 1846.
Anna Elizabeth, d. of Charles H. and Frances, Aug. 19, 1848.
Charles Wallace, s. of Charles H. and Frances, Feb. 23, 1851.

TIBBETTS.

Ellery Foy, s. of Edmund and Sophronia, May 22, 1848.
Elliot, s. of Humphrey C. and Clara, Dec. 22, 1862.
Frances E., d. of Humphrey C. and Clara, Dec. 22, 1863.
—— s. of Humphrey C. and Clara, March 13, 1866.

TIDD.

Hannah, d. of John, Sept. 21, 1652.
John, s. of John, Feb. 26, 1655.
Mary, d. of John, Nov. 13, 1656.
Samuel, s. of John, Jan. 16, 1659.
Joseph, s. of John, Jan. 18, 1661.
Joseph, s. of John, Jan. 20, 1662.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Jr., Sept. 19, 1679.
John, s. of John, Nov. 2, 1681.
Joseph, s. of John, March 8, 1684.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1687.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1690.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 25, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1693.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, Aug. 20, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, Sept. 24, 1718.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, Nov. 7, 1724.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1733.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, July 11, 1734.
Rebecca, d. of John and Abigail, May 11, 1738.
Phebe, d. of Samuel and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1739.
Mary, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1740.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Phebe, May 17, 1741.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1743.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Phebe, Jan. 29, 1745.
Surviah, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, Feb. 10, 1748.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, Feb. 17, 1749.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Phebe, June 10, 1751.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, April 8, 1751.
Azubah, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, June 27, 1753.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, Aug. or March 3, 1755.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Phebe, March 12, 1757.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Surviah, Aug. 3, 1757.

TIDD, *continued.*

Mehetabel, d. of Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 13, 1759.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Surviah, Dec. 7, 1759.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, Jan. 17, 1762.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Surviah, Jan. 17, 1764.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1765.
Comfort, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, April 3, 1766.
Jacob, s. of Jonathan and Surviah, Jan. 10, 1768.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, Oct. 6, 1770.
Phebe, d. of Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1779.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rhoda, Dec. 5, 1781.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 6, 1787.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda, June 16, 1787.
John, s. of Samuel and Susanna, April 14, 1789.
Sukey, s. of Samuel and Susanna, July 14, 1791.
William, s. of Jonathan and Rhoda, April 12, 1792.
Luke, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1793.
Marshall, s. of Samuel and Susanna, March 14, 1804.
Mary Thompson, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda, Feb. 17, 1806.
Cynthia, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, May 17, 1807.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Oct. 18, 1808.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, May 1, 1810.
Harriet, d. of Samuel and Mary, Jan 5, 1811.
Henry, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1812.
Franklin, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Oct 6, 1813.
William, s. of William and Rosanna, July 15, 1814.
Alfred, s of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Dec. 11, 1815.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, June 18, 1816.
Charles A., s. of William and Rosanna, May 8, 1816.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Dec. 29, 1817.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 30, 1819.
Henry, s. of William and Luthera, March 3, 1819.
Ann Eustace, d. of Luke and Ann, Dec. 20, 1819.
Marshall, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Jan. 14, 1820.
Sophia, d. of Samuel B. and Hannah, June 26, 1821.
Square, s. of William and Luthera, Feb 17, 1821.
John Davis, s. of Capt. John and Susan, July 29, 1822.
Luke Richardson, s. of Luke and Ann, May 3, 1822.
Rhoda, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, March 14, 1822.
Samuel, s. of Samuel B. and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1824.
Alfred, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Oct. 26, 1825.
Pliny, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1826.
Warner, s. of John and Julia A., Aug. 25, 1826.
Mary Wyman, d. of Ebenezer and Catharine, March 20, 1826.
Marshall Martain, s. of Marshall and Sarah Ann, Aug. 1, 1827.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Catharine, May 21, 1828.
Sarah Ann, d. of Marshall and Sarah A., April 29, 1829.
Ann, d. of Samuel B. and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1830.
Horace Hall, s. of William and Luthera, June 30, 1830.
Diantha, d. of Ebenezer and Catharine, Oct. 26, 1831.
Sarah Bond, d. of William and Luthera, March 23 1832.
Charles Augustus, s. of John and Julia A., June 24, 1832.
Louisa, d. of William and Luthera, July 3, 1834.
Julia Amanda, d of Ebenezer and Catharine, May 19, 1835.
Francis Joseph Haven, s. of Marshall and Sarah Ann, Jan. 13, 1836.
Lutheria, d. of William and Lutheria, Nov. 3, 1836.

TIDD, *continued.*

Charles Augustus, s. of Jonathan, 2d, and Sally Julia, May 22, 1837.
Thomas Benton, s. of Luke and Ann, March 31, 1837.
Sally Augusta, d. of Jonathan, 2d. and Sally J., Oct. 29, 1838.
John Edgell, s. of Marshall and Sarah Ann. Sept. 7, 1839.
George A., s. of John and Susan, Oct. 27, 1839.
Rosanna P., d. of Charles and Abby, Oct. 17, 1841.
Don, s. of Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 9, 1841.
Samuel Hitchcock, s. of Jonathan and Harriet, Oct. 25, 1846.
Mary A., d. of Henry and Mary, April 28, 1848.
Emily Eaton, d of Charles and Abba, July 25, 1849.
Lewis Turner, s. of Henry and Mary, June 24, 1852.
Henry, s. of Henry and Mary S., July 23, 1854.
Alice Stanwood, d. of Marshall and Abba S., April 16, 1855.
Abba Winn, d. of Jonathan and Harriet D. F., Oct. 12, 1855.
Alice Elizabeth d. of Horace and Almira P., Sept. 5, 1856.
William Charles, s. of Charles and Abba, Feb. 24, 1860.
Carrie W., d. of Horace and Almira, July 20, 1863.
Arthur Warren, s. of Samuel H. A. and Lucretia K., Dec. 9, 1872.

TIERNEY.

Eliza, d. of Lack and Mary, Aug. 31, 1853.
Ellen, d. of Daniel and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1859.
Kate, d. of John and Mary, April 3, 1868.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1869.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, June 13, 1871.
Hannah, d. of Martin and Barbara, born in Louisville, Ky., May 28, 1872.
Ellen Jane, d. of Patrick and Ann, Sept. 8, 1872.

TILESTON.

Blanche Edgerly, d of James E. and Sarah E., Dec. 9, 1868.

TILLSON.

David Edgar, s. of David H. and Mary B., May 31, 1854.
Susette Eliza, d. of David H. and Mary B., Sept. 6, 1856.
Benjamin Tufts, s. of David H. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1860.
Marcia Winn, d. of David H. and Mary B., Sept. 1, 1864.

TISDALE.

George H., s. of Thomas and Mary, July 19, 1841.
Emma Louisa, d. of Thomas and Mary Ann, Dec. 19, 1846.

TOLAN.

John Henry, s. of Patrick and Rosa, Aug. 23, 1859.
James, s. of John and Ellen, Oct. 19, 1859.
Mary Elizabeth, d of Charles and Mary A., Jan. 16, 1861.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary A., Sept. 14, 1862.
Edward, s. of Charles and Mary, Dec. 11, 1863.
Mary Ann, d. of Hugh and Celia, April 13, 1865.
John, s. of Charles and Mary Ann, July 7, 1865.
Charles, s. of Patrick and Rosa, Sept. 29, 1865.
Rosanna, d. of John and Mary Ann, March 12, 1867.
Susan, d. of Hugh and Celia, June 24, 1867.

TOLAN, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Rose, Sept. 27, 1867.
Susan, d. of Hugh and Celia, June 24, 1868.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary Ann, July 11, 1868.
—— s. of Charles and Mary, Nov. 1, 1869.
—— d. of Charles and Mary, Nov. 1, 1869.
William, s. of Charles and Mary A., July 28, 1871.
Ann, d. of Charles and Mary E., July 20, 1872.

TOOMEY.

John, s. of Patrick and Bridget, June 3, 1853.
Margaret Maria, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 28, 1854.
Ellen Louisa, d. of Patrick and Bridget, March 5, 1859.
Catharine, s. of Patrick and Bridget, June 20, 1861.
John, s. of Lawrence and Mary, Jan. 4, 1869.

TOTMAN (see, also, TOTTINGHAM).

William, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Nov. 17, 1813.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Sept. 18, 1818.
Sylvester, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Oct. 16, 1823.

TOTTINGHAM.

Nehemiah, s. of Henry, Aug. 23, 1646.
Eliah, s. of Henry, Feb. 28, 1652.
Anna, d. of Eliah, Sept. 24, 1685.
Mary, d. of Eliah and Mary, April 18, 1688.
Sarah, d. of Eliah, July 13, 1690.
Henry, s. of Eliah and Mary, Aug. 29, 1692.
Elisha, s. of Eliah and Mary, July 22, 1696.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliah and Mary, Feb. 8, 1699.
Alice, d. of Eliah and Mary, June 10, 1701.
Arminell, d. of Eliah and Mary, July 30, 1707.
Rebecca, d. of Eliah and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1710.
Elisha, s. of Eliah and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliah and Rebecca, May 4, 1722.
Henry, s. of Henry and Eunice, March 6, 1724.
John, s. of Eliah and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1724.
Alice, d, of Henry and Eunice, May 6, 1727.
Phebe, d. of Eliah and Rebecca, June 30, 1728.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Sarah, Feb 8, 1737.
Sarah, d. of Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1738.
Nathaniel, s. of Elisha and Sarah, June 10, 1740.
Ephraim, s. of Elisha and Sarah, April 9, 1743.
Moses, s. of Elisha and Sarah, July 22, 1746.
Jonathan, s. of Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1748.
James, s. of Elisha and Sarah, July 14, 1751.
Rebecca, d. of Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1753.
Abigail, d. of Elisha an Sarah, July 15, 1755.
David, s. of Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1758.

TOWNE.

Levi, s. of Levi and Mary P., July 18, 1832.
—— d. of Levi and Mary, April 15, 1845.

TOWNER.

William Rufus King, s. of Russell L. and Mary E., Oct. 26, 1852.
William Lewis, s. of Russell L. and Mary E., May 11, 1855.
—— d. of Russell L. and Mary E., Nov. 14, 1859.

TOWNLEY.

Adelia Hortense, d. of Hugh C. and Margaret A., June 14, 1867.

TRACY.

John, s. of James and Jane, July 12, 1862.
Ann Jane, d. of James and Jane, Oct. 8, 1865.
Catharine, d. of James and Jane, May 23, 1867.
James, s. of James and Jane, Jan. 3, 1869.

TRARICE.

Samuel, s. of Nicholas, May 7, 1643.

TRASK.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Moses C. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1832.
Coolidge, s. of Moses C. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1834.
Ruth Ann, d. of Moses C. and May, Aug. 18, 1836.
Hannah, d. of Moses C. and Mary, July 15, 1838.

TRECARTON.

—— d. of John and Henrietta, Aug. 13, 1856.
—— s. of John and Henrietta, July 21, 1858.

TROW.

Helen Ada, d. of Francis S. and Pamela M., Aug. 1, 1852.

TROWAN.

Ida Amanda, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, June 28, 1865.

TROWBRIDGE.

William Lane, s. of Charles I. and Carrie A., Dec. 27, 1864.

TRUE.

Nellie Frances, d. of John S. and Lucretia, Nov. 13, 1866.

TRULL.

Lydia, d. of Solomon and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1790.
Eliza, d. of Solomon and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1793.
Dorcas, d. of Solomon and Lydia, April 8, 1796.
Clarissa, d. of Solomon and Lydia, June 13, 1798.
George Algeron, s. of George and Delphina, March 15, 1835.
Mandana Copeland, d. of Elbridge and Sylvia M., Nov. 8, 1841.
Ada Wright, d. of Elbridge and Sylvia M., Aug. 27, 1843.
Ella Maria, d. of Elbridge and Sylvia M., Sept. 7, 1844.
Ellen Eliza, d. of Alfred and Margaret, Nov. 22, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. of Alfred A. and Margaret E., April 28, 1852.
Alfred Seymour, s. of Alfred A. and Margaret E., Jan. 11, 1855.

TUCK.

Charles, s. of Charles W. and Sarah, June 8, 1851.
Nelson Lewis, s. of John and Emily, Aug. 14, 1851.
Lydia Jane, d. of Walter and Lydia, March 4, 1852.
Arthur Elmer, s. of John and Emily, Oct. 3, 1853.
Cynthia Josephine, d. of Charles W. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1853
—— d. of Walter M. and Lydia A., Oct. 17, 1859.
Gardner Walter, s. of Walter M. and Lydia A., May 22, 1862.
John Willie, s. of Walter and Lydia A., May 15, 1864.

TUFTS.

Peter, s. of Peter and Anna, May 20, 1751.
Peter, s. of Peter and Anna, Jan. 9, 1753.

TUPPER.

Lillie Josephine, d. of Edward E. and Eliza H., Feb. 27, 1862.

TURNER.

Harriet Frances, d. of Abel and Charlotte, July 2, 1848.
Charles Albert, s. of Abel and Charlotte, Oct. 1, 1850.
—— s. of Cephas and V. Bell, May 14, 1867.

TUTTLE.

Mary C., d. of Aaron and Mary Ann, June 9, 1843.
George Augustus, s. of Aaron and Mary Ann, Nov. 16, 1845.
Ellen Hannah, d. of Aaron and Mary A., May 19, 1849.
Ella Mehetabel, d. of Aaron and Mary A., May 19, 1849.

TWEED.

Sarah, d. of James, Jr., and Sarah, March 10, 1828.
James, s. of James, Jr., and Sarah, May 19, 1830.
Julia Ann, d. of James, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1831.
Henry, s. of James, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1833.
Maria, d. of James Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1839.
Sarah, d. of James, Jr., and Sarah, May 16, 1842.
Mary Lamson, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1846.
Albert Wallace, s. of Joseph and Mary N., March 29, 1853.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Zebadiah and Olive, May 3, 1854.
Lydia Elizabeth, d. of Zebadiah and Olive, July 3, 1856.

TWIST.

Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah, July 6, 1738.
Stephen, s. of Edward and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1739.
Timothy, s. of Edward and Hannah, April 16, 1742.
Hannah, d. of Edward and Hannah, May 16, 1744.
Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah, July 21, 1748.
Molly, d. of Edward and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1750.
Kezia, d. of Edward and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1752.
Lydia, d. of James and Lydia, April 30, 1755.
Solomon, s. of Edward and Hannah, March 20, 1755.
James, s. of James and Lydia, May 7, 1757.
Azel, s. of James and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1760.
Jesse, s. of Edward and Sarah, April 23, 1770.
Jonathan, s. of Edward and Sarah, March 21, 1772.

TWIST, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah, April 4, 1774.
Mary, d of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1776.
Nathan, s. of Levi and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1828.

TYLER.

Moses, s. of Moses and Eleanor, Sept. 12, 1757.
Jonathan, s. of Moses and Eleanor, June 14, 1760.
Sarah, d. of Moses and Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1762.
Eleanor, d. of Moses and Eleanor, Aug. 7, 1764.
Hannah, d. of Moses and Eleanor, Jan. 18, 1766.
Benjamin, s. of Moses and Anna, May 1, 1771.
Jonas, s. of Moses and Anna, May 31, 1773.
John, s. of Moses and Anna, April 4, 1775.
John, s. of Moses and Anna, April 4, 1777.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rhoda, Sept. 17, 1781.
Polly, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda, July 19, 1783.
Sally, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda, March 25, 1785.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda, April 21, 1790.
Albert A., s. of Moses A. and Sarah M., Aug. 5, 1843.
Mariette, d. of James P. and Louisa, Oct. 16, 1846.
—— d. of Moses A. and Sarah M., Oct. 7, 1851.
Cora Merrill, d. of Moses A. and Sarah A., May 14, 1859.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1860.

UNDERWOOD.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1744.

USHER.

Emma, d. of John and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1849.

VARNUM.

Sarah Mehetabel, d. of Peter and Mehetabel, July 6, 1845.

VAUGHN.

Nancy Wait, d. of William and Nancy, June 15, 1846.

VINAL.

Ann Lewis, d. of Whitney and Catharine, June 2, 1837.

VINCENT.

Ann Eliza, d. of John Q. and Mary Ann, Nov. 10, 1855.

VINING.

—— s. of John R. and Martha A., May 23, 1853.

VINTON.

Abiathar, s. of John and Hannah, May 10, 1700.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1704.
John, s. of John and Abigail, June 26, 1705.

VINTON, *continued.*

Hannah, d. of John and Abigail, March 9, 1708.
Mary, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1709.
Melatiah, s. of John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1711.
Joseph, s. of John and Abigail, July 24, 1714.
Rebecca, d. of John and Abigail, March 15, 1716.
Benjamin, s. of John and Abigail, June 12, 1720.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1721.
Joshua, s. of John and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1723.
Phebe, d. of John and Abigail, May 24, 1724.
David, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 17, 1726.
Mary C., d. of John and Enseba, Dec. 23 1826.
Euseba F., d. of John and Euseba, July 30, 1830.
Charles Edward, s. of John and Euseba, Sept. 6, 1834.

VOSE.

John Albert, s. of John and Hannah B., May 5, 1846.
Emma Elizabeth, d. of John and Hannah, May 1, 1848.
Ella Lathrop, d. of John and Hannah, July 6, 1852.

VYE.

Frederick William, s. of James and Elizabeth, April 1, 1859.
Catharine Almira, d. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1861.

WADE.

Susanna, d. of Simon and Elizabeth, May 18, 1749.
Sarah, d. of Simon and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1750.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. of Ebenezer and Phebe, April 8, 1766.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Phebe, Oct. 24, 1767.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1772.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, April 3, 1780.
James, s of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 9, 1784.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, April 1, 1797.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1797.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1798.
Phebe, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, March 29, 1799.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1801.
Luke, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1802.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, March 5, 1803.
Thomas, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, July 30, 1805.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, Nov. 16, 1807.
James, s. of James and Mary, April 2, 1808.
William, s. of James and Mary, Feb. 24, 1809
Ebenezer, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, April 14 1813.
Oliver, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 28, 1813.
Amos, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, April 30, 1817.
[Mary] Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 19, 1825.
Helen, d. of Benjamin F. and Serena, Sept. 12, 1826.
Charles, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1827.
Andrew Jackson, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1828.
Job, s. of Benjamin F. and Serena, April 13, 1829.
Alonzo, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 28, 1830.
Martin Van Buren, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1835.

WADE, *continued.*

Joseph, s. of Benjamin F. and Serena, Dec. 9, 1837.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Oliver and Eleanor, Jan. 31, 1838.
Warren, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 3. 1841.
Oliver Morton, s. of Oliver and Eleanor, April 19, 1843.
Angeline, d. of Benjamin F. and Serena, Sept. 3, 1844.
—— d. of —— ——, July 12, 1846.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, May 24, 1847.
William Henry, s. of Oliver and Eleanor, July 22, 1847.
Walter Fowle, s. of Oliver and Eleanor, Oct. 18, 1848.
Elizabeth Amelia, d. of Andrew J. and Catharine, Sept. 16, 1851.
Serena Arabella, d. of Job and Arabella, Sept. 25, 1851.
Clara, d. of Job and Arabella, Aug. 29, 1853.
Charles Dexter, s. of Charles and Almira A., July 3, 1854.
—— — Job and Arabella. April 18, 1855.
—— d. of Job and Arabella, Feb. 6. 1858.
—— s of Benjamin F. and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1859.
Harry W., s. of Charles and Almira, June, 19, 1863.
Mary Alice, d. of Warren and Anna J., Dec. 5, 1869.
William Walter, s. of Oliver M. and Maggie, March 16, 1870.

WADLEIGH.

Eliza, d. of Isaiah and Eliza, Aug. 18, 1844.
Herbert Franklin, s. of Eben R. and Eliza A., Oct. 16, 1870.

WAKEFORD.

Susan Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Mary, March 18, 1864.
Robert James, s. of Robert and Mary, Jan. 3, 1870.

WALCH (see WELCH).

WALKER.

Edward, s. of Samuel, Oct. 12, 1663.
John, s. of Samuel, July 2, 1665.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Jan. 25, 1667.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, March 6, 1670.
Timothy, s. of Samuel, June 16, 1672.
Israel, s. of Israel, Sept. 29, 1672.
Benjamin, s. of John, Jan. 25, 1674.
Susanna, d. of Israel, March 1, 1674.
Mary, d. of John, Dec. 27, 1675.
Phebe, d. of Israel, March 11, 1676.
Isaac, s. of Samuel, Nov. 1, 1677.
John, s. of John, Dec. 27, 1677.
Henry, s. of Israel, Feb. 1. 1679.
Ezekiel, s. of Samuel, March 5, 1679.
Hannah, d. of Israel, April 26, 1681.
Nathaniel, s. of Israel, April 15, 1682.
Israel, s. of Israel, July 26, 1684.
Hannah, d. of Israel, Sept. 24, 1686.
Abigail, d. of Israel and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1688.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Jr., Oct. 15, 1689.
Edward, s. of Israel, Nov. 6, 1690.
Judith, d. of Samuel, Jr., March 16, 1691.

WALKER, *continued.*

Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1692.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Judith, Oct. 30, 1692.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Judith, Sept. 3, 1694.
Edward, s. of John and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1694.
Bethiah, d. of John and Bethiah, Nov. 4, 1697.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Judith, July 24, 1698.
Benjamin, s. of John and Bethiah, July 7, 1699.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1700.
John, s. of Samuel and Judith, Jan. 11, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, June 9, 1701.
Henry, s. of Henry and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1701.
John, s. of Samuel and Judith, Aug. 19, 1701.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Judith, Oct. 12, 1702.
Susanna, d. of Henry and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1703.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1703.
Josiah, s. of Henry and Ruth, May 11, 1705
Abigail, d. of Isaac and Margery, July 23, 1705.
Timothy, s. of Samuel and Judith, July 27, 1705.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1705.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Margery, July 12, 1707.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1707.
Phebe, d. of Samuel and Judith, Sept. 7, 1707.
Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1709.
Israel, s. of Henry and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1709.
Ezekiel, s. of Isaac and Margery, May 29, 1709.
Timothy, s. of Isaac and Margery, March 17, 1711.
Susanna, d. of Henry and Ruth, April 4, 1712.
Anne, d. of Isaac and Margery, March 16 1713.
William, s. of Isaac and Margery, May 31, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Margery, Jan. 1, 1718.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1718.
Edward, s. of Edward and Esther, March 3, 1719.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, May 3, 1720.
Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, April 6, 1720
Mary, d. of Isaac and Margery, May 29, 1720.
Esther, d. of Edward and Esther, Jan. 9, 1721.
James, s. of Samuel and Hannah, April 17, 1722.
John, s. of Edward and Esther, Oct. 5, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Mary, Dec. 21, 1722.
Samuel, s. of Isaac and Margery, Aug. 10, 1723.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1724.
Abigail, d. of Edward and Esther, Aug. 17, 1724.
Henry, s. of Henry and Mary, Jan. 17, 1725.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Grace, Oct. 4, 1725.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Hannah, April 15, 1726.
Mary, d. of Edward and Esther, Oct. 29, 1726
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Grace, March 17, 1728.
Nathan, s. of Samuel and Hannah, March —, 1728.
Joshua, s. of Edward and Esther, Oct. 5, 1728.
Josiah, s. of Edward and Esther, Nov. 13, 1730.
Joseph, s. of Isaac and Sarah, April 4, 1732.
Sarah, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1732.
Ruth, d. of Edward and Esther, Jan. 26 1733.
Peter, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, March 19, 1734.
Ruth, d. of Edward and Esther, Sept. 20, 1736.

WALKER, *continued.*

Catharine, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, March 18, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1738.
Peter, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1739.
Jerusha, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, March 27, 1741.
Mary, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Feb 22, 1742.
Jesse, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1745.
Esther, d. of Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua and Hannah, April 23, 1749.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, Dec. 31, 1750.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, Nov. 24, 1751.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Dec. 15, 1754.
Edward, s. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 3, 1754.
James, s. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 25, 1756.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, March 15, 1757.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, Dec. 9, 1758.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, March 17, 1759.
Esther, d. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 17, 1761.
John, s. of Joshua and Mary, Feb. 7, 1762.
Timothy, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 8, 1764.
Lois, d. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 29, 1765.
Samuel, s. of Joshua and Mary, July 13, 1766.
David, s. of Josiah and Mary, April 13, 1769.
Judith, d. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 10, 1769.
Judith, d. of Joshua and Mary, March 10, 1771.
Lucy, d. of Josiah and Mary, May 27, 1773.
Moses Billings, s. of Edward and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1780.
Moses Billings, s. of Edward, Jr., and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1783.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1784.
John, s. of John and Lucy, April 2, 1784.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1785.
Abigail, d. of Edward and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1785.
John, s. of John and Lucy, March 26, 1787.
Eunice, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1788
Sarah, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1791.
Lucy, d. of John and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1791.
Jenny, d. of Samuel and Mary, April 3, 1791.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1793.
James, s. of John and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1794.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 12, 1795.
Franklin, s. of Samuel and Mary, April 29, 1797.
James H., s. of James H. and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1847.
Mary Emma, d. of James H. and Mary A., July 21, 1849.
Frank Melville, s. of Charles A. and Mary A., Nov. 29, 1849.
Robert McNeal, s. of Robert and Clara, Dec. 27, 1850.
Catharine Littlefield, d. of Robert W. and Catharine A., Jan. 14, 1853.
Carrie Frances, d. of James and Mary A., Aug. 1, 1854.
Christopher Adamson, s. of Robert W. and Catharine, Aug. 5, 1854.
Frank Edward, s. of James and Mary A., Feb. 5, 1857.
Lillia Gertrude, d. of James H. and Mary A., May 25, 1859.
Nellie Alice, d. of James and Mary A., Dec. 13, 1865.

WALL.

—— s. of Frederick and Josephine, Sept. 11, 1866.
Josephine, d. of Frederick and Josephine, Dec. 20, 1869.

WALLACE.

John, s. of William W. and Catharine, April 1, 1852.
Mary E., d. of Thomas and Mary H., Nov. 21, 1856.
John Edward, s. of John and Sarah F., May 25, 1867.
—— d. of John and Sarah F., Dec. 8, 1870.

WALSH (see WELCH).

WARD.

Salome, d. of William and Jemima, Aug. 22, 1840.
Emily S., d. of Horace and Mary H., Sept. —, 1841.
William O., s. of William and Jemima, June 28, 1843.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. of Salem T. and Mary A., July 22, 1849
William Horace, s. of Horace and Mary A., April 9, 1855.
—— d. of William B. and Julia, Dec. 18, 1857.
James Henry, s. of Bernard and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1859.
Anna Augusta, d. of William and Julia A., Jan. 26, 1860.
Robert Anderson, s. of Quincy R. and Isabella, May 3, 1861.
Winfield Scott, s. of Quincy R. and Isabella, May 3, 1861.
Thomas Francis, s. of Bernard and Elizabeth, July 4, 1861.

WARDWELL.

Abbie Grace, d. of Elisha S. and Amanda M., Nov. 8, 1872.

WARE.

—— d. of Gilman and ——, Sept. 8, 1859.
John Alfred, s. of John and Catharine, July 18, 1863.

WARLAND.

Ida May, d. of Owen and Jane, March 20, 1858.
Catharine T., d. of Paschal M. and Harriet M., June 30, 1859.
George Hill, s. of Paschal M. and Priscilla, June —, 1870.

WARNER.

John, s. of John, May 26, 1684.
Sarah, d. of John, March 18, 1686.

WARREN.

Hannah Ruth, d. of Peter and Sophia, Oct. 6, 1834.
William Peter, s. of Peter and Sophia, July 22, 1836.
Ann Maria, d. of Peter and Sophia, March 1, 1845.
William Eugene, s. of William D. and Abby, June 19, 1846.
Mary E., d. of William D. and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1848.
Charles, s. of William D. and Abby, Oct. 1, 1851.
Herbert Allen, William and Almira, July 20, 1860.
Emily L., d. of Benjamin F. and Margaret, Feb. 13, 1861.

WATERS.

Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1675.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary, June 15, 1677.
Daniel, s. of Samuel, Nov. 30, 1679.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Nov. 5, 1681.
Abigail, d. of Samuel, Nov. 29, 1683.
John, s. of Samuel, Sept. 23, 1685.

WATERS, *continued.*

Ephraim, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 12, 1687.
John, s. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1689.
Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1691.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1691.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 19, 1694.
Joanna, d. of Samuel and Mary, Nov. 28, 1696.
Lydia, d. of Ephraim and Grace, June 10, 1713.
Abigail, d. of Ephraim and Grace, April 14, 1716.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, July 30, 1719.
Etta, d. of Daniel and Jane, April 8, 1869.
Mary Isabella, d. of Daniel and Jane, Aug. 25, 1870.

WATSON.

Gerando Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hepsy, May 10, 1842.
Geraldine Astello, d. of Josiah and Hepsy, May 10, 1842.
Susan Wyman, d. of Josiah and Hepsy C., Jan. 31, 1845.
Elizabeth Dustin, d. of Josiah and Hepsy C., Jan 4, 1848.
Emma Reliance, d. of Adoniram J. and Eliza H., June 28, 1855.
Isabella, d. of Samuel I. and Isabella, born in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1861.

WATTS.

Margaret, d. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 31, 1723.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 5, 1725.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 5, 1726.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, July 27, 1728.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1757.
Jane, d. of Samuel and Susanna, April 29, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1762.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1765.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Susanna, April 29, 1768.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Patience, Nov. 15, 1772.

WAYLAND.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Elizabeth, July 24, 1851.

WEAFER.

Mary Jane, d. of George and Ellen, Sept. 26, 1862.
Thomas Joseph, s. of George and Ellen, June 15, 1864.
Elizabeth Agnes, d. of George and Ellen, April 2.., 1866.
Peter Lewis, s. of George and Ellen, Aug. 18, 1868.
Margaret, d. of George and Ellen, July 15, 1870.
George, s. of George and Ellen, July 1, 1872.

WEBB.

Jotham, s. of Nathaniel and Amy, May 1, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Amy, Oct. 22, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Amy, Sept. 6, 1754.
Michael, s. of Nathaniel and Amy, Jan. 12, 1757.

WEBSTER.

William Herbert, s. of William W. and Julia A., Aug. 16, 1854.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Madison and Mary L., Oct. 30, 1854.
Lizzie Ann Stevens, d. of Madison S. and Mary L., Sept. 10, 1856.

WEBSTER, *continued.*

Eva Jane, d. of Madison S. and Mary L., Sept. 3, 1858.
Frederick Swan, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1858.
—— s. of Charles E. and ——, May 27, 1860.
Frederick Eugene, s. of Oliver F. and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1860.
Eddie Madison, s. of Madison S. and Mary S., April 9, 1861.
—— s. of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1867.
Mabel Alice, d. of Chauncy and Nellie S., Aug. 1, 1872.

WEEKS.

Flora Ann, d. of Andrew J. and Chestinia E R., Oct. 9, 1853.
Edward Forest, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 5, 1859.
Fred. Hugh, s. of Calvin H. and Henrietta, Dec. 1, 1864.

WELCH.

Mercy, d. of Elkanah and Mercy, Aug. 27, 1754.
Jonas, s. of Elkanah and Mercy, June 4, 1756
Ruth, d. of Elkanah and Mercy, Sept. 17, 1758.
Samuel, s. of Elkanah and Mercy, April 10, 1760.
Ezra, s. of Elkanah and Mercy, May 10, 1762.
Eunice, d. of Elkanah and Mercy, Aug. 4, 1767.
Warren Emerald, s. of Joseph W. and Florinda, Aug. 21, 1847.
John E., s. of John A. and Serena E., Dec. 11, 1848.
Lucy Florinda, d. of Joseph W. and Florinda, Aug. 12, 1849.
—— s. of John A. and Cynthia, Aug. 31, 1850.
Walter, s. of James and Astation, May 16, 1851.
Martin John, s. of James and Margaret, March 3, 1860.
James Charles, s. of James and Margaret, Nov. 25, 1860.
Patrick, s. of James and Margaret, April —, 1862.
John, s. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 27, 1862.
Ann, d. of John and Joanna, Nov. 15, 1864.
Timothy, s. of Michael and Margaret, Nov. 16, 1864.
Jeremiah, s. of Dennis and Catharine, Feb. 23, 1865.
Michael, s. of Dennis and Catharine, Nov. 9, 1866.
John, s. of John and Joanna, Feb. 9, 1867.
John, s. of John and Mary, March 28, 1867.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Mary, May 23, 1867.
Elmer Francis, s. of Francis A. and Louisa A., Nov. 13, 1868.
Nancy Maria, d. of Michael and Margaret, Feb. 1, 1870.
Catharine, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Jan. 21, 1871.
James Bartholomew, s. of John and Mary, March 20, 1871.
Mary Ellen, d. of David F. and Catherine, July 20, 1871.
Richard, s. of John and Catharine, Aug. 18, 1871.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Nov. 2, 1871.
——, of Redmond and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1871.
Emma, d. of Michael and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1872.
Mary Ellen, d. of John and Joanna, Nov. 27, 1872.
—— s. of John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1872.

WELLMAN.

Mary Eva, d of Charles W. and Mary W., April 26, 1852.
John Thompson, s. of John and Lucy M., Aug. 2, 1854.
Thusy Lee, d. of Charles W. and Mary W., April 29, 1857.
Arthur Wellington, s. of Charles W. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1859.

WELSH (see Welch).

WENDELL.

Franklin Henry, s. of Henry and Julia A., Nov. 30, 1847.
Charles Madison, s. of Henry and Julia R., Feb. 21, 1850.
Julia Almira, d. of Henry and Julia A., Feb. 20, 1853.

WENTWORTH.

Lillian S., d. of Henry J. and Mary F., Sept. 22, 1869.

WESCOTT.

Laura, d. of William and Judith, Nov. 14, 1850.

WESTON.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1793.
Marshall, s. of Ephraim, Jr., and Delia, April 7, 1822.
Nathaniel Batchelder, s. of Jacob and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1829.
Newton, s. of Ephraim, Jr., and Delia, Nov. 20, 1830.
Justin B., s. of Henry and Clara, Sept. 25, 1840.
Henry Grant, s. of Henry and Chloe, Aug. 14, 1844.
Priscilla, d. of Marshall and Nancy O., Aug. 19, 1845.
Frances, d. of John and Louisa, May 19, 1846.
Charles Lewis, s. of John and Lois P., Nov. 24, 1848.
Daniel Chamberlain, s. of Henry and Chloe, April 12, 1850.
George Marshall, s. of Henry and Chloe, June 22, 1852.
Annie Pendexter, d. of William M. and Abra N., July 17, 1854.
Frederick T., s. of Daniel C. and Angie, Nov. 16, 1869.

WEYMOUTH.

John Leathe, s. of Simeon and Adeline, Sept. 27, 1844.
Simeon, s. of Simeon and Adeline, Aug. 26, 1846.

WHALEN.

Mary Ann, d. of Coleman and Catharine, May 5, 1860.
Michael, s. of Coleman and Catharine, April 29, 1863.
John, s. of Coleman and Catharine, Nov. 7, 1864
Edward, s. of Michael and Ann, Oct. 14, 1867.
Margaret, d. of Michael and Ann, Dec. 10, 1870.

WHEELER.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Patty, Nov. 26, 1795.
Patty, d. of Benjamin and Patty, Jan. 6, 1799.
Edwin Spencer, s. of Simon and Mary, June 27, 1847.
Lillian Frances, d. of Angelo and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1860.
George William, s. of Angelo L. and Lydia L., Dec. 17, 1862.
—— s. of Timothy and Eliza, Feb. 16, 1863.
Angelo Lafayette, s. of Angelo L. and Lydia C., March 24, 1865.
Ella Willoughby, d. of Angelo L. and Lydia C., Oct. 28, 1867.
Frank L., s. of Angelo and Elizabeth, July 30, 1869.

WHITCHER.

Helen Sophronia, d. of Jacob and Sophronia, July 22, 1852.
Arthur Warren, s. of Jacob C. and Celinda T., Oct. 3, 1865.
Jacob F., s. of Jacob C. and Celinda T., March 31, 1869.
Jennie Eliza, d. of Jacob C. and Celinda T., Dec. 13, 1870.

WHITE (see, also, WIGHT).

Samuel Bartlett, s. of Samuel B. and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1827.
William Henry, s. of Samuel B. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1829.
Calvin Richardson, s. of Samuel B. and Sarah, July 27, 1836.
Sarah Richardson, d. of Samuel B. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1838.
Mary Penelope, d. of William and Mary, May 2, 1843.
Elvira Grace, d. of Joel, Jr., and Adeline C., June 19, 1848.
Clara Amelia, d. of William and Mary S., Aug. 22, 1848.
Edward, s. of Samuel C. and Ann E., Feb. 9, 1849.
Adelia Lucinda, d. of Henry K. and Aldica, March 7, 1851.
—— s. of Robert and Margaret, Oct. 20, 1851.
Ida, d. of Henry K. and Aldica L., Aug. 30, 1853.
Ella, d. of Charles F. and Jane, May 1, 1854.
Viola, d. of Pelatiah and Sarah E., June 13, 1861.
Frank Ellsworth, s. of Henry K. and Aldica L., July 21, 1861.
Fred. Lewis, s. of Henry K. and Aldica L., Feb. —, 1864.
Alice Jane, d. of Charles F. and Eliza J., April 4, 1866.
Lewis Albert, s. of Henry K. and Aldica L., June 11, 1866.
Nellie Rebecca, d. of Charles F. and Jane, June 20, 1868.
Charles Henry, s. of Henry K. and Aldica L., April 13, 1870.

WHITFORD.

George Franklin, s. of Hiram and Bethiah S., March 13, 1848.
Ella Louise, d. of Hiram and Bethiah, Feb. 28, 1849.
William Simonds, s. of Hiram and Bethiah, Oct. 15, 1851.
Charles Sumner, s. of Hiram and Bethiah, Feb. 17, 1858.
Elizabeth Gage, d. of Hiram and Bethiah, Aug. 12, 1860.
Alfred Hiram, s. of Hiram and Bethiah, June 2, 1865.
Bertha Dale, d. of Hiram and Bethiah, Sept. 8, 1868.
Gracie Ballard, d. of Edwin and Mary A., June 18, 1871.

WHITMORE.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 17, 1700.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Jr., and ——, Sept. 9, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 3, 1730.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1731.
Phebe, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1733.
David, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1734.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1734.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 15, 1742.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct 27, 1744.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 16, 1747.
Ruth Pollard, d. of —— and Martha, Oct. —, 1789.

WHITNEY.

Ellen Maria, d. of Joel and Esther M., Aug. 16, 1845.
Wallace M., s. of Wallace M. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1846.
Arthur Eastman, s. of Joel and Esther M., July 5, 1847.
Ellis, s. of Wallace and Mary, June 2, 1848.
George Evans, s. of Joel and Esther M., Feb. 9, 1849.

WHITTEMORE.

Joseph, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1667.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1705.
Isaac, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1710.

WHITTEMORE, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1713.
Zebedee, s. of Pelatiah and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1756.
Caroline H., d. of John and Louisa, July 31, 1842.
John Alfred, s. of John and Louisa, Aug. 2, 1846.

WHITTEN.

William Arthur, s. of Rufus R. and Pauline A., Sept. 18, 1868.

WHITTUM.

Charles Frederick, s. of Moses and Sarah, May 15, 1847.
George Rice, s. of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1847.
George Edward, s. of George and Elizabeth, March 26, 1851.
George Augustus, s. of Moses and Sarah, May 18, 1851.

WIDGERY.

Eliza Ann, d. of Walter and Mary, April 13, 1850.
George Henry, s. of Walter and Mary, Aug. 2, 1857.

WIGHT.

—— s. of Henry and ——, April 30, 1845.

WILDER.

William Henry, s. of Charles W. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1846.
Ellen Maria, d. of Charles W. and Mary, June 2, 1848.

WILKINS.

John Calvin, s. of Calvin and Almira P., Oct. 22, 1841.
Franklin Kendall, s. of Calvin, Jr., and Almira, Dec. 5, 1843.
Luke Bowers, s. of Calvin and Almira P., Feb. 9, 1845.
Mina Florence, d. of Varnum and Betsey, Nov. 14, 1865.
Nina Florence, d. of Varnum and Betsey, Nov. 14, 1866.

WILLARD.

Alexander, s. of Alexander and Adeline, Jan. 17, 1850.

WILLEY.

Emeretta, d. of Reuben and Eliza, Feb. 8, 1855.
Henry, s. of Reuben and Eliza, April 14, 1857.
George Albert, s. of Albert and Mary E., March 13, 1865.
Fred. Percy, s. of Albert and M. E., Nov. 21, 1868.
Edwina L., d. of Edwin and Ellen, Aug. 29, 1869.

WILLIAMS.

Damaris, d. of Thomas, June 5, 1686.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Bethiah, Sept. 8, 1698.
Bethiah, d. of Stephen and Bethiah, Sept. 9, 1701.
Thomas, s. of Stephen and Bethiah, Nov. 21, 1705.
Samuel, s. of Stephen and Bethiah, Jan. 13, 1708.
Jonathan, s. of Stephen and Bethiah, April 27, 1710.
Damaris, d. of Stephen and Bethiah, Sept. 10, 1713.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Bethiah, March 18, 1716.
Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Martha, May 5, 1745.

WILLIAMS, *continued.*

Francisco, s. of Charles R. and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1848.
—— s. of Charles and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1849.
Mary Emma, d. of Robert and Emma, April 5, 1860.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Emma, Jan. 8, 1863.
Jane Yard, d. of Thomas and Martha, June 24, 1872.

WILLING.

Sarah Maria, d. of Lawrence and Susan, Feb. 12, 1855.

WILLOUGHBY.

Jennie Alice, d. of Edward K. and Georgianna F., Jan. 11, 1864.

WILMOT.

Alice Maud, d. of Edwin H. and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1868.
Richard Edwin, s. of Edwin and Sarah, April 16, 1870.
Charles William, s. of Charles H. and Sarah, April 22, 1872.

WILSON.

Samuel, s. of John, Dec. 29, 1658.
Abigail, d. of John, Aug. 8, 1666.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Aug. 6, 1668.
Benjamin, s. of John, Oct. 15, 1670.
Hannah, d. of John, May 31, 1672.
John, s. of John, Jan. 3, 1673.
Hannah, d. of John, Dec. 28, 1674.
Hannah, d. of John, March 11, 1677.
Susanna, d. of John, March 11, 1679.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, Jan. 28, 1683.
Mary, d. of Samuel, April 10, 1685
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1687.
—— d. of James and Deborah, ——, 1688.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1688.
Deborah, d. of James and Deborah, Feb. 27, 1690.
Abigail, d. of James and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1692.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 5, 1693.
John, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1694.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1695.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1695.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1698.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 22, 1720.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, July 13, 1722.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Sarah, March 28, 1725.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Sarah, March 26, 1729.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Sarah, March 15, 1732.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Sarah, July 27, 1734.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, March 26, 1745.
Archelaus, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1746.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1748.
Supply, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1750.
Rebecca, d. of Timothy and Rebecca, March 2, 1762.
Ellen Jane, d. of William and Mary Jane, May 9, 1840.
Martha A., d. of William and Mary J., March 2, 1843.

WILSON, *continued.*

William Henry, s. of Edward A. and Jane C., July 11, 1845.
James H., s. of Horace and Eleanor, July 13, 1847.
Georgianna Eleanor, d. of Horace and Eleanor, Oct. 30, 1848.
Charles Glynn, s. of William and Agnes, born in Berwickshire, Oct. 16, 1853.
Lucy Ann, d. of Horace and Eleanor, Feb. 3, 1855.
Benjamin, s. of William S. and Agnes, July 24, 1856.
Isabella, d. of William S. and Agnes, Dec. 26, 1860.
William, s. Horace and Eleanor, Nov. 24, 1861.
Mary Jane, d. of William and Agnes, Nov. 18, 1863.
Frank, s. of Enoch and Sarah, March 25, 1866.
Mary Helen, d. of William A. and Helen S., June 19, 1867.
George, s. of Enoch and Sarah, June 10, 1867.
—— s. of Enoch and Sarah, Nov 28, 1868.
Francis William, s. of William A. and Helen S., Feb. 25, 1870.
Cora, d. of Enoch and Sarah, May 20, 1870.
Charles, s. of William A. and Ellen S., Nov. 2, 1871.
—— of Thomas and Susan A., Dec. 8, 1872.

WINCHESTER.

Henry, s. of Isaac T. and Diantha, June 14, 1858.
Herbert Ratcliff, s. of Isaac T. and Diantha, July 6, 1859.

WINN.

Increas, s. of Edward, Dec. 5, 1641.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph, May 25, 1665.
Hannah, d. of Increas, April 11, 1666.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, Nov. 9, 1666.
Edward, s. of Increas, June 15, 1668.
Mary, d. of Increas, May 1, 1670.
Abigail, d. of Joseph, June 18, 1670.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, May 15, 1671.
Sarah, d. of Increas, Dec. 23, 1672.
Josiah, s. of Joseph, March 15, 1674.
Abigail, d. of Increas, Jan. 8, 1678.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph, Feb. 14, 1679.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, Feb. 14, 1679.
Rebecca, d. of Increas, Nov. 5, 1679.
Jacob, s of Increas, Oct. 4, 1681.
Joanna, d. of Increas, June 24, 1683.
Anna, d. of Joseph, Nov. 1, 1684.
Increas, s. of Increas. Feb. 9, 1685.
Timothy, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1686.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha, Jan 24, 1697.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, Sept. 9, 1698.
Edward, s. of Edward and Mary, Dec. 1, 1698.
Samuel, s of Joseph and Martha, Jan. 18, 1701.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Martha, Jan. 29, 1704.
Prudence, d. of Jacob and Prudence, July 28, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Prudence, Sept 29, 1707.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Martha, March 15, 1708.
John, s. of Edward and Mary, Feb. 23, 170[illegible].
Josiah, s. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 11, 1710.

WINN, *continued.*

Hannah, d. of Jacob and Prudence, March 1, 1711.
Mary, d. of Increas and Mary, July 3, 1711.
Increas, s. of Jacob and Prudence, Jan. 24, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1719.
Joshua, s. of Jacob and Prudence, April 14, 1719.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1723.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Prudence, Jan. 25, 1723.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1728.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1728
Ruth, d. of Timothy and Jane, Aug. 6, 1732.
Joseph, s. of Timothy and Jane, July 3, 1734.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Lydia, July 16, 1738.
Jerusha, d. of Timothy and Jane, Aug. 4, 1740.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 20, 1740.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, June 21, 1743.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. of Increas and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1745.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1746.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 17, 1747.
Hannah, d. of Increas and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1747.
Jeremiah*, s. of Joshua and Mary, April 29, 1749.
Molly, d. of Joshua and Mary, April 5, 1751.
Jacob, s. of Increas and Elizabeth, July 16, 1751.
Molly, d. of Increas and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1751.
James, s. of Joshua and Mary, April 7, 1753.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Mary, Oct. 18, 1755.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Betty, Sept. 29, 1761.
Timothy, s of Joseph and Betty, Aug. 12, 1763.
John, s. of Joseph and Betty, Dec. 20, 1765.
Abel, s. of Joseph and Betty, Dec. 9, 1767.
Anna, d. of Increas and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1768.
Betty, d. of Joseph and Betty, March 15, 1770.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Betty, Nov. 2, 1771.
Mehetabel, d. of Samuel and Mehetabel, April 9, 1772.
Kezia, d. of David and Hannah, June 13, 1773.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 20, 1773.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Mary, June 17, 1773.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, March 26, 1774.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Betty, April 9, 1774.

---

*Jeremiah[5] (*Joshua,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Increas,*[2] *Edward*[1]) married first, Mehitable Buck, of Wilmington; and second, Rebecca Johnson, of Burlington. His children were: (1) *Jeremiah*, b. April, 2, 1776, mar. Betsey Richardson; (2) *James*, b. April 12, 1778, mar. Sarah Frost; (3) *Moses*, b. March 17, 1780, mar. first, Sally Johnson, d. of John and Achsah (Simonds) Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1784; second, Fanny Nichols, *née*, Damon, b. Jan. 11, 1780; (4) *Francis*, b. June 8, 1782, mar. Eliza Jackson. (5) *Sally*, b. July 22, 1788; (6) *Sewall*, b. July 19, 1789, mar. Lydia Whittemore; (7) *Mary*, b. Oct. 17, 1790, mar. Ebenezer Hartshorne; (8) *Mehitable*, b. March 3, 1793, mar. first, John Dean, second, Benjamin Stevens, April 17, 1816; (9) *Abigail*, b. Dec. 28, 1797, mar. Jeremiah Bryant.

Moses[6] Winn, by his wife Sally, had issue: (1) *Moses F.*, b. March 5, 1806, mar Abigail Nichols, d. of Stephen and Nabby (Tidd) Nichols, b. Dec. 21, 1809; (2) *Sally*, d. in childhood.

Moses Winn, by his wife Fanny, had issue: (1) *Sally, J.*, b. Nov. 4, 1808, mar. Guy R. Knights, April 11, 1832; (2) *Lydia D.*, b. June 5, 1811, d. Sept. 3, 1823; (3) *Alanson*, b. March 29, 1813, d. Nov. 3, 1816; (4) *Mary*, b. Sept. 29, 1815, d. July 14, 1817; (5) *Alanson*, b. July 9, 1818; (6) *Daniel* [*D.*], b. Nov. 25, 1821. — Family Register of Col. Moses F. Winn.

WINN, *continued.*

Hannah, d. of David and Hannah, July 29, 1775.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, June 8, 1775.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Mary, Sept. 11, 1775.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Betty, June 10, 1776.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, June 11, 1776.
Elizabeth, d. of David and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1777.
Ebenezer Bridge, s. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 13, 1777.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 20, 1777.
Pamela, d. of Lieut Joseph and Betty, Jan 7, 1778.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mehetabel, June 15, 1779.
Jonathan Bowers, s. of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 6, 1780.
Jerusha, d. of Lieut Joseph and Betty, Jan. 25, 1780.
John, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, March 15, 1781.
Lucy, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Betty, Jan. 22, 1782.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, Feb. 27, 1783.
Charlotte, d. of Samuel and Mehetabel, Aug. 27, 1784.
Olive, d. of Joseph and Betty, Dec. 6, 1784.
William, s. of Timothy and Mary, Feb. 14, 1784.
Polly, d. of Timothy and Olive, Nov. 7, 1785.
Hezekiah, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, May 7, 1786.
Rufus, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, June 7, 1788.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Mehetabel, May 10, 1791.
Ruth, d. of Abel and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1796.
Betsey, d. of Abel and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1798.
Betsey, d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Betsey, June 6, 1798.
Moses Franklin, s. of Moses and Sally, March 5, 1806.
Marcia Ann, d. of Jonathan B. and Nancy C., Aug. 25, 1836.
Abel Theodore, s. of Joseph and Almira, Oct. 7, 1837.
Charles Bowers, s. of Jonathan B. and Nancy C., May 15, 1838.
Henry A., s. of Alanson and Elizabeth, March 29, 1844.
Otis Kendall, s. of Timothy and Abigail M., June 17, 1844.
Almira Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Almira, Nov. 11, 1844.
Francis, s. of Alanson and Elizabeth, April 11, 1846.
Frank Oreal, s. of Moses F. and Abigail, June 13, 1848.
Dennis Buckman, s. of Alanson and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1849.
Susan Maria, d. of Timothy and Abigail M., May 1, 1849.
Lora Buckman, d. of Alanson and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1851.
Abbie Louisa, d. of George and Maria P., Jan. 10, 1856.
Mabel, d. of Otis K. and Addie, Oct. 2, 1867.
—— s. of James H. and Julia A., Nov. 1, 1871.
Josephine Harriet, d. of William A. and Elizabeth J., May 14, 1872.

WINNING.

Elizabeth Parker, d. of John and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1830.
John, s. of John and Nancy, April 23, 1832.
William Henry, s. of John and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1836.

WINSHIP.

Joshua, s. of Ephraim and Mehitabel, Feb. 5, 1745.
Joel, s. of Joel and Phebe, March 11, 1793.
Asaph, s. of Joel and Phebe, March 26, 1795.
Thomas, s. of Joel and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1799.
Elmer Austin, s. of Jonas A. and Mary E., April 6, 1865.

WINSHIP, *continued.*

Edward Lorenzo, s. of Lorenzo and Susan, April 5, 1867.
—— —— Jonas and Mary, July 3, 1867.

WITHUM.

Abby Frances Austin, d. of Samuel G. and Ella E., July 2, 1856.
—— s. of Samuel G. and Ella E., Dec. 5, 1858.
Abba Austin, d. of Samuel G. and Ella E , May, 7, 1860.
—— d. of Samuel G. and Ella E., Dec. 27, 1861.
—— d. of Samuel G. and Ella E., Feb. 2, 1865.
Mayland Gilman, s. of Samuel G. and Ella E.. Feb. 14, 1866.
Wilton, s. of Samuel G. and Ella E , July 8, 1871.

WOLFE.

James, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Jan. 30, 1859.
—— —— Thomas and ——, March 6, 1865.
John, s. of John and Ellen, May 6, 1866.
—— s. of John and Ellen, May 6, 1866.
Joseph, s. of John and Ellen, May 18, 1871.

WOOD.

Josiah, s. of Josiah and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1687.
Lydia, d. of Josiah and Abigail, May 1, 1689.
Abigail, d. of Josiah and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1691.
Samuel, s. of Josiah and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1693.
Joseph, s. of Josiah and Abigail, April 25, 1696.
Solomon, s. of Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1699.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1701.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, April 23, 1711.
John, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1713.
Joseph, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1715.
Edward, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1718.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 18, 1720.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1722.
Solomon, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1722.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1723.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Ruth, March 6, 1724.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 29, 1726.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Ruth, March 29, 1726.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1727.
Phebe, d. of Josiah and Ruth, April 23, 1729.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1731.
James, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 8, 1734.
Esther, d. of John and Esther, May 6, 1737.
Lucy, d. of John and Esther, Sept. 16, 1738.
John, s. of John and Esther, Aug. 23, 1740.
Susanna d. of John and Esther, Sept. 13, 1742.
Ruth, d. of John and Esther, May 29, 1745
Josiah, s. of John and Esther, June 23, 1747.
Sylvanus, s. of John and Esther, Jan. 27, 1749.
Sarah, d. of John and Esther, Oct. 4, 1752.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Martha, May 24, 1753.
Edward, s. of Solomon and Martha, May 10, 1756.
Seth, s. of Solomon and Martha, March 24, 1760.

WOOD, *continued.*

Seth, s. of Solomon and Martha, March 25, 1761.
Seth, s. of Solomon and Martha, Aug. 24, 1764.
John, s. of Capt. John and Dorcas, Dec. 25, 1764.
Joanna, d. of James and ——, July 28, 1767.
Lucy, d. of John and Dorcas, March 11, 1767.
Dorcas, d. of John and Dorcas, March 5, 1769.
Josiah, s. of John and Dorcas, May 2, 1771.
Ruth, d. of John and Dorcas, —— 6, 1773.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1776.
Sylvanus, s. of John and Dorcas, Sept. 5, 1787.
Benjamin, s. of Sylvanus and Deborah, Oct. 10, 1788.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, June 10, 1788.
Henry, s. of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1790.
John, s. of John and Hannah, April 22, 1790.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1792.
Mary, d. of Sylvanus and Deborah, Jan. 19, 1792.
Lucy, d. of John and Hannah, July 13, 1792.
Nabby, d. of John and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1794.
Sylvanus, s. of Sylvanus and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1795.
Nabby, d. of John and Hannah, July 12, 1796.
Eliza, d. of John and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1798.
Josiah, s. of Sylvanus and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1803.
Sally, d. of Lieut. Sylvanus and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1806.
Mary Catharine, d. of Isaac and Catharine, Oct. 19, 1812.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, 2d, Sept. 26, 1813.
Harriet Maria, d. of William and Hannah, March 26, 1815.
Ruth Richardsen, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1817.
William Pearson, s. of William and Hannah, May 1, 1817.
Czarina, d. of Sylvanus, Jr., and Jerusha, Nov. 2, 1818.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, June 27, 1820.
Stephen Denny, s. of William and Hannah, March 29, 1822.
Abner Gould, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1823.
James Winchel, s. of William and Hannah, April 1, 1824.
Francis, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 2, 1825.
Albert, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1827.
Alvah Sylvanus, s. of Sylvanus, Jr., and Jerusha, May 12, 1828.
Jonas H., s. of Jonas and Nancy, Jan. 16, 1839.
Mary, d. of Jonas and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1842.
Granville Newman, s. of James W. and Almira H., Dec. 28, 1844.
Henrietta, d. of Jonas and Nancy, Feb. 21, 1846.
Fremont, s. of James and ——, Oct. 27, 1847.
Harriet Jane, d. of Abner G. and Caroline, Aug. 5, 1848.
Freemont, s. of James W. and Almira, Nov. 18, 1850.
Emma Caroline, d. of Albert and Hannah P., Feb. 16, 1851.
Annie, d. of Alvah S. and E. Augusta, Oct. 13, 1851.
—— d. of Stephen D. and ——, March 2, 1854.
Catharine, d. of Hugh and Ellen, July 21, 1854.
Henry Beecher, s. of Charles F. and Sarah J., Aug. 28, 1854.
Benjamin Francis, s. of Albert and Harriet, Dec. 13, 1854.
William Thomas, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Oct. 15, 1855.
Susan, d. of Hugh and Ann, May 8, 1857.
Frank Ellis, s. of Abner G. and Caroline D., Nov. 19, 1857.
—— s. of Artemas, Jr., and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1858.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Ellen, April 5, 1859.
Arthur Gould, s. of Abner G. and Caroline D., June 5, 1860.

WOOD, *continued.*

—— s. of Charles T. and Sarah J., July 31, 1860.
Lydia, d. of Albert and Hannah, March 4, 1862.
—— d. of Charles and Jane, Jan. 13, 1865.
Leonard A., s. of Albert and Phebe L., Nov. 6, 1869.
Hattie Maria, d. of William H. and Lydia M., July 17, 1870.*

WOODBERRY.

William Raymond, s. of William and Catharine, Feb. 17, 1839.
Clara Baldwin, d. of William and Catharine S. T., Jan. 16, 1845.
William R., s. of William and Catharine S. T., Oct. 30, 1847.
Ida Florinda, d. of Hubert G. and Mary B., Nov. 15, 1849.
Mary Coolidge, d. of William and Catharine, Sept 15, 1850.
Emily Orello, d. of Hubert G. and Mary, Feb. 21, 1851.

WOODLAND.

Mabel, d. of John and Sarah, May 31, 1872.

WOODMAN.

Herbert Kittridge, s. of Jonathan K. and Lucretia, Aug. 12, 1848.
George Jennison, s. of John K. and Lucretia, Nov. 18, 1851.
Philip Lewis, s. of Charles C. and Harriet J., Aug. 2, 1853.
Lucretia Wyman, d. of Jonathan K. and Lucretia, March 11, 1855.
Charlotte, d. of Charles C. and Harriet J., Jan. 17, 1857.
Webster, s. of Charles C. and Harriet J., June 5, 1859.
Annie, d. of Charles C. and Harriet J., June 15, 1862.
Charles E., s. of Charles C. and Harriet, June 12, 1863.

WOODROUGH.

Agnes Josephine, d. of Joseph and Agnes, Sept. 1, 1852.

WOODSIDE.

George Brackett, s. of George H. and Sarah A., Aug. 7, 1865.
Lucy Amanda, d. of George H. and Sarah A., March 5, 1870.

WOODWARD.

Hannah, d. of Daniel, May 7, 1691.
George Loren, s. of William B. and Marietta, March 29, 1847.

WRAY (see, also, RAY).

Catharine, d. of John and Jane, born at Quincy, Feb. 29, 1858.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane, born at Quincy, Feb. 29, 1858.
Alexander, s. of John and Mary J., March 28, 1860.

WRIGHT.

Ruth, d. of John, April 23, 1646.
Deborah, d. of John, Jan. 21, 1649.

---

* Mary Thompson, d. of Benjamin and Mary, May 21, 1818.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Josiah and Abigail E., Aug. 15, 1826.
Cornelia Fredenberg, d. of Josiah and Abigail E., Oct. 14, 1828.
Lucy Ann, d. of Josiah and Abigail E., Nov. 24, 1830.
David, s. of Josiah and Abigail E., Oct. 15, 1832.
George Bruce, s. of Josiah and Abigail E., March 14, 1834.
Andrew Jackson, s. of Josiah and Abigail E., born in So. Boston, Jan. —, 1836.

ALVA S. WOOD.

WRIGHT, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of John, Feb. 16, 1653.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, July 2, 1664.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, March 14, 1667.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, Feb. 25, 1670.
John, s. of Joseph, Oct. 2, 1672.
Joanna, d. of Joseph, April 18, 1675.
James, s. of Joseph, March 10, 1677.
Timothy, s. of Joseph, April 3, 1679.
Stephen, s. of Joseph, Jan. 22, 1681.
Jacob, s. of Joseph, June 22, 1683.
Ruth, d. of Joseph, Oct. 10, 1685.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 14, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1694.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 7, 1696.
Mousall, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 11, 1699.
John, s. of John and Lydia, July 11, 1699.
Joseph, s. of John and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1701.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1701.
Abigail, d. of John and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1703.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1703.
Samuel, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1705.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Ruth, April 4, 1706.
Joseph, s. of James and Elizabeth, April 10, 1707.
John, s. of Josiah and Ruth, July 4, 1708.
Rachel, d. of Timothy and Hannah, —, 1708.
Thomas, s. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1709.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1710.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1711.
Mercy, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1711.
Martha, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 28, 1712.
Abijah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, May 17, 1713.
Hannah, d. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1713.
—— of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1714.
Benjamin, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1715.
Joshua, s. of Josiah and Ruth, May 9, 1716.
Nathaniel, s. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1716.
Ruth, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1717.
Abigail, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1718.
Phebe, d. of Josiah and Ruth, July 13, 1721.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah, June 17, 1721.
Rachel, d. of Joseph and Rachel, Feb. 8, 1731.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Ruth, July 23, 1732.
Patience, d. of Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1735.
Jonathan, s. of Jacob and Deborah, Aug. 16, 1735.
John, s. of John and Mary, April 10, 1739.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Ruth, May 17, 1739.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1740.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 29, 1741.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1741.
Judah, s. of John and Mary, May 9, 1743.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Ruth, June 20, 1744.
Patience, d. of Thomas and Patience, July 30, 1745.
James, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Martha, March 1, 1746.

WRIGHT, *continued.*

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1746.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, March 9, 1747.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Patience, July 18, 1748.
Aaron, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1748.
Ruth, d. of John and Mary, June 23, 1750.
Josiah, s. of John and Mary, June 23, 1750.
James, s. of Joseph and Ruth, July 12, 1751.
Timothy, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, May 3, 1753.
Jesse, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1757.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1759.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1759.
Philemon, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1760.
Hannah, d. of John and Phebe, April 1, 1762.
Eleanor, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1762.
Phebe, d. of John and Phebe, July 20, 1764.
Beulah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1764.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, March 5, 1766.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 17, 1767.
Mary, d. of John and Phebe, Feb. 10, 1767.
Jacob, s. of Jonathan and Ruth April 7, 1769.
John, s. of John and Phebe, March 19, 1769.
Tabitha, d. of John and Phebe, June 10, 1771.
Lydia, d. of Jesse and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1774.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1774.
Deborah, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1775.
Edmund, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, March 27, 1778.
Lydia, d. of Josiah and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1778.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Lydia, May 30, 1779.
Samuel, s. of Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1780.
Esther, d. of Mr. Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1781.
Polly, d. of Mr. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 20, 1782.
Charles, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 25, 1784.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, June 30, 1784.
John, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 16, 1785.
Polly, d. of Thomas and Mary, May 7, 1788.
Benjamin Hooper, s. of Thomas and Mary, March 29, 1790.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, June 3, 1793.
Lucretia, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, May 19, 1794.
Lucy, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 6, 1795.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 5, 1795.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, Jan 19, 1796.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, April 28, 1797.
Fanny, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, Dec. 30, 1798.
Eliza, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, March 29, 1801.
Susan, d. of Josiah and Susan, March 27, 1802.
Fanny, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, March 17, 1804.
Charlotte, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, Oct. 16, 1806.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Lucretia, Jan. 10, 1809.
Harriet Sawyer, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, July 8, 1812.
Roxana, d. of Cyrus and Roxana, June 5, 1836.
—— s. of Henry and ——, April 30, 1845.
Eliza Ann, d. of Daniel and Lucy, July 19, 1848.
Nelly, d. of Daniel and Lucy A., Aug. 16, 1854.
Charles Bradley, s. of Charles B. and Harriet A., Dec. 17, 1868.

WYATT.

Eda, d. of Joseph S. and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1867.*
Mary B., d. of James C. and Elizabeth, July 4, 1869.

WYER.

Lydia, d. of Edward and Lucy, June 30, 1789.
Benjamin, s. of Edward and Lucy, May 19, 1790.
George, s. of Edward and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1796.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1816.
Charles, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 9, 1822.
Lydia, d. of George and Mary, May 18, 1824.
George Warren, s. of George and Mary, Jan. 28, 1828.
Edward Francis, s. of George and Mary, born in Cambridgeport, Sept. 28, 1832.
Mary Anna, d. of George and Mary, July 13, 1838.
Lydia Annette, d. of Benjamin F. and Sarah B., Jan. 5, 1846.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Benjamin F. and Sarah B., July 31, 1849.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles and Frances N., Aug. 19, 1858.
Daniel, s. of Michael and Mary, May 29, 1859.
Henry Alexander, s. of Alexander and Mary A., Aug. 24, 1861.
Edwin Carleton, s. of Edwin F. and Abby A., April 30, 1866.
Edward Farrer, s. of Edwin F. and Abba A., June 28, 1867.
Harry Gage, s. of Edwin F. and Abbie A., June 27, 1870.
Arthur Cutter, s. of Edwin F. and Abbie A., July 9, 1871.

WYMAN.

Samuel, s. of John, Sept. 20, 1646.
John s. of John, March 28, 1648.
Sarah, d. of John, April 15, 1650.
Solomon, s. of John, Feb. 26, 1652.
Judith, d. of Francis, Sept. 29, 1652.
David, s. of John, April 7, 1654.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Jan. 18, 1656.
Bathsheba, d. of John, Oct. 6, 1658.
Jonathan, s. of John, July 13, 1661.
Timothy, s. of Francis, Sept. 15, 1661.
Seth, s. of John, Aug. 3, 1663.
Joseph, s. of Francis, Nov. 9, 1663.
Nathaniel, s. of Francis, Nov. 25, 1665.
Samuel, s. of Francis, Nov. 29, 1667.
Thomas, s. of Francis, April 1, 1671.
John, s. of John, Jr., April 23, 1672.
Benjamin, s. of Francis, Aug. 25, 1674.
Mary, d. of John, Jr., June 25, 1674.
David, s. of David, May 29, 1676.
Stephen, s. of Francis, June 2, 1676.
Isabel, d. of David and Isabel, July 5, 1677.
Judith, d. of Francis, Jan. 15, 1679.
William, s. of William, Jan. 18, 1683.
Prudence, d. of William, Dec. 26, 1683.
James, s. of *Jeme*, negro servant of Widow Wyman, Aug. 5, 1684.
William, s. of William, Jan. 15, 1685.
Habinah [Hannah], d. of Joanna, negro servant to Francis Wyman, Nov. 1, 1685.

---

*Also recorded 1868.

WYMAN. *continued.*

Seth, s. of Seth, Sept. 13, 1686.
John, s. of John, Nov. 16, 1686.
Thomas, s. of William and Prudence, Aug. 23, 1687.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, July 7, 1688.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1688.
Hesther, d. of Seth and Hesther, Oct. 25, 1688.
Maria, d. of Joanna, negro servant to Francis Wyman, Feb. 18 1689.
Thomas, s. of John and Hannah, March 25, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Prudence, July 5, 1689.
Samuel, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Seth and Hesther, Jan. 17, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1691.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, April 5, 1691.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan, June 1, 1691.
Francis, s. of William and Prudence, July 10, 1691.
Jasher, s. of John and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1692.
Joshua, s. of William and Prudence, Jan. 3, 1693.
David, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, April 14, 1693.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, May 23, 1693.
Jonathan, s. of Seth and Hesther, Nov. 5, 1693.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1693.
Solomon, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1693.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, May 28, 1694.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. —, 1694.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1695.
Susanna, d. of Seth and Esther, June 30, 1695.
Joseph, s of Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1695.
Martha, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1695.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 5, 1695.
Nathan, s. of John and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1696.
Edward, s. of William and Prudence, Jan. 10, 1696.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1696.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1697.
Ruth, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 17, 1697.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 12, 1697.
Eunice, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Prudence, Feb. 16, 1698.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, July 8, 1698.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1699.
Abigail, d. of Seth and Hesther, Feb. 6, 1699.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 23, 1699.
Rebecca, d. of John and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1699.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, March 18, 1700.
Josiah, s. of Thomas and Mary, March 18, 1700.
Ann, d. of Timothy and Hannah, March 26, 1700.
John, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 11, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1701.
Deliverance, d. of William and Prudence, Feb. 28, 1701.
Oliver, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1701.
Love, d. of Seth and Hesther, Feb. 14, 1702.
Timothy, s. of Thomas and Mary, March 1, 1702.
Phebe, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, June 11, 1702.
Judith, d. of Timothy and Hannah, June 16, 1702.
John, s. of John and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1702.

WYMAN, *continued.*

James, s. of William and Prudence, March 16, 1702.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1703.
Solomon, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, April 24, 1703.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1703.
Eli, s. of Timothy and Hannah, March 11, 1704.
Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 14, 1704.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1704.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 12, 1704.
Israel, s. of John and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1705.
Anne, d. of John and Hannah, April 10, 1705.
Joanna, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, July 25, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 1, 1705.
Patience, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, April 13, 1705.
Patience, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1705.
Ebenezer, s. of Timothy and Hannah, March 21, 1706.
John, s. of Thomas and Mary, July 6, 1706.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1706.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1706.
Increase, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, March 1, 1707.
Jabez, s. of John and Rececca, July 24, 1707.
Rachel, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1707.
Ebenezer, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 5, 1707.
Matthew, s. of Samuel and Raebecca, Aug. 3, 1707.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, April 17, 1708.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, March 10, 1708.
Isaiah, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1709.
Mary, d. of John and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1709.
Aaron, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 6, 1709.
Prudence, d. of Timothy and Hannah, March 8, 1709.
Zachariah, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, July 19, 1709.
Zebadiah, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 26, 1709.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1710.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1710.
Eunice, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1710.
Peter, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept 27, 1711.
Eliezer, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 13, 1712.
Ezekiel, s. of John and Rebecca, July 8, 1712.
Jerusha, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 23, 1712.
Kesia, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 5, 1713.
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Rebecca, July 3, 1714.
Tabitha, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, April 7, 1714.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1715.
William, s. of William and Abigail, March 10, 1715.
Daniel, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 27, 1715.
Seth, s. of Seth and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1715.
Abijah, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1715.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 18, 1716.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, April 30, 1716.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, April 4, 1717.
David, s. of David and Phebe, Aug. 17, 1717.
Ross, s. of Seth and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1717.
Alice, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1717.
Katharine, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 6, 1717.
Martha, d. of John and Rebecca, July 20, 1718.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 19, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1718.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, March 7, 1719.
Hephzibah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1719.
Peleg, s. of Seth and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1719.
Hezekiah, s. of Seth and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Prudence, Dec. 27, 1720.
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Susanna, May 8, 1721.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1721.
Sarah, d. of Joshua and Mary, Oct. 12, 1721.
Jasher, s. of Jasher and Mary, Nov. 23, 1721.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, April 2, 1721.
Nehemiah, s. of William and Prudence, June 25, 1722.
Abigail, d. of John and Rebecca, July 18. 1722.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1722
Sarah, d. of Seth and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1722.
John, s. of David and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1722.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 7, 1722.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, March 28, 1723.
Amos, s. of Timothy and Hannah, June 20, 1723.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Huldah, June 28, 1723.
Jasher, s. of Jasher and Mary, Feb. 27, 1724.
Noah, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 30, 1724.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, April 29, 1724.
Phebe, d. of David and Phebe, July 29, 1724.
Mary, d. of William and Prudence, July 13, 1724.
Rachel, d. of Nathan and Huldah, July 31, 1724 [1725].
Isaac, s. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 18, 1725.
Mary, d. of Solomon and Mary, Jan. 25, 1725.
Jonas, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 26, 1725.
Reuben, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1726.
Dorcas, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, March 26, 1726.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Love, Aug. 5, 1726.
Francis, s. of William and Prudence, Aug. 5, 1726.
John, s. of Jasher and Mary, July 23, 1726.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1726.
James, s. of Joshua and Mary, Sept. 28, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Jan 15, 1727.
Elijah, s. of Nathan and Huldah. Feb. 22, 1727.
John, s. of Solomon and Mary, July 23, 1727.
Abraham, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, April 2, 1728.
Eli, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1728.
Mary, d. of Jasher and Mary, Aug. 27, 1728.
Thomas, s. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 8, 1728.
James, s. of David and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1728.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Love, June 23, 1729.
John, s. of Solomon and Mary, July 23, 1729.
Levi, s. of Solomon and Mary, Oct. 30, 1729.
Deborah, d. of Increase and Deborah, Jan. 11, 1730.
Seth, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, Jan. 12, 1730.
Hephzibah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, March 12, 1730.
Prudence, d. of Joshua and Mary, June 18, 1730.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, June 13, 1731.
Thaddeus, s. of Jabez and Mary, Sept. 18, 1731.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Jesse, s. of David and Phebe, April 7, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. of Solomon and Mary, Aug. 18, 1731.
Solomon, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1732.
Stephen, s. of William and Prudence, Aug 27, 1732.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Martha, March 3, 1732.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Bridget, March 18, 1732.
Increas, s. of Increas and Deborah, June 4, 1732.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, Aug. 23, 1732.
Ephraim, s. of Jacob and Ann, April 5, 1733.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 15, 1733.
Jonas, s. of Joshua and Mary, March 10, 1733.
John, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, June 6, 1733.
John, s. of Jabaz and Mary, Aug. 22, 1733.
Jerusha, d. of Solomon and Mary, Aug. 7, 1733.
Solomon, s. of Timothy and Hannah, March 19, 1734.
Katharine, d. of Increas and Deborah, April 23, 1734.
Simeon, s. of Benjamin and Bridget, July 5, 1734.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 7, 1734.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, Nov. 9, 1734.
Joseph, s. of John and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1734.
Hame, d. of Aaron and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1734.
Noah, s. of Zebadiah and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1735.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Esther, June 9, 1735.
Paul, s. of David and Phebe, June 21, 1735.
Sarah, d. of Solomon and Mary, Oct. 10, 1735.
Lucy, d. of John and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1736.
Stephen, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1736.
Asahel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 29, 1736.
Ruth, d. of Increas and Deborah, March 18, 1736.
Molly, d. of Jabez and Mary, April 23, 1736.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Ann, Jan. 6, 1736.
Aaron, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, Oct. 19, 1736.
Esther, d. of Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 19, 1736.
Ezra, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 2, 1737.
Mary, d. of David and Phebe, March 7, 1737.
Jesse, s. of Zebadiah and Abigail, March 18, 1737.
Rachel, d. of Joshua and Mary, Sept. 14, 1737.
Jesse, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1737.
Silas, s. of Solomon and Mary, Oct. 14, 1737.
Eliphaz, s. of Samuel and Mary, April 5, 1738.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, Oct. 24, 1738.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Esther, July 31, 1738.
Kezia, d. of Increas and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1738.
William, s. of Joshua and Mary, April 20, 1739.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Anna, March 24, 1739.
Phebe, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1739.
Esther, d. of Solomon and Mary, Oct. 12, 1739.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Esther, Jan. 1, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. of David and Phebe, March 6, 1740.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Abigail, Sept 25, 1740.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 16, 1740.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, March 20, 1741.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, May 6, 1741.
James, s. of Benjamin and Esther, June 18, 1741.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Abigail, d. of Jabez and Mary, Dec. 29, 1741.
Nathaniel, s. of Increas and Ruth, March 5, 1741.
Sybil, d. of Solomon and Mary, March 31, 1742.
James, s. of Jacob and Ann, Dec. 4, 1742.
Ruth, d. of Benjamin and Esther, Dec. 6, 1742.
William, s. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1743.
John, s. of Jonathan and Martha, June 18, 1743.
Nathan, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 5, 1743.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, April 30, 1744.
Abigail, d. of Peter and Abigail, July 19, 1744.
Martha, d. of Jabez and Mary, Feb. 8, 1744.
Joanna, d. of Increas and Ruth, May 12, 1744.
Patience, d. of Benjamin and Esther, April 13, 1744.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Mary, May 12, 1744.
Susanna, d. of Peter and Abigail, July 7, 1745.
Abigail, d. of Zebadiah and Abigail, July 2, 1745.
Phebe, d. of Benjamin and Esther, June 9, 1745.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, March 24, 1746.
Jonas, s. of Benjamin and Esther, Dec. 15, 1746.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Martha, March 30, 1746
Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah and Sarah, March 21. 1747.
Ruhamah, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1747.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Esther, Feb. 21, 1748.
Kezia, d. of Zebadiah and Abigail, April 8, 1748.
Jonas, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 15, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. of Solomon and Mary, Aug. 12, 1748.
Susanna, d. of Increas and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1749.
Seth, s. of Hezekiah and Sarah, March 17, 1749.
Sarah, d of Jonathan and Martha, Aug 27, 1749.
Sarah, d. of Reuben and Sarah, March 19, 1750.
Ahira, s. of Zebadiah and Abigail, Oct 13. 1750.
Seth, s. of Hezekiah and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1750.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, June 24, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 22, 1751
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 0, 1752.
Daniel, s. of Hezekiah and Sarah, March 6, 1752.
Nathan, s. of Nathan, Jr., and Rebecca, May 21, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Hezekiah and Sarah, May 12, 1754.
David, s. of James and Sarah, July 2, 1754.
Ruth, d. of Noah and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1756.
Isaac, s. of Hezekiah and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1756.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, June 11, 1756.
Noah, s. of Noah and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1757.
Rebecca, d. of Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1757.
James, s. of James and Sarah, May 13, 1758.
Jacob, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1759.
Jane, d. of Paul and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1759.
Ezra, s. of Ezra and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1759.
Lois, d. of Noah and Ruth, April 18, 1760.
Zadok, s. of Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1760.
John, s. of James and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1760.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1760.
Eunice, d. of Ezra and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1760.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Abigail, June 22, 1761.
Mary, d. of Paul and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1761.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Susanna, d. of James and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1762.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, April 5, 1762.
Rebecca, d. of Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1762.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Abigail, July 5, 1763.
Lucy, d. of Paul and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1763.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. of Ezra and Eunice, June 24, 1763.
Ruth, d. of Silas and Susanna, May 22, 1764.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Esther, June 23, 1764.
Isaac, s. of Eliphaz and Mary, Feb. 23, 1764.
Samuel Eames, s. of Elijah and Huldah, April 19, 1765.
David, s. of Eliphaz and Mary, Aug. 23, 1765.
Rosanna, d. of Zebadiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1765.
Ruth, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1765.
Phebe, d. of Paul and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1765.
John, s. of Nathan and Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1765.
Esther, d. of Jesse and Esther, Aug. 24, 1766.
William, s. of William and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1766.
Margery, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1766.
Priscilla, d. of Ezra and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1766.
Silas, s. of Silas and Susanna, June 3, 1767.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1767.
Abigail, d. of James and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1768.
Rhoda, d. of Paul and Lucy, March 18, 1768.
Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1768.
Martha, d. of Ezra and Eunice, April 5, 1768.
Samuel Eames, s. of Elijah and Huldah, April 5, 1769.
Jesse, s. of Paul and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1770.
Lavinia, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1770.
Sarah, d. of Ezra and Eunice, July 5, 1770.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Elizabeth, July 9, 1770.
Huldah, d. of Elijah and Huldah, March 31, 1771.
Patty, d. of James and Sarah, June 12, 1771.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and Huldah, July 23, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1772.
Lucy, d. of Ezra and Eunice, April 29, 1773.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Catharine, Oct. 26, 1773.
Elizabeth, d. of Abel and Ruth, July 25, 1773.
Asa, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 6, 1774.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Catharine, May 23, 1775.
Ruth, d. of Abel and Ruth, July 6, 1775.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1776.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 7, 1777.
Rufus, s. of Zebadiah and Eunice, July 16, 1778.
Sally, d. of David and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1778.
Randolph, s. of Jesse and Esther, April 28, 1779.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1779.
Lucy, d. of Daniel and Lucy, June 18 1779.
James, s. of David and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1779.
Mary, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, April 20, 1780.
David, s. of David and Lucy, April 16, 1781.
Betsey, d. of Zadok and Betty, Nov. 30, 1781.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Mary, Sept. 13, 1781.
Pamela, d. of Abel and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1781.
Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary, June 13, 1782.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Eunice, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1782.
Luke, s. of Daniel and Lucy, May 19, 1782.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Mary, Sept. 11, 1783.
Samuel, s. of David and Lucy, July 7, 1783.
Abel, s. of Abel and Ruth, Aug 31, 1783.
Nancy, d. of Zadok and Betty, May 26, 1784.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Mary, March 13, 1784.
Abigail, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, Aug. 30, 1784.
Samuel Converse, s. of Nathan and Mary, Nov. 17, 1784.
William, s. of David and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1784.
Sarah, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1785.
Susanna, d. of Jesse and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1785.
Rufus, s. of David and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1786.
Abigail, d. of Nathan and Mary, Nov. 1, 1786.
William, s. of Abel and Ruth, March 18, 1786.
Levi, s. of Abel and Ruth, March 18, 1786.
William, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 9, 1787.
Zadok, s. of Zadok and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1787.
Esther, d. of Jesse and Susanna, June 22, 1788.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruby, March 16, 1789.
Rebecca, d. of Nathan and Mary, May 29, 1789.
Lydia, d of Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1789.
Maverick, s. of David and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1789.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah April 4, 1789.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Hannah March 17, 1790.
Washington, s. of David and Lucy, April 12, 1790.
Charles, s. of Samuel Eames and Anna, Oct. 10, 1791.
Joseph, s. of David and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1791.
Lucy, d. of Abel and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1791.
Betsey, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1792.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1792.
Elijah, s. of Zadok and Betsey, May 13, 1792.
Marshall, s. of Daniel and Hannah, July 11, 1792.
Anna, d. of Samuel E. and Anna, Jan. 21, 1793.
Abel, s. of Jonathan and Ruby, Sept. 27, 1793.
Sally, d. of Lieut. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1794.
Betsey, d. of Samuel Eames and Anna, Aug. 14, 1794.
Abigail, d. of David and Lucy, May 11, 1794.
Amasa, s. of Zadok and Betsey, April 16, 1795.
George, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 1, 1795.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Ruby, Sept. 3, 1795.
Lucinda, d. of Nathan and Mary, Sept. 2, 1796.
Hannah, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1796.
Henry, s. of David and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1796.
Clarimond, d. of Daniel and Hannah, April 21, 1797.
Justus, s. of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1798.
Eliza, d. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1798.
Samuel Eames, s. of Samuel E and Anna, Jan. 17, 1798.
Elijah, s. of Samuel Eames and Anna, May 28, 1799.
Almira, d. of Daniel and Hannah, July 6, 1799.
George Washington, s. of Nathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1800.
Mary Ann, d. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Nov. 8, 1800.
Jerusha, d. of Zadok and Betsey, April 26, 1800.
Benjamin Andrews, s. of Samuel E. and Anna, May 9, 1801.
Calvin Appleton, s. of Major Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1801.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Nathaniel Bacon, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, March 21, 1801.
Caleb, s. of Nathan and Mary, March 15, 1802.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Mary B., April 25, 1802.
Mary, d. of Samuel E. and Anna, Aug. —, 1802.
William, s. of Daniel and Hannah, May 26, 1803.
Clarissa, d. of Nathan and Mary, March 8, 1804.
Luther, s. of Major Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1804.
Abigail Elizabeth, d. of Zebadiah and Mary Bowers, April 22, 1804.
Elijah, s. of Samuel E. and Anna, July 29, 1804.
Waldron, s. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Dec. 17, 1806.
Patty, d. of Randolph and Patty, Nov. 15, 1806.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and Esther, Feb. 16, 1807.
Lydia Stimpson, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Feb. 8, 1809.
Luther, s. of Zadok, Jr., and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1809.
Lydia Tay, d. of Randolph and Patty, Feb. 27, 1809.
Waldron, s. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Nov. 21, 1811.
Earl, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1811.
Otis, s. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Dec. 28, 1813.
Nancy Reed, d. of Oliver and Nancy, March 9, 1813.
John, s. of Oliver and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1814.
Esther, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Esther, May 26, 1815.
Ruth Brown Reed, d. of Oliver and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1816.
Stillman, s. of Zadok, Jr., and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1817.
Charles Austin, s. of Abel and Maria, July 20, 1817.
Esther, d. of Randolph and Patty, March 1, 1817.
Nancy Elizabeth, d. of Zadok and Betsey, Jr., Oct. 23, 1818.
Herbert, s. of Nathan and Esther, Jr., March 7, 1818.
Oliver, s. of Oliver and Nancy, Feb. 12, 1818.
Amasa Loring, s. of Amasa and Lydia, June 4, 1819.
Ward, s. of Abel and Maria, March 10, 1819.
Marshall, s. of Elijah and Phebe, Nov. 20, 1820.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Esther, Feb. 16, 1821.
Elizabeth Richardson, d. of Oliver and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1821.
Winthrop, s. of Abel and Maria, Dec. 24, 1821.
William Reed, s. of Oliver and Nancy, July 27, 1822.
George Mead, s. of George and Susan, Sept. 26, 1822.
Henry Marshall, s. of Marshall and Susan P., Oct. 3, 1823.
Alvan, s. of Nathan and Esther, Jan. 25, 1823.
Nancy, d. of Abel and Maria, Jan. 10, 1823.
Charles H., s. of Charles and Mary E., June 17, 1823.
Harriet, d. of Elijah and Phebe, April 4, 1823.
Lydia, d. of Amasa and Lydia, April 4, 1825.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Esther, May 25, 1825.
William Augustus, s. of Marshall and Susan P., Sept. 25, 1825.
Frances, d. of Charles and Mary E., Feb. 19, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. of Oliver and Nancy, Dec 26, 1826.
Lydia Ann, d. of Amasa and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1827.
Horace, s. of Abel and Maria, Nov. 27, 1827.
Mary E., d. of Charles and Mary E., May 1, 1827.
Nathan Parker, s. of Marshall and Susan P., Feb. 14, 1828.
Anna, d. of Charles and Mary E., June 15, 1829.
Jane, d. of Samuel E. and Jane, Dec. 27, 1829.
Hannah Caroline, d. of Marshall and Susan P., Feb. 15, 1830.
Samuel Webster, s. of George and Susan, March 23, 1830.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Charles H., s. of Charles and Mary E., April 11, 1831.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary E., April 11, 1831.
Joseph W., s. of Nathan and Esther, April 10, 1831.
Martha Ruth, d. of William and Martha, Dec. 4, 1832.
Eliza Ann, d. of Luther and Sophia, Feb. 21, 1832.
Abigail Fisk, d. of Marshall and Susan P., May 4, 1833.
Luther Flint, s. of Luther and Sophia, Oct. 7, 1833.
Samuel E., s. of Samuel E. and Jane, Nov. 6, 1834.
Abi Sophia, d. of Luther and Sophia, Oct. 8, 1835.
Mary Eliza, d. of Marshall and Susan P , Feb. 15, 1835.
Jason, s. of Seth and Charity, Dec. 26, 1837.
Henry, s. of Samuel E. and Jane, March 11, 1837.
Franklin Holden, s. of Luther and Sophia, Oct. 24, 1838.
Calvin Boynton, s. of Calvin A. and Sophia, Jan. 27, 1838.
Susan Ann, d. of Marshall and Susan P., Feb. 15, 1838.
Clara Maria, d. of Marshall and Susan P., April 24, 1840.
Almira, d. of Herbert and Lydia A., Feb. 23, 1841.
Celia A. d of Walter and Mary, Aug. 28, 1842.
Sophia Edith, d. of Calvin A. and Sophia B., July 3, 1843.
Lucy C., d. of Luther and Sophia R., Nov. 24, 1843.
Arthur Henry, s. of Walter and Mary H., Nov. 8, 1844.
Emma Louisa, d. of Calvin A. and Sophia, Feb. 10, 1846.
Ella Frances, d. of Calvin A. and Sophia, Feb. 10, 1846.
Mary Diantha, d. of Walter and Mary, Feb. 26, 1847.
George Lewis, s. of Luther and Sophia P., Nov. 28, 1847.
George Dana, s. of Calvin A. and Sopia B., Sept. 3, 1848.
Robert Butler, s. of Calvin A. and Sophia B., Dec. 3, 1853.
Jane Maria, d. of Ward and Susan J., June 20, 1854.
Lucy Dalton, d. of Joseph S. and Sarah T., Jan. 10, 1855.
Rufus Henry, s. of Rufus P. and Abba, March 5, 1857.
Ella Josephine, d. of Joseph S. and Susan F., Aug. 29, 1857.
Charlotte Ward, d. of Ward and Sarah J., Feb. 5, 1858.
Carrie Josephine, d. of Joseph S. and Sarah T., Jan. 11, 1859.
Kate, d. of Rufus P. and Abba A., June 15, 1859.
Willey Wallace, s. of Samuel W. and Kate, Nov. 25, 1860.
Emily Elizabeth, d. of Stillman and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1861.
Frederick Bryant, s. of Luther F. and Mattie, Dec. 11, 1861.
Kate Mabel, d. of Samuel W. and Catharine T., May 26, 1865.
Sarah, d. of Joseph S. and Sarah, March 31, 1866.
Edwin Irving, s. of Ward and Sarah J., Aug. 12, 1866.
Delia Manfield, d. of Stillman and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1867.
George Herbert, s. of Samuel E. and Alice, May 20, 1870.
Edith Starkweather, d. of Samuel E. and Alicia, Oct. 8, 1871.
Walter Boynton, s. of Arthur B. and Annie, born in Edgartown, April 14, 1872.

YARNEY.

Hannah, d. of Samson and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1745.

YORK.

Willie Bartlett, s. of William S. and Mary P., July 6, 1854.
Minnie Safford, d. of William S. and Mary P., June 13, 1856.
John Cutts, s. of William S. and Mary P., Jan. 8, 1859.
—— s. of William S. and Mary P., Nov. 27, 1860.
Anna Maria, d. of William S. and Mary P., Aug. 13, 1866.

YOUNG.

Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth, May 4, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1772.
Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1777.
Olive, d. of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1779.
Nelly, d. of William and Elizabeth, March 13, 1785.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, May 19, 1788.
William Edward, s. of William and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1810.
Sumner, s. of William and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1812.
John, s. of William and Parnel, Nov. 8, 1835.
Alonzo, s. of Sumner and Mary, May 10, 1836.
Thomas Cutler, s. of William and Parnel, Feb. 2, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Parnel, March 3, 1838.
Henrietta M., d. of Sumner and Mary A., June 25, 1840.
Clarence S., s. of Sumner and Mary A., Aug. 4, 1843.
Jane Maria, d. of William E. and Parnel, April 29, 1844.
Susan Francela, d. of Sumner and Mary A., July 4, 1846.
Franklin Octavus, s. of William E. and Parnel, July 10, 1848.
Hiram Franklin, s. of Sumner and Mary, Sept. 21, 1850.
Mary Munroe, d. of Alonzo T. and Abba, Aug. 27, 1859.
Harry Hill, s. of Alonzo T. and Abba, Feb. 11, 1867.
Henry, s. of James and Bridget, Aug. 31, 1872.

YOUNGMAN.

Willis, s. of David and Mary A., June 9, 1846.
Ruth Maria, d. of David and Mary A., June 22, 1849.

EXTRACT FROM A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WOBURN.

BY WILLIAM R. CUTTER.

Genealogy. — A number of genealogical works relating to Woburn have been published, and these are useful for the information they contain concerning matters connected with the place, and for mention made of individual citizens. In addition to the genealogical notices furnished in Sewall's *History*, pp. 592-657, may be cited a number of publications.

On the four most numerous families in Woburn have appeared: —

1. Richardson, a large volume, by John A. Vinton (Port., 1876).

2. Wyman, *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* III., 33, etc., — partly in print and mostly in manuscript; and in preparation still, when its author, Thomas B. Wyman, of Charlestown, died, in 1878. The manuscript is still in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, to whom it was given.

3. Johnson, a contribution by John A. Boutelle, and published at the end of the introduction of Poole's edition of Johnson's *Wonder-working Providence* (Andover, 1867).

4. Reed, a volume, by Jacob W. Reed (Bost., 1861); particularly Chap. IV. of the work.

Other published genealogies of Woburn families which have appeared as volumes or pamphlets have been the following, the place and date of publication being given: —

Locke, by John G. Locke, Bost., 1853; Gardner, by William W. Greenough, Bost., 1858; Cragin, by Charles H. Cragin, Wash., 1860; Cleveland, by Horace G. Cleveland, Chic., 1879; Cleveland (another), by James B. Cleveland, Albany, 1881; Cleveland (another), by Edmund J. Cleveland, *in preparation*, 1886; Pierce, by Frederick C. Pierce, Worc., 1880; Pierce (another), by Frederick B. Pierce and Frederick C. Pierce, Worc., 1882; Pierce (another), by Frederick C. Pierce, supposed to be still *in preparation*, 1889; Learned, by William L. Learned, Albany, 1882; Thompson, by Leander Thompson, Bost., 1887; Converse, by William G. Hill, Malden, 1887; Carter, in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* XVII., 51, 52; Carter (another), by Clara A. Carter and Sarah A. Carter, Clinton, 1887; Carter, proceedings at reunion, Woburn, by Carter family association, Bost., 1884; Kendall, by Oliver Kendall, Prov., 1884; Kendall (another), in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* XXXIX., 17, by the present writer; Fuller, in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* XIII., 351; Brooks, *ibid.* XXIX., 153, and Wright, *ibid.* XXXVII., 76, both by the present writer; Simonds, by Edward F. Johnson, Woburn, 1889.

In addition to the above, Mr. H. G. Cleveland has published an article on the Clevelands in England, *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* XXXIX., 212, and two pamphlets on the Clevelands, 1885. A revision of the Reed and Winn genealogy in J. W. Reed's *Reed Family* was published by Miss M. W. Carleton, Woburn, 1883.

Genealogies *in preparation*, in 1889, in addition to those already mentioned, are Burbeen and Walker, by Joseph B. Walker, Concord, N. H.; Fowle by John Warren Johnson, Woburn; Tidd, by Edward F. Johnson, Woburn.*

Notices might be added of such productions as that of the Brush or Bruce family in the *Upton Genealogy*, by John A. Vinton, 1874; and the Winn family in J. W. Reed's *Reed Family*, and in the *Cleveland Genealogies*. Attention is called to Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary* and Durrie's *Index*, 1886; also to John A. Vinton's *Vinton Memorial*, Bost., 1858, and the same author's *Symmes Memorial*, Bost., 1873.

Three other volumes, at least, of family history, inclusive of genealogy, have been written in Woburn, and published by residents, viz.: *Whipple Family*, Lowell, 1857, and *Burke and Alvord Families*, Bost., 1864, both by John A. Boutelle; and the *Cutter Family*, of *New England*, by William R. Cutter, Bost., 1871–75.

Two of our local genealogists, both of good fame, are deceased. For obituary notice of John A. Vinton, a resident of Winchester, see *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, XXXIV. (1880), 127–31; and for an obituary notice of John A. Boutelle, a resident of Woburn, see *ibid.* XXXVI. (1882), 329.

There are various genealogies in the Winchester Record, such as Thompson, Vol. II., 34–40; Converse (France and England), Vol. II., 208–22; Walker, Vol. II., 226–31; Belknap, Vol. II., 272–82; Swan, Vol. II., 438–59.

The basis of future research in Woburn, when the subject of genealogy is under consideration, will be the digest of *Births, Deaths, and Marriages*, by Edward F. Johnson. This valuable compilation is noticed elsewhere. Assistance on this subject may be rendered by the manuscript transcripts of inscriptions in the two old burying-grounds at Woburn Centre, collected and arranged in chronological order, with brief illustrative notes and indexes, by the present writer, and noticed under the subject of *Burying-grounds* in another part of this contribution.

---

*Since the above was written, two additional genealogies relating to Woburn have been announced: Wyman, by Joseph G. Wyman, of Skowhegan, Me., and Parker, by John L. Parker, of Lynn, Mass. See also an article entitled, "The Butterfields of Middlesex," in the *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. XLIV., page 33.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 079 643 8